

Genealogy
OF THE
SAGERS
FISK and
STOUT FAMILIES

By
WAYNE D. STOUT

Author:
"Our Pioneer Ancestors"
"Hosea Stout"
"Jehu Cox"

929.7
5a185
OGDEN GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
378 - 22nd St. - Ogden, Utah 84401

Privately Printed and Published
By the Author
Salt Lake City, Utah
1960

P R E F A C E

The object in writing this book is to pass on to future generations vital genealogical information which will give joy, satisfaction, and spiritual food to truth seekers. Those who are endowed by the Spirit of Elijah should find comfort and joy while pursuing and digesting the contents of these pages. Those who are not blessed by these gifts will be repelled by the same contents. These objectives will be fully met if those in the first group feel compensated. Those in the second group will also be rewarded after they have successfully repented and imbibed more worthy attitudes.

After a quick look at the "Table of Contents" the reader may be confused by the obvious family entanglements. To aid the reader to untangle this enigma, the author has prepared the page on "Family Relationships." From this chart one can see the general frame-work of the clans. The five principal ancestors are clearly marked and physically separated from the eight persons in the second generation. Minerva Sagers and her four marriages are clearly illustrated so that all persons can easily understand how she fits into the family picture.

The number of descendants from these great ancestors is revealing. In the order of quantity, they are:

Amy Sweet	7075
John Sagers	7002
Hezekiah Fisk	3957
Minerva Sagers	3076
Joseph Stout	2900
Alfred Fisk	2484
Mariah Sagers	2484
Ira Fisk	1459
Harrison Sagers	934
Amanda Sagers	508
Ira Clothier	77

After all duplications, the net total is 7605.

The writer wishes to solemnly and emphatically emphasize that he is not responsible for the accuracy of any name or date printed in this book. While herculean efforts were made to obtain the truth, it was impossible to verify all the data submitted. All persons listed among the descendants are believed to be alive in December 1959, unless otherwise indicated. Still-born children are not listed. If listed, the writer did not have the facts. Children adopted into the blood line are not listed. If listed, the author was not cognizant of the deception. If a child was adopted from the blood line, the writer did his best to obtain the necessary facts. In some cases he was unsuccessful.

The author wishes to acknowledge the efficient assistance given by relatives in the preparation of this work. The person who made the greatest contribution was Viola Howard Birch whose photograph appears on page 45. Her diligence and persistence is responsible for the complete record of all descendants of William Riley Howard. She successfully solicited over 116 subscriptions to this genealogy, and 62 family portraits for this volume. Others in the family who gave invaluable service were David A. Richardson, his sister, Naida Dickson, of Upland, California, Madona Schmidt of Portland, Oregon, and Vera Kerr of Folsom, California. Without their cooperation and unselfish diligence this work would have been impaired.

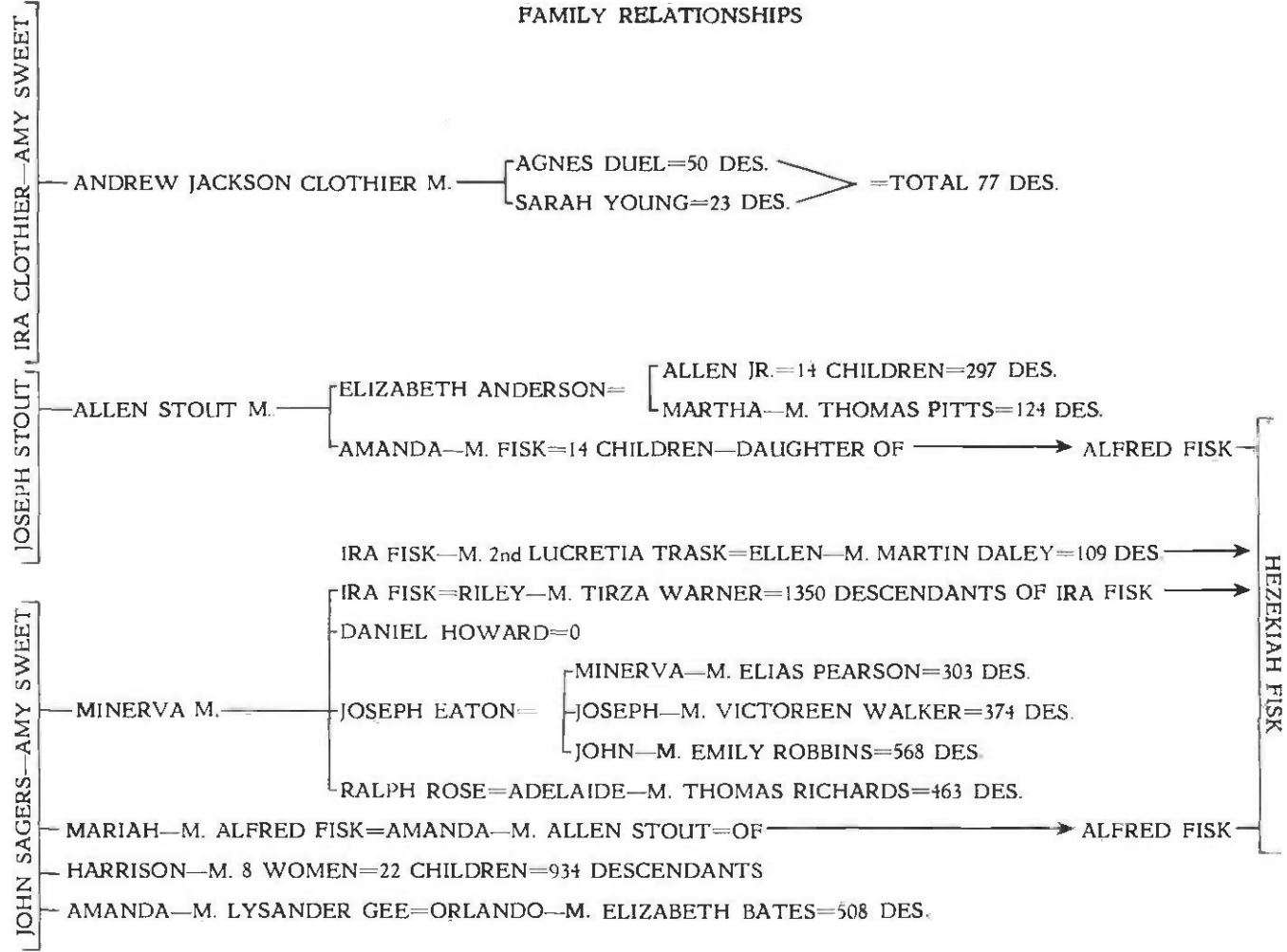
TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Hezekiah Fisk	13
John Sagers	20
Amy Sweet	24
Minerva Sagers	30
William Riley Fisk (Howard)	36
Ira Fisk	139
Ellen Rosalia Fisk — Life	142
Descendants	143
Joseph Eaton	148
Minerva Eaton	148
Joseph O. B. Eaton	161
John Sagers Eaton	177
Ralph Rose	200
Adelaide Rose	200
Ira Clothier	218
Andrew Jackson Clothier	218
Mariah Sagers	222
Alfred Fisk	222
Amanda Melvina Fisk	223
Allen Joseph Stout — Ancestry	223
Life	233
Descendants	268
William Henry Harrison Sagers — Life	410
Descendants	419
Amanda Melvina Sagers — Life	460
Descendants	462
The Author's Memoirs	482
Index	515

GENEALOGICAL GUIDE

DESCENDANTS OF:	Page
Luther Warner	36-137
David P. Terry	144-147
Joseph Eaton	148-199
Elias Pearson	148-160
Ralph Rose	200-217
Thomas Richards	200-217
Ira Clothier	218-221
Thomas Pitts	278-284
Norman I. Bliss	286-299
John Langston	301-329
Isaiah Cox	331-343, 347-360
John Dennett	360-379
William Empey	379-386
John Hall	393-400
William Rawlinson	404-405
William Crawford	406-409
Royal Barney	419-430
Adam Smith	437-459
Lysander Gee	460-481

FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS



PEDIGREES

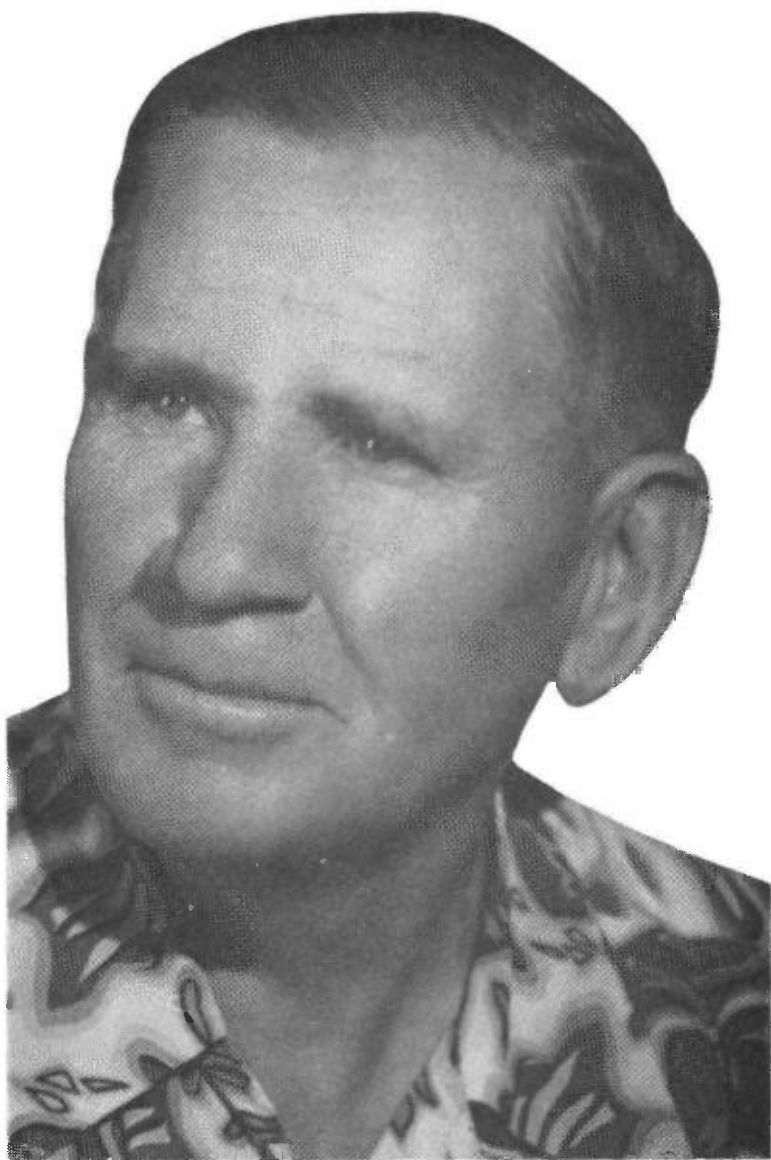
	Page
Hezekiah Fisk	14
Rhodah Walker	16
John Sagers	21
Amy Sweet	25
Tirza Warner	40
Elias Pearson	152
Victoreen Walker	162
Emily Robbins	179
Allen Joseph Stout	226
Norman I. Bliss	289
Cyrus Jennings	300
Clarinda } Mary E. } Langston	316
Henrietta } Julia } Sarah L. } Cox	332
Mary Jane } John } David } Terry	345
John F. Dennett	362
Sarah Ann Empey	380
Annie } Dora } Hall	394
Mary Crawford	407
Harriet Barney	420
Marion Smith	438
Lysander Gee	466

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Ira Fisk	37
William Riley Howard, Sr. and Wife	38
Children of William Riley Howard, Sr.	39
William Riley Howard, Jr. and Wife	41
Children of William Riley Howard, Jr.	42
William Carlross Howard and Wife	43
William Carlross Howard and Family	44
Viola Vilate Howard Birch	45
Viola Vilate Howard Birch and Family	47
Michael Patrick Birch	48
Joseph Sylvester Howard and Wife	49
Joseph Sylvester Howard and Family	50
Monna Beth Howard Bratt and Family	51
Nadyne Howard Powell and Family	52
Minerva Howard Collier and Family	54
Darwin Jack Collier and Family	55
Betty R. Collier Rotundo and Family	56
Josephine Wise Willis and Family	57
James J. Wise and Family	57
Loy R. Howard and Family	58
Don Carlross Howard and Family	60
Matilda Howard Winters and Family	61
Vera Winters Barrett and Family	62
Allen Winters and Family	63
William Alford Howard and Family	66
Annie E. Howard McArthur and Husband	69
Audrey Howard Salo and Family	70
Sarah L. Howard Egbert and Family	71
Minerva Howard Belnap and Husband	73
Joseph Howard Belnap and Sons	74
Emory Belnap and Family	80
Blanch Belnap Cutler and Family	82
Tirza D. Howard Cox and Family	85
Elnora Cox Belnap and Husband	87
Levi Ashton Cox and Family	89
Edith Evona Cox Fowles and Family	90
Melba Bramwell Bingham and Family	91
Zilpha Cox Hunsaker and Family	93
Amanda M. Howard Schofield and Husband	94
Amanda M. Howard Schofield and Family	96
William Riley Schofield and Family	97
William Earl Schofield and Family	98
Don Carlross Schofield and Family	102
Leo Orlando Schofield and Family	104
Leo Orlando Schofield and Family	106

	Page
Ira Orlando Howard and Family	109
Arthur M. Howard and Family	114
The Wedding of Mary Rosetta Howard	115
John Lester Carter and Family	117
Adrian Byron Carter and Family	120
Myrtle R. Carter Egbert and Family	122
Myrtle R. Carter Egbert and Family	123
The Wedding of John Lester Howard	125
Children of John Lester Howard	126
William John Howard and Family	127
Elva P. Howard Hendrickson and Family	129
Erma C. Howard Christensen and Husband	131
Eva May Howard Douglas and Family	133
Laura Ann Howard Wood Hjort	135
Laura Ann Howard Wood and Family	136
Laura Ann Howard and two Husbands and Children	137
Ellen Rosalia Fisk Daley	142
Minerva Lucinda Eaton Pearson	149
Rhoda Minerva Pearson Zufelt and Family	150
Ella Zufelt Young and Husband	151
Children of Colleen Pearson Anderton	157
Joseph Orlando Beckwith Eaton and Family	165
John Sagers Eaton	178
John Sagers Eaton and Family	180
Lenora Luella Eaton Doxey	182
The marriage of Emily Ann Eaton to Frank Cheney	187
Adelaide Rose Richards and Husband	201
Adelaide Rose Richards and Family	206
Allen Joseph Stout	234
Allen Joseph Stout and Wife	261
The Five Children of Allen Joseph Stout	265
Allen Joseph Stout, Jr.	271
Martha Ann Stout Pitts	278
The Four Sons of Martha Ann Stout Pitts	280
Thomas Miles Pitts and Family	281
Norman Ingles Bliss, Sr. and Jr.	287
Fanny M. Bliss Terry and Husband	288
Alfred Fisk Stout	302
Alfred Fisk Stout and Family	305
Alfred Fisk Stout and Family	308
Elmer Stout and Wife	310
Sylvia Stout Carey and Family	312
Sylvia Stout Carey and Family	313
Hosea Fisk Stout	315
Mable Stout Sorenson and Family	326
Delbert Sherrell Stout and Wife	330
The Marriage of David Fisk Stout	331

	Page
David Fisk Stout	333
Naida Richardson Dickson and Family	335
The 7 Sons of Achsah Stout McOmber	336
Achsah Stout McOmber, Husband and Daughter	337
McOmber 50th Wedding Anniversary	338
Focha Black Ricks and Family	340
Mary Black Bowers and Family	341
Dewey Stout and Family	342
Mary Jane Terry Stout	344
The 7 Children of David Fisk Stout	346
Emerald W. Stout and Family	348
Juanita Stout Ray and Family	350
Verda Ray Eyring and Family	351
Irving John Ray and Family	352
Kathleen Ray Palmer and Family	353
Richard Layne Stout	355
Descendants of David Fisk Stout	356
David Fisk Stout	357
Wives of David Fisk Stout	358
Children of David Fisk Stout	359
Family Reunion of David Fisk Stout	361
Children of Rebecca Stout Dennett	364
Allen Joseph Fisk Stout and Family	382
Ira Fisk and Lucretia Trask	402
Huldah Stout Rawlinson and Family	403
William Wallace Smith Sagers and Family	443
Robert Bruce Sagers, Sr. and Family	447
Robert Bruce Sagers, Jr. and Family	449
Lysander Gee	463
The Author	486



THE AUTHOR
(1954)

HEZEKIAH FISK

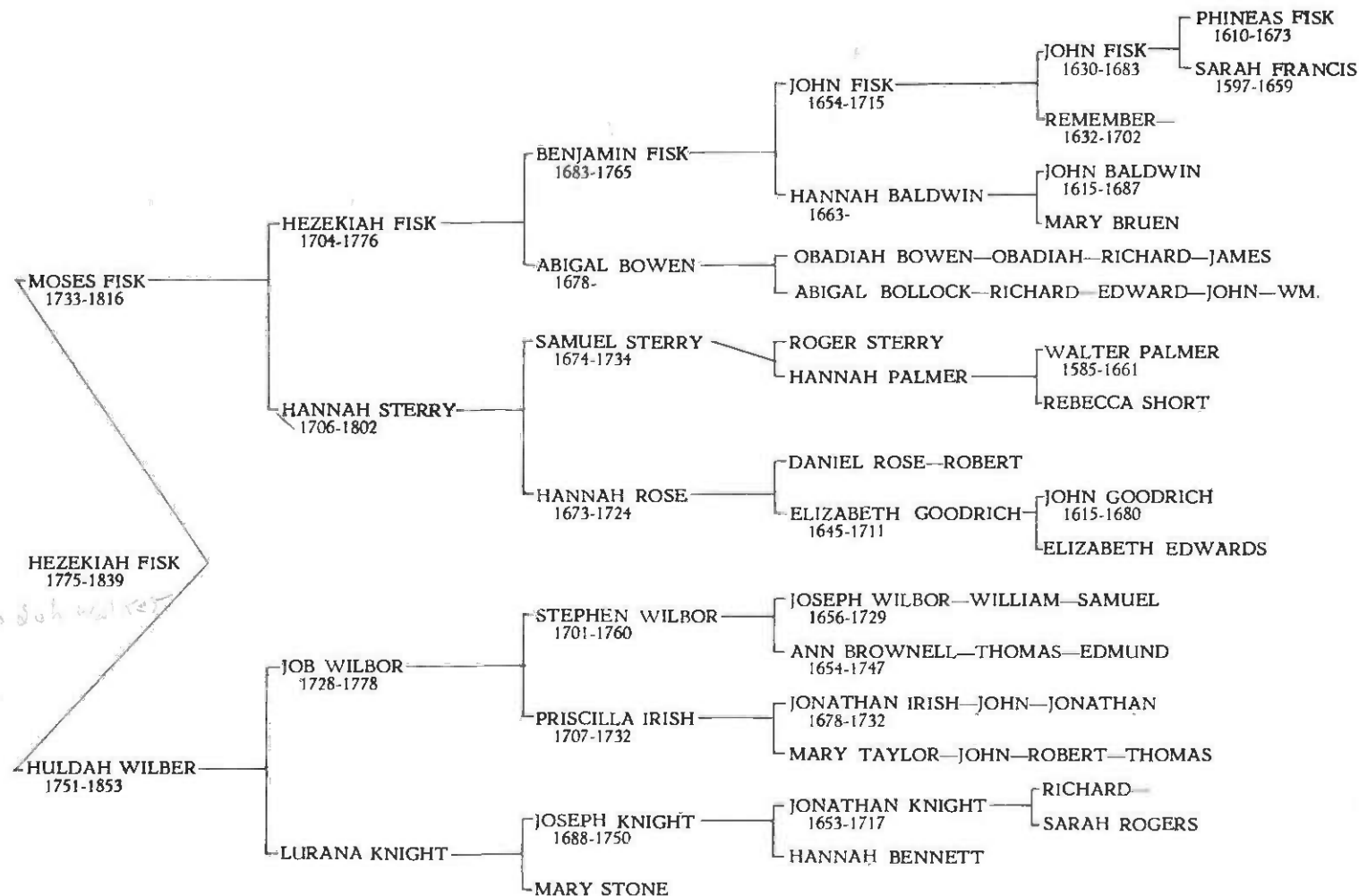
Hezekiah, our top progenitor in our ancestral tree, was the twelfth generation from Symond and Susannah Smyth Fiske who indeed are at the top of the Fisk pedigree tree.

Pierce, in his "Fisk Genealogy" says:

"Lord Symond Fiske, grandson of Daniel, was Lord of the Manor of Stadhaugh, Parish of Laxfield, County of Suffolk, lived in the reigns of Henry IV and VI." After Symond, five more generations of Fisks remained as Lords of the Manor. Phineas (1610-1673), the sixth generation, decided to emigrate to America (1635). In America, his title of nobility carried no privileges. In Wrentham, Massachusetts, Phineas was just another common citizen.

In Wrentham, four more generations of Fisks came and went. Hezekiah (1704-1776), born in Rehobath, later moved to Scituate, Rhode Island, is the last of the Fisks listed by Pierce. The Fisk Genealogy shows no descendants for Hezekiah. The writer was sure this Hezekiah was our ancestor so he set out to prove it. He began with the known facts. Ira and Alfred, brothers, the sons of Hezekiah (1775-1839), — Mormon converts of 1839, were not included in Pierce's Fisks Genealogy. The problem was to prove the blood relationship between the two Hezekiahs. Ira and Alfred knew who their grand father was — Moses Fisk. Pierce had no record of a Moses Fisk. When the writer was in Rhode Island in 1950, he went to Scituate to investigate the problem. There in the City Clerk's office he found the birth record of Moses Fisk, born in 1733, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Sterry Fisk. This discovery clinched the connection between the two Hezekiahs. This entitles us to claim an unbroken line of descent from Symond Fiske.

Hezekiah (1775-1839), father of 14 children, is the bright star in this genealogy. He is the ancestor of



approximately 75 percent of the persons listed in this work. Born August 13, 1775, in Scituate, Rhode Island — two months after the Battle of Bunker Hill. Hezekiah was the son of Moses and Huldah Wilber Fisk who migrated from Scituate to Chautauqua County (western New York), when Hezekiah was a tiny infant. Moses purchased a home in Silver Creek and raised a family of eight children.

Hezekiah married at the age of 20 (1795) to Rhoda Walker (born May 22, 1777, Bristol, Rhode Island, daughter of John and Mary Round Walker. Her pedigree shows 73 ancestors).

Hezekiah and Rhodah were the parents of 14 children. These children will be listed in the order of age. Since Ira and Alfred are treated separately, their names will not appear here.

Rhodah, born May 30, 1796, died July 26, 1839, married about 1816 to Job Knight, no record of any children. Rhodah joined the church April 22, 1833. We find no record of Job Knight coming to Utah.

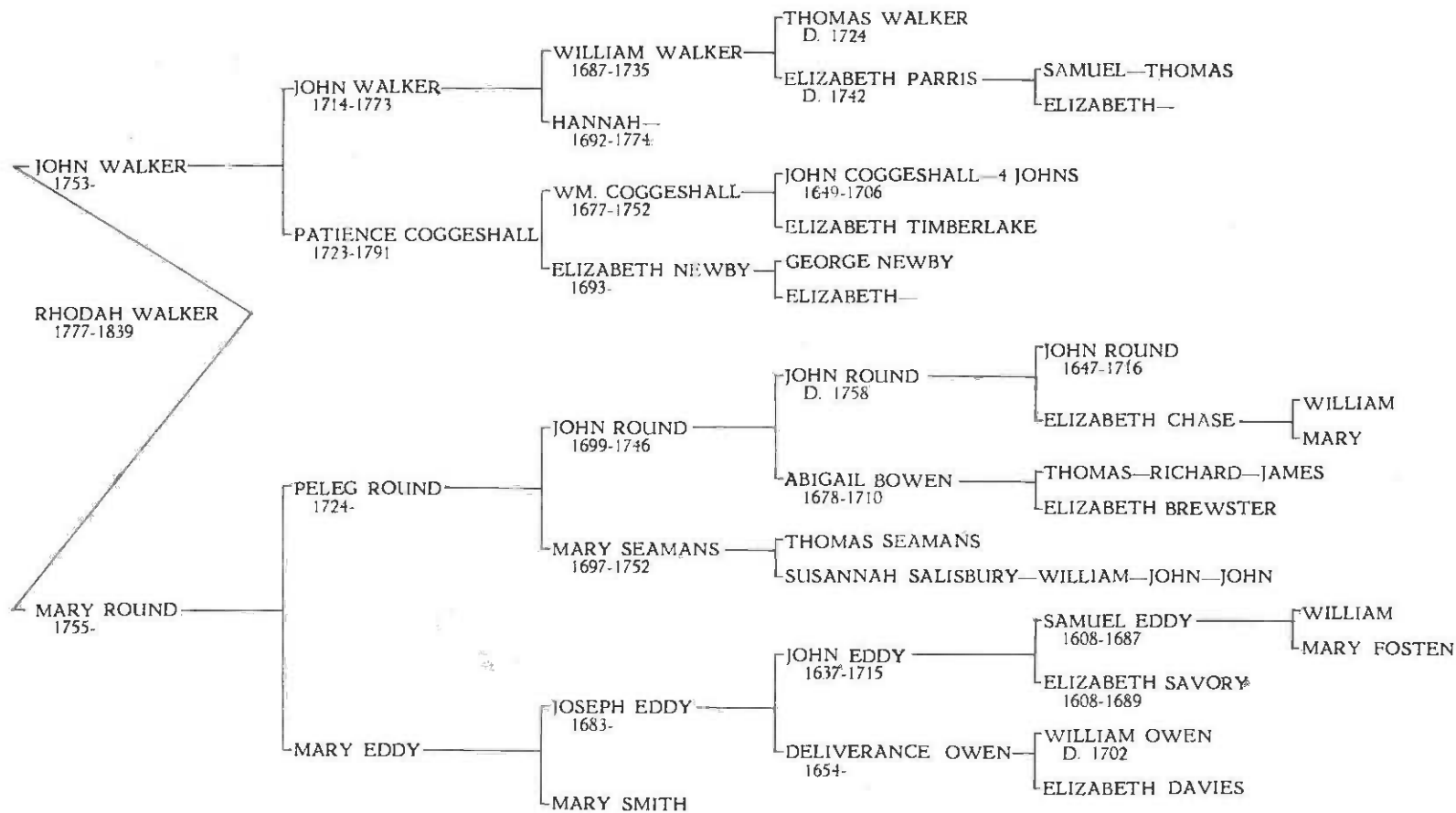
Sterry, born November 9, 1797, died July 26, 1839 married about 1817 to Amanda Dennis, no record of any children. The Journal History says he was one of the new converts blessed March 8, 1835. The same source names him as a member of the Kirtland Safety Society, January 2, 1837.

Moses, born July 19, 1799, died December 10, 1826, married about 1819 to Hannah Stephens. The life of Moses is a blank.

Hezekiah, born September 19, 1802, died July 19, 1803.

William, born May 1, 1804, died November 11, 1839, never married.

Huldah Louisa, born May 23, 1807, died March 15, 1890, married about 1827 to David Tucker, no known issue. Huldah joined the church in October, 1843, probably in Nauvoo. Nothing is known of David Tucker. David either died or Huldah was divorced from him before 1862. July 30, 1862 she joined her brother



Ira and left Florence, Nebraska for the Valley in Captain Isaac A. Canfield's Company — arriving September 16, 1862. Nearly two years later, February 16, 1864, she received her endowments. October 12, 1870, she was sealed to Charles C. Rich. In none of the biographies of Charles C. Rich is she even mentioned. None of the present descendants of Charles know anything about her. Those who should know resentfully refuse to cooperate. Since Charles died in 1883 she may have remarried, then died under another name. This may explain why we cannot verify her death in 1890. She died in Chicago.

Hezekiah W., born April 26, 1809, died October 7, 1839, married about 1829 to Sally Frye, no known issue. He joined the church the day he died. He could have been the Hezekiah Fisk who was a member of Zion's Camp.

Marvin Morris, born October 30, 1810, died in 1884, married about 1830 to Julia, maiden name unknown. No record of any children. His death in 1884 cannot be verified.

Mary, born September 10, 1812, died in 1884, sealed in the Nauvoo Temple to John B. Carpenter, date unknown, no known children. The Journal History for January 2, 1837 lists John B. Carpenter as a member of the Kirtland Safety Society. The Historian's Office has no record of John and Mary Carpenter ever coming to Utah. The place and date of Mary's death cannot be verified.

Russel W., born June 13, 1814, may have died in 1899, vanished into oblivion.

Orry, born February 24, 1817, vanished into oblivion.

Peleg, born October 30, 1818, died November 2, 1819, named for his ancestor, Peleg Round.

Fifteen years after the advent of Peleg (1833), Mormon missionaries came into Chautauqa County and converted the Fisk family. We do not know who those Elders were, but we the Fisk descendants owe them a

debt of gratitude for bringing the gospel to our spiritually hungry ancestors. We are the beneficiaries of their courage and fortitude.

Nearly all members of the family were baptized. Soon the spirit of gathering took possession of them. Kirtland became their mecca. In Kirtland, Hezekiah became an active temple builder. The Journal History also affirms that several members joined the Kirtland Safety Society.

The Fisks followed the Saints to Caldwell County, Missouri where they suffered all the privations, persecutions and mob violence endured by the Saints in the general expulsion of 1839. The oppression had an adverse effect on the health of the Fisks. The consequent exposure and disease struck down six members of the family within a period of 109 days. The six survivors were Ira, Huldah, Marvin, Mary, Russel and Orry. Of this number, only two were probably living in Nauvoo, namely Huldah and Mary. Only two ever saw Utah: Ira and Huldah.

New light has just (January 9, 1960) been uncovered relative to the life of Hezekiah Fisk, father of Ira and Alfred Fisk. We have always believed that Hezekiah died November 9, 1839 in Nauvoo, Illinois, when six other members of his family were victims of a contagious disease. Instead, Hezekiah left Nauvoo and moved back to Silver Creek, New York. Andrew W. Young, in his *History of Chautauqa County*, page 411, says that Hezekiah Fisk was then (1875) living in Silver Creek, New York. To clinch this story, Mr. Young says that Hezekiah had a daughter, Huldah Tucker, living in Salt Lake City at that time (1875). So we now know that Hezekiah lived to be at least 100 years old. Since his granddaughter, Amanda Fisk Stout, had his temple work done in the St. George Temple, April 16, 1879, we conclude that Hezekiah Fisk never joined the Mormon Church during his life time. Amanda probably learned of Hezekiah's death after 1875, so after the Temple was ready (1877), she proceeded to have the work done.

Since the above discovery was made, another discovery has been made which casts doubt on the statement of Andrew W. Young that Hezekiah Fisk was living in Silver Creek in 1875. The "Times and Seasons," Vol. 1, page 32, published in Nauvoo, Illinois, says that Hezekiah Fisk really did die November 9, 1839 at the age of 64 years. Rhoda, his wife, had also died November 6, 1839. Three of his children are also listed in the obituary: Sterry, Hezekiah W., and William. The author has greater confidence in the veracity of the "Times and Seasons" than he does in the writings of Andrew W. Young.

JOHN SAGERS

John Sagers, our mystery progenitor, was born in Albany County, New York. That county, since 1788, has had four counties taken from its territory, so in 1788, when John made his appearance, Albany County covered all the upper Hudson Valley area. It is believed that John was born November 5, 1788, a date we cannot verify (date may be November 3, 1781.)*

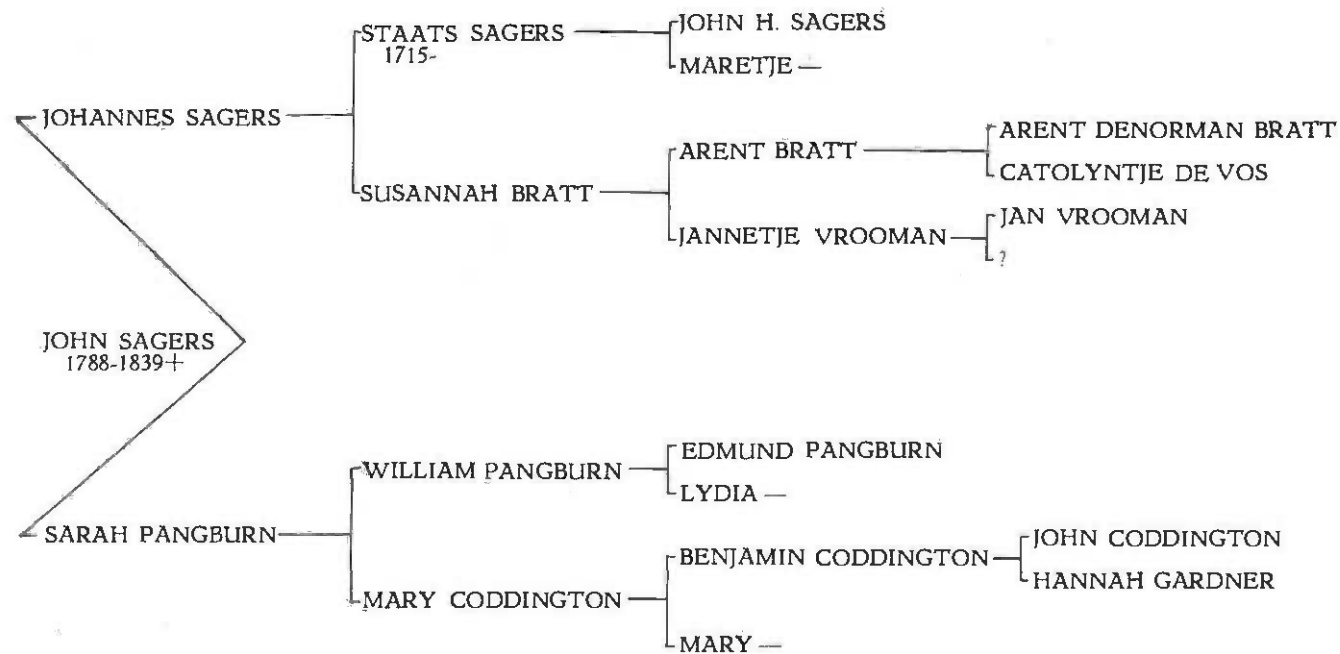
For many years, we his descendants, believed his ancestors came from Rhode Island. To justify our conviction, we had developed a pedigree for John which reached back many generations. This pedigree had one defect, namely, we had given John parents which were not his. It was David A. Richardson who discovered this error. This discovery made it necessary to search for his real parents.

Knowing the "Sagers" name to be German in origin, it was necessary to seek his ancestors in areas where German immigrants were known to have first settled. Since the U. S. Census for 1790 in New York State listed many Segers, Seger, Segar and Seagers our attention was directed to that area.

Walter A. Knittle, author of "Early 18th Century Palatine Emigration," says (page 273) that one Johan Henrig Segers and wife left Europe July 27, 1709 for America and settled in the upper Hudson Valley. This writer claims that thousands of German immigrants sailed up the Hudson River and settled in the Albany County area. These revelations make it easy to believe that the ancestors of John Sagers were a part of that great movement.

The 1790 Census for Rhode Island lists but one Segar. The New York Census lists four Sagers and eight Segars, thus the probability of New York being the origin of our Sagers is greater, percentage wise. The spelling of the name has no significance. Since these immigrants were illiterate, the census taker spelled the name the way he thought it should be.

*Note—New discovery—John may be son of Garret and Catherine Shaver Sager, who was son of Johannes Sager.



We are not sure who the parents of John were. Pierson, the author of "Early Families of Schnectady," supplies evidence which strongly suggests that Johannes and Sarah Pangburn Sagers were the real parents of John. Until proof is advanced that successfully contradicts this evidence we shall cling to this conclusion. The Sagers, Sweets, and Pangburns lived in the same area so it is quite natural that marriages between these clans should take place.

Johannes Sagers and Asa Sweet were neighbors in Albany County. It was very natural then that their children should meet and marry. John and Amy Sweet were married about 1808. This marriage could have taken place before or after the move from Albany to Genesee County. Five children were born to this union. The first three arrived in Le Roy, the rest were born in Hanover. Soon after the last child arrived (1821), John and Amy separated.

A few years after the separation, John moved to Erie County, Pennsylvania. Amy, his ex-wife, who had married a Clothier, also moved into the same area. Being parents of the same five children, was probably responsible for the joint move. From the pages of the Journal History, we do know that John and the Clothiers were living in Elk Creek, Erie County. This is the first real documentary evidence we have for the existence of John and the Clothiers. From the Journal of Evan M. Greene (quoted by the Journal History), we have a record that shows that John was baptized February 19, 1833. This was the turning point in his life. Henceforth he is strongly influenced by the movements of the Mormons.

Between 1822 and 1833 John may have re-married. "Lery" Sagers was baptized the same day as John. If Lery was a female, it's possible she was the wife of John. But we have our doubts, later evidence indicates his wife, if he had a wife, was Sarah.

We may assume that John moved to Kirtland after his baptism. His son, Harrison, we know, was in Kirtland in 1834 and joined the Zion's Camp. His daughter,

Mariah Fisk, was also in Kirtland. It should not be too difficult to conclude that John was also there. We do know, however, that John later moved to Missouri. The Journal History for October 4, and December 28, 1838 announces that a "meeting was held in the home of John Sagers at Rockford, Caldwell County. This item has valuable implications. He did live in Caldwell County — truth worth knowing. He also had a home — which suggests he was a married man.

We can safely assume he was one of the victims of Governor Boggs' "Extermination order" which ordered all Saints from Missouri. That he was expelled from the state we can prove from the Journal History. That reliable source lists John and Sarah Sagers as members of the Nashville Branch which was organized August 7, 1839. Nashville was located on the site which later became Montrose, Lee County, Iowa. John's daughter, Minerva Eaton, was living in that same area in 1839. Who Sarah was, is an interesting question. If she was not the wife of John, who was she? This item from the Journal proves that John was at least alive in 1839. This is the last time John is ever mentioned by any record — civil or church. There is a family tradition which says that John died in November, 1843. The author is unable to verify this tradition. If untrue, John vanished into oblivion. None of his three surviving children left any records which solve this mystery. These Sagers had all been taught by Joseph Smith to keep family records. None of them obeyed his counsel. Should we condemn them for their failure? If we do, then many of his descendants living in 1959 should also be condemned. The present generation is living in a day when genealogical record keeping is a religious trust. In spite of these sacred obligations, fifty percent of John's present descendants completely ignore these sacred commandments. If their failures ended here, their neglect would not be serious. They are not satisfied with just failure, many of them use every tool at their command to obstruct those who are repairing this neglected record.

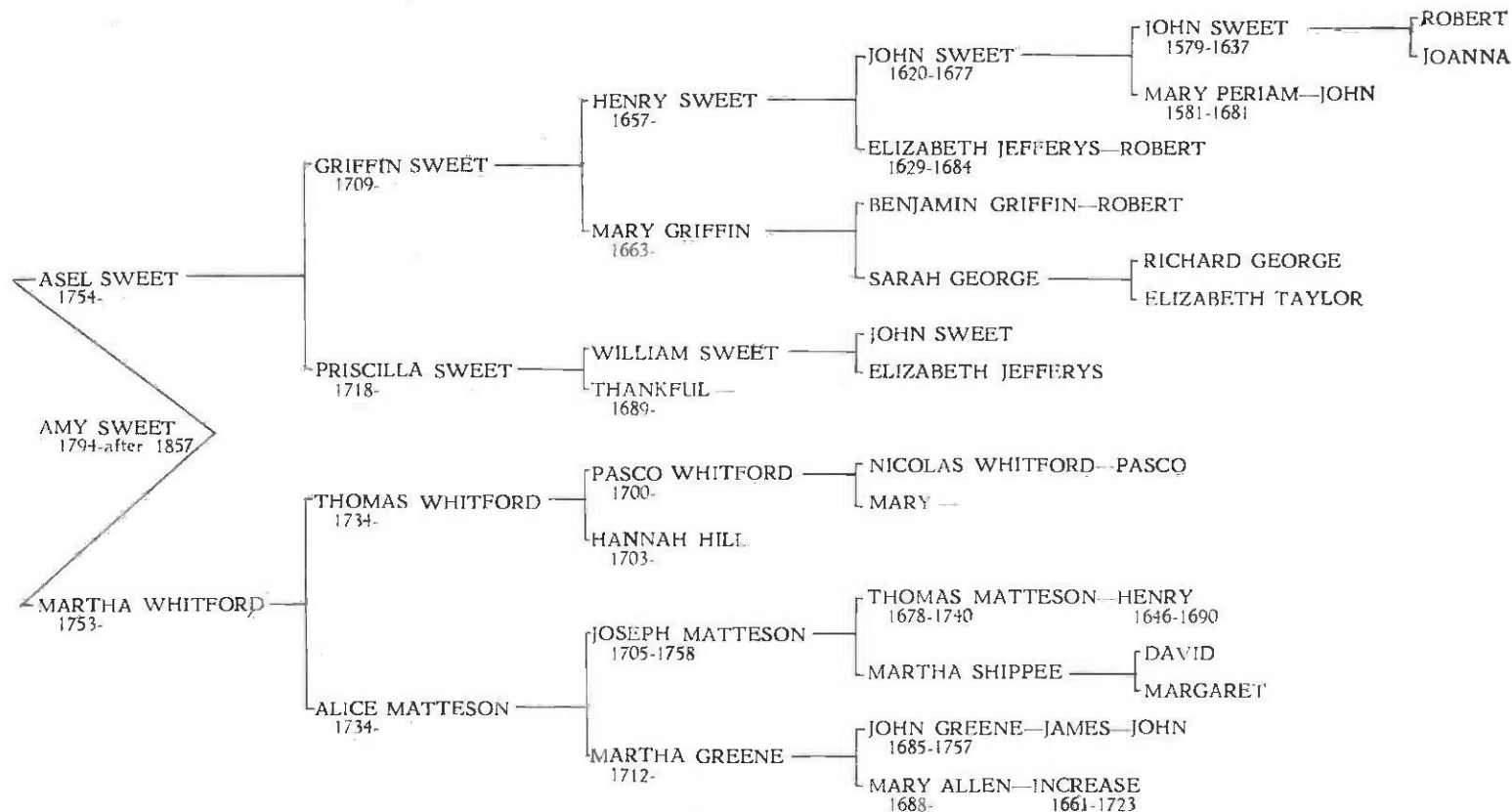
AMY SWEET

Amy Sweet, top ancestor in this genealogical history, is the key progenitor in this story. She is the blood ancestor of 95% of the descendants listed in this genealogy. From her loins 7,075 persons have enjoyed mortality. A multitude of spirits in Heaven shouted for joy when they saw Amy walk down into the waters of baptism, March 28, 1833, and thereby open the gates for their salvation and exaltation. It was her gift of immortality and eternal life to all of us.

Conflicting dates and places for her advent have come to us by oral tradition. We appreciate her contribution to our salvation. She was born August 3, 1792 in Herkimer, New York. We owe her a debt of gratitude for the joy and happiness she has brought into our lives.

The Sweet family originally came from East Greenwich, Rhode Island—since about 1682. Asa or Asel Sweet, father of Amy, was born there in 1754. After his marriage in 1780, he and Martha left West Greenwich and moved to Albany County, New York. The 1790 census for New York lists 73 heads of families who had the name "Sweet." Two of these were Asa Sweet. The Asa Sweet who lived at Stephentown, Albany County, more nearly fits the size and ages of our Asa Sweet so we will claim him for our ancestor. The 1790 Census for Rhode Island shows no head of a family by the name of Asa Sweet. We should be able to safely conclude then that the Asa Sweet who left Rhode Island after 1780 for New York should be our man. The 1790 Census of New York does not list a town by the name Herkimer. Neither does the present map list such a town. We might conclude then that Herkimer is an error, and therefore, Amy could have been born anywhere in Albany County.

Amy's third great grandfather, John Sweet, Sr., of Wales, came to America about 1630, moved to Providence in 1636 with Roger Williams, and died there in



1637. His son, John, spent most of his life in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. Henry, the son of John, Jr., moved to East Greenwich where he spent the rest of his life. Henry's son, Griffin, raised his family there. Conflicting records place Asa's birth in East and West Greenwich. The pedigree of Amy lists 69 ancestors.

Amy was married to John Sagers about 1808. We do not know where the ceremony took place—Albany or Genesee County. Five children were born in Genesee County. Only Desdemonia's birth date is in doubt. She was probably born after Harrison and before Amanda or 1816-1820. Tradition places her death in 1842. Minerva, Mariah, and Harrison were born in LeRoy, while Amanda was born in Hanover.

This marriage bond was dissolved after Amanda's arrival, probably late in 1821. In 1822 Amy married Ira Clothier, born April 29, 1792, place of birth and parents unknown. The 1790 Census for New York does not list the name "Clothier." Amy and Ira moved to Buffalo either before or after marriage. The first two children were born there. We do not know where Polly Ann and Sarah were born. Early in 1833, the family was living in Elk Creek, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

1833 was the turning point in the Clothier and Sagers families. That was the year they first met the Mormon missionaries. These Elders taught them a philosophy of life that completely revolutionized their religious ideals. The ideas were irresistible. Amy and Ira were baptized March 28, 1833 by Evan M. Greene and John Boynton. The Sagers children followed their example. These events are sustained by the Journal History—the first documentary proof that the Clothier family ever existed. Additional Clothier names were listed as being baptized whom we cannot identify—Palova and Marcissa Clothier—who may have been sisters of Ira. Daniel Dennett, whose son John, married a great granddaughter of Amy, is listed as one of the converts.

The decision made, the spirit of gathering prompted them to make the move to Kirtland, Ohio. In Kirtland, Amy's son and son-in-law (Alfred Fisk) both joined

Zion's Camp. The Clothiers remained in Kirtland until the spring of 1835 when they accompanied widow Mariah Fisk to the Missouri River where Mariah died and was buried beside her husband. The Clothiers lived through all the Missouri persecutions—eventually arriving in Nauvoo. About two years after their arrival there, Sarah died, December 27, 1841. This date, however, cannot be verified.

We are sure the Clothiers lived in Nauvoo. Son Andrew was a member of the Nauvoo Legion Band. This can be verified by the Legion history. Amy and Ira were endowed in Nauvoo Temple December 31, 1845. They were never sealed to each other, however. There is no record of Amy ever being sealed to any man during her lifetime. Amy's granddaughter, Amanda Fisk Stout decided Amy should be sealed to someone, so, on February 21, 1878, in the St. George Temple, she had Amy sealed to John Sagers. The question—will Amy accept that sealing? During these feverish days, Polly Ann was also endowed in the Temple, February 2, 1846.

We know the Clothiers crossed Iowa in 1846. From the Journal of Hosea Stout and the Journal History for September 4-6, 1846, we know the Clothiers were in camp. Hosea had a very unpleasant experience with the family. The story is unprintable. Unfortunately the incident reflects unfavorably on the character of Amy and son. After this affair there is no mention of the Clothiers for 16 months.

January 20, 1848 the Journal History lists the name of Ira Clothier. He was one of many who signed a petition for a Post Office to be established at the camp. His signature has great significance. It proves he was alive. It is the last time his name is ever mentioned in church or civil records. Cemetery records at the camps has no record of his burial. Henceforth he vanishes into oblivion.

Captain Egan left for the Valley April 18, 1849. In that Company we find "Emma" or Amy Clothier, age 56, Jackson Clothier, age 26 and children. These children were probably N. I. and Polly Ann. Ira is conspicuous for his absence. Is there a good reason Ira is

never listed in any of the Companies leaving for the Valley? There are two possibilities: He died after January 20, 1848 or he apostatized and returned to the East. The writer hopes the first possibility is the true one. Amy and family arrived in the Valley August 7, 1849.

To find which Ward Amy joined after her arrival was a tough assignment. A card in the Church files was found which indicated she was rebaptized by one William Hickenlooper, May 20, 1851. This did not reveal what Ward she belonged to. A biography of William Hickenlooper revealed he was the Bishop of the Sixth Ward in 1851. Immediately a search of the Sixth Ward resulted in the discovery that Amy was a member of that Ward. The first mention of her name was in 1854 when she paid tithing. She made a donation of vegetables to the ward, May 11, 1855. The records show that one Allen V. Clothier held "shares" in the Sixth Ward. Who Allen was—is not known. Could it be that Allen V. and N. I. Clothier was the same person? The record shows that Amy was again rebaptized March 13, 1857. The Sixth Ward Relief Society was first organized April 15, 1857. Amy's name is on that roster. This is the last time her name appears on the Sixth Ward records. N. I. Clothier's name is found on the records just once. Polly Ann is never mentioned. Whether Polly married, died or remained single will never be known. She vanished into oblivion. Too bad Amy saw no need to keep records.

At the time Amy moved into the Ward, she and son Jackson, purchased a large corner lot (200 square rods), located on the North-East corner of Fifth West and Fourth South. This land was equally divided between them. It is not known what improvements, if any, were developed on the property. Probably for reasons of health, Amy, at the age of 65, sold her portion of the land, February 14, 1857.

The Salt Lake Temple has a record that shows Amy married John Sweet. Where this marriage took place, the date, and who this John Sweet is — is a mystery. As noted above, in all records, she is always

referred to as Amy Clothier until 1857, then she suddenly disappears. Could it be that Amy Clothier changed her name to Mrs. John Sweet? The Sixth Ward records have no record of John and Amy Sweet. The Utah War of 1858 uprooted thousands of Saints thus scattering them all over the territory. Her marriage to John Sweet could have changed her address to a town unknown. An unknown cemetery somewhere in the west holds the secret of her demise. The author has checked the most probable cemeteries: Salt Lake City, Pleasant Grove, Fillmore, Tooele, and North Ogden—towns where her kinsfolk lived. None of these cemeteries solve the problem of her destiny.

Meanwhile, Jackson, who was probably married in 1854, sold his half of the city lot in 1860. Where he lived until 1869, when he and his wife separated, is not known. His marriage to Agnes Helen Duell was productive of four children — one of whom died in infancy. When Agnes left for California after 1869, she took the two younger children with her — all left the church later. The Mountain View Cemetery in Oakland reports that Agnes died September 29, 1912, age 79. Grace and Edwin then vanished into oblivion.

After the separation in 1869, Andrew took son Andrew Jr. to Fillmore, where, in 1875, he married Sarah Young, who gave him one son, Ira Delbert. Delbert remained in Fillmore and raised a family of six children. Meanwhile, Andrew Jr. left Fillmore about the time of his marriage, moved to Minersville, there he too, raised a family of six children.

DESCENDANTS OF AMY SWEET:

	1st GEN.	2nd GEN.	3rd GEN.	4th GEN.	5th GEN.	6th GEN.	7th GEN.	TOTALS
MINERVA	6	61	339	987	1435	247	1	3076
MARIAH	3	14	126	550	1202	589		2484
HARRISON	22	97	229	493	93			934
AMANDA	1	11	77	170	209	40		508
ANDREW	6	11	18	31	6			72
TOTALS	38	194	788	2231	2943	876	1	7075

MINERVA SAGERS

Minerva was born June 5, 1809, LeRoy, Genesee County, New York, the daughter of John and Amy Sweet Sagers, the wife of four men and the mother of six children.

Nothing is known of her youth. At the age of 18 she married (1827) Ira Fisk and became the mother of William Riley, born March 15, 1828, probably in Chautauqua County, N. Y. Minerva and Ira were separated about 1831. It is believed she married Daniel Howard in 1832 in the same area. During the following year (1833), a daughter was born who died soon — name and dates unknown.

After 1831, young William Riley, was technically, fatherless. When his mother married Howard in 1832, he naturally and unconsciously used the name Howard, more as a convenience than of necessity. Daniel Howard never legally adopted the boy. So when Minerva and Daniel were separated in 1834, the Howard name had become too strong a habit to break.

In 1835 Minerva met and married Joseph Eaton, the mystery man whose ancestry is obscure. Some believe he was born January 12, 1805, at Montrose, Lee County, Iowa. There is no evidence to support this claim, however. Census records cannot solve this problem since the first census taken in Iowa was in 1840. There are no probate, wills, or land records in Lee County (1800-1820) which might identify the parents of Joseph. Joseph was another Adam — transplanted from Heaven. The loss of this valuable record greatly impairs the value of this genealogy.

Minerva and Joseph were the parents of three children: Minerva, Joseph and John (details later). We do not know where they were married, but the Journal History for May 1, 1836, says they were baptized by Evan M. Greene at Mentor, Lake County, Ohio (Mentor is about seven miles north of Kirtland). Accepting this Journal quotation as genuine, we find the Eatons at

Montrose, 39 days later. In this rural area, young Minerva was born, June 8, 1836. The Cleveland Genealogy (page 225) disputes this claim. The author of that book says Minerva was born in Lorain County, Ohio. The Eaton family disagree — when and where Joseph was born — Montrose or Bridgeport, Indiana. The dates: January 2, 1839, or April 2, 1841. The author is in no position to settle the controversy. Most of the family agree that John was born in Montrose, but disagree on the date — April 2, 1841 or 1842. When the census taker visited the Rose family to take the 1850 census in Utah, he gave Indiana as the birth place for both boys. There were no official or vital records kept in Lee County between 1835 and 1845, so no verifications are possible. We do know Joseph and John were born — to know the exact dates will not keep them out of heaven.

These children were still infants when Joseph Senior died. The correct date of death cannot be determined. Some believe he died at Bridgeport in 1843, others place his death in Nauvoo in 1844. What happened to Minerva and the four children is more important. Minerva was endowed January 28, 1846. This could mean that she had been living in Nauvoo for several years. We can easily believe she joined the exodus to Winterquarters. Late in 1848 or early in 1849 she married Ralph Rose. The Journal History for January 20, 1848 shows that Ralph was indeed in Winter Quarters.

Ralph Rose was a Canadian, born in 1818, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Daniels Rose, and grandson of John. This is all we know of his ancestry. Minerva and Ralph were blessed by the arrival of a daughter, Adelaide, born December 9, 1849 at Council Bluffs. The date and place of birth preclude any possibility of the family starting for Utah that year.

The Journal History for December 31, 1849 notes the arrival (October 28, 1849) of John Sagers Eaton, age 8, in the George A. Smith Company. No more Eaton names are mentioned. The Gee family was a member of that Company. Since the Gees were related to John, we can safely conclude they had charge of the boy.

At no time does the Journal mention the Rose family, William Riley Howard or Joseph and Minerva Eaton. This does not mean they never crossed the plains. There were thousands of emigrants who came to Utah of whom there is no record. We do have proof, however, that William Riley was a member of the James Bennett Company that arrived in the Valley in September, 1849. Tirza Warner, his future wife, testifies in her life story, that Riley was a member of the Bennett Company. The December 31, 1850 issue of the Journal History says the Bennett Company left the Missouri River in May and arrived in the Valley in September. Tirza's testimony determines the time of arrival for Riley. Riley who was 22 in September, 1850, would naturally travel in the same company with his mother and step-father. If Joseph and daughter, Minerva, had not made the trip the previous year with John, then most certainly they arrived with Riley. This supposition applies to Ralph and Minerva also. It is the only rational assumption that can be made.

The Utah Census of 1850 was not taken until after June of 1851. The official census shows Ralph Rose, age 37, a blacksmith, born in Canada. If the census taker was accurate, then Ralph was born in 1813, not 1818. Minerva's age is given as 40, born in New York. This truly identifies Minerva as a live person, not one who might have died at Council Bluffs, in December, 1849. Since Minerva's age was given as 40, we conclude the census taker made his visit after June of 1851. This conclusion is sustained by the ages given for the children. Joseph's age as given is 12. His native state is Indiana, not Iowa. This means he was born in 1839, not 1841 as suggested above. John's age is 8, also born in Indiana. When Minerva was asked by the census taker where these boys were born, surely she would know. Four other Rose children are listed whom we cannot identify. Daughters Adelaide and Minerva, and son William Riley are not listed. Why are they not listed? After a more careful search we find them in Utah County. There Riley is listed as 23 years old, and Minerva, age 15, both confirm the 1851 visit. Just why these youngsters were living in Pleasant Grove apart from their parents is not

known. There were good reasons we can be assured. Adelaide is not listed in the 1850 census.

The Census of 1850 is in conflict with a sacred tradition held by the Richards family. These people believe that Minerva died ten days after the birth of Adelaide in Council Bluffs. The author is interested in finding the truth. If proof can be produced that will sustain this claim, the author will be the first to accept it. Meanwhile, the tradition will have a difficult time to explain away the Census.

The true date of Minerva's death is indeed difficult to determine. From the ages given in the census, we can safely conclude the census taker made his visit after June 5, 1851. If this is true, then we can believe that Minerva was alive in June 1851. The writer believes she died before September 4, 1851. This conclusion is based on the following facts: The Journal History for September 4, 1851 lists 27 heads of families in Pleasant Grove. One of those heads was William Riley Howard, 23 and single. Why should he be listed as a head of a family? The reason was: he had three dependents living with him. Sister, Minerva, age 15; brothers: Joseph, age 12, and John, age 9. Now, if mother (Minerva), was alive in September, 1851, is it not believable that she would be in Pleasant Grove (listed) and caring for her children? To ask the question is to answer it. Could she have deserted the children? If she were still alive, she would have been listed in Pleasant Grove with the children. But since she is not listed, the belief is confirmed that she was not alive. It's very possible that all these deductions are wrong. Minerva may have been visiting in North Ogden when the September 4th count was made. She may have been visiting her mother in Salt Lake City. If these assumptions are true then we shall never find the date of her death.

Ralph Rose, who died in 1881, is supposed to be buried in the North Ogden Cemetery. In October 1958, the author visited the cemetery to find a record. He was informed all burial records were destroyed by a fire (about 1893). Since a fire cannot destroy a grave mark-

er, the author made a second trip to the cemetery in April, 1959. This time with the aid of the Sexton, a thorough search was made for a marker which might point to the spot where his body lay. If such a marker could be found, it was hoped evidence of a woman buried beside him might point to Minerva. This prospect was blasted when no grave could be found for Ralph. From the above deductions the author fashioned the hope she might be buried in Pleasant Grove. In that cemetery he received another jolt. Another fire had destroyed all burial records prior to 1885.

Ralph Rose married Sophronia Hammond about 1853 and moved to North Ogden — taking Adelaide with him. There he remained until the end, March 28, 1881. In 1868 Adelaide married Thomas Richards — ten children were born. In 1931, the last of her 50 grandchildren arrived. She died at Twin Groves, Idaho, August 22, 1928.

Among the 27 heads of families listed by the Journal History of September 4, 1851, in Pleasant Grove, was a man named Ephraim Pearson. Ephraim was the father of Elias, who on July 8, 1855, married young Minerva, age 19. Minerva and Elias became the parents of ten children and the grandparents of 44 children. The Pearsons later moved to Scipio, after 1875, they moved to Circleville where they remained until the end.

Joseph Orlando Beckwith Eaton, married in 1863 to Victoreen Elizabeth Walker who mothered 14 children and 65 grandchildren. About 1883 he moved to Vernal, Utah, where he died, July 1, 1900.

John Sagers Eaton married March 30, 1861 to Emily Ann Robbins who mothered 12 children and 71 grandchildren. He died March 25, 1912, at Breen, Colorado.

William Riley Howard married in 1853 to Tirza Warner who gave him 13 children. In 1939 they were the grandparents of 109. In 1862 he moved from Pleasant Grove to Weber County where he spent many years in North Ogden and Hooper. He died at Chester, Idaho, April 6, 1902.

All four of Minerva's marriages were by civil law. She was endowed in the Nauvoo Temple, January 28, 1846. No record of a sealing to a husband can be found while she was still alive. About 28 years after her death, a niece of Minerva — Amanda Melvina Fisk Stout — decided Minerva should be sealed to Joseph Eaton. Accordingly, April 17, 1879, Amanda and Allen Stout went to the St. George Temple, there they served as proxies in the sealing. Many years later, Viola Howard Birch, a descendant of Minerva, had this sealing repeated in the Salt Lake Temple December 6, 1834. Later, May 10, 1954, Viola decided Minerva's sealing to Joseph Eaton was improper. Accordingly, Minerva was sealed to Ira Fisk. William Riley, Adelaide and the three Eaton children were also sealed to Minerva and Ira. These sealings may or may not satisfy Minerva. After her resurrection, Minerva will have the opportunity to choose between Ira and Joseph. Suppose she prefers Ralph Rose!

The biography of Minerva has been very difficult to work out. She left no written records of herself. The process of collecting these items represents a mountain of work. Since she leaves a numerous posterity it became imperative that her biography be written and published for the benefit of future generations. None of her own descendants assumed that responsibility so the assignment fell to the author by default. Few of her descendants really appreciate what this compilation means. Minerva began the ball rolling with six children, by 1939 she had 59 grand and 339 great grandchildren.

DESCENDANTS OF MINERVA SAGERS FISK EATON ROSE:

	1st GEN.	2nd GEN.	3rd GEN.	4th GEN.	5th GEN.	6th GEN.	TOTALS
WM. RILEY	13	101	336	701	192	1	1350
MINERVA	10	44	105	119	25		303
JOSEPH	14	64	138	143	15		374
JOHN	12	72	230	256	16		586
ADELAIDE	10	58	178	216	1		463
TOTALS	59	339	987	1435	249	1	3076

I R A F I S K
and
M I N E R V A S A G E R S

Were married about 1827—somewhere in New York.
Issue:

WILLIAM RILEY FISK

William to be known henceforth as WILLIAM RILEY HOWARD. William was born March 15, 1828, in New York. died at Chester, Idaho, April 6, 1902, married about 1853 in Pleasant Grove, Utah to

TIRZA PAMELIA WARNER

born August 1, 1835, Alabama, Genesee County, New York. died in Chester, Idaho, in May 1900, daughter of Luther and Permelia Stanton Warner. issue:

WILLIAM RILEY HOWARD, JR.

born May 10, 1854 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, died June 9, 1916 at Sugar City, Idaho, married December 20, 1875 to

ELIZABETH JANE DAVIS

born January 17, 1860. died October 2, 1896. daughter of George and Elizabeth M. Hammon Davis, issue:

I—George Riley, born January 13, 1880, died January 7, 1882.

II—Tirza Elizabeth, born July 26, 1882. died October 5, 1883.

III—William Carlloss, born December 26, 1884, married June 4, 1924 to Gladys Williams, born March 31, 1895, daughter of Noah and Eliza Munk Williams, issue:

A—Mervin Williams, born January 9, 1926, married June 23, 1951 to Erna Fannie Dahl, born December 11, 1929, daughter of Otto Herman and Stephanie Ludwig Dahl. issue: 1—Rose Marie, born March 26, 1952. 2—Edward Mervin, born November 20, 1953. 3—Pauline, born February 15, 1955. 4—Shirley, born February 23, 1956. 5—Richard, born in 1958. 6—Ann, born Sept. 17, 1959.

B—Grant C., born May 24, 1927, married December 27, 1951 to Bessy Bartholomew, born June 6, 1927, daughter of Ray Calvin and Martha Louise Wintch Bartholomew. issue: 1—David Grant, born December 5, 1952. 2—Barbara, born



IRA FISK

1801 - 1868

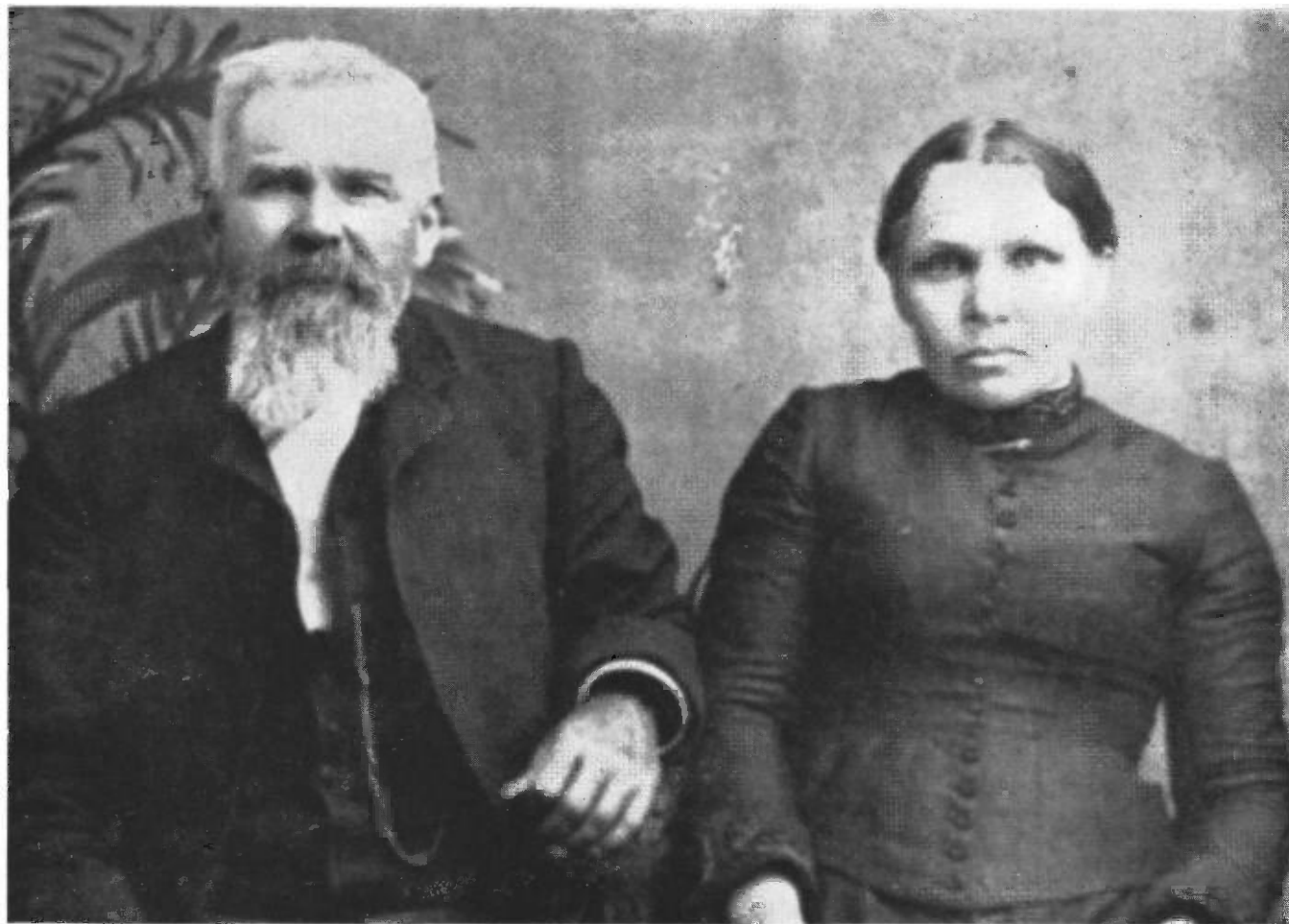
Son of Hezekiah and Rhodah Walker Fisk

Husband of Minerva Sagers and Lucretia Trask

Father of William Riley Fisk and William Riley Howard, Sr.

Ancestor of over 1460 descendants listed herein.

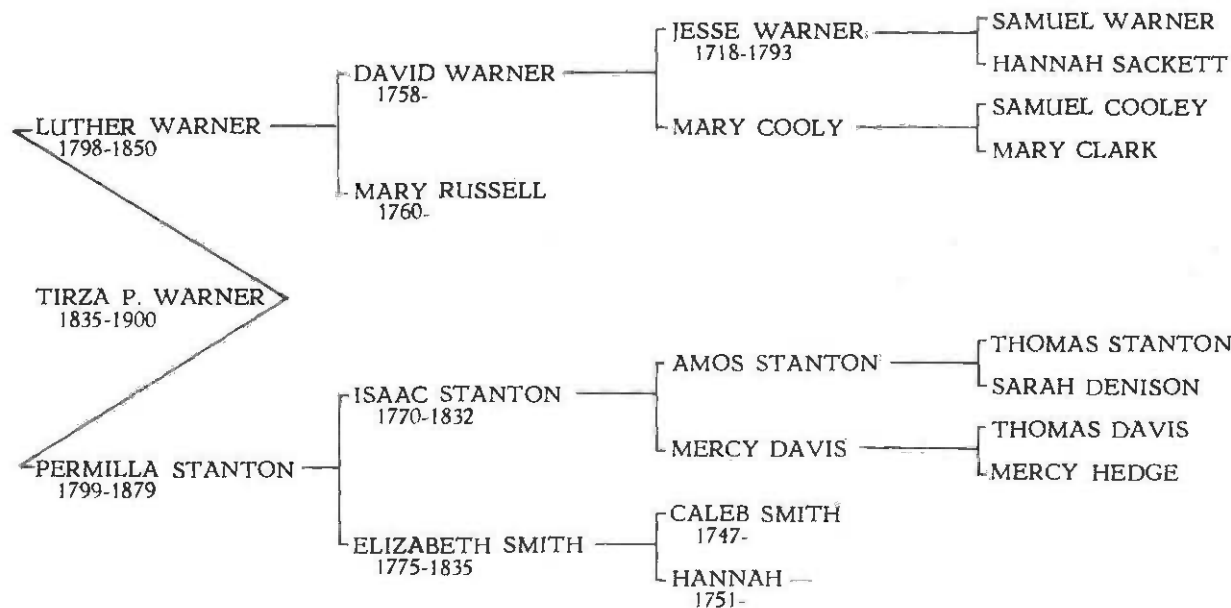
(Another picture of Ira Fisk and second wife on page 402)



WILLIAM RILEY FISK (WILLIAM RILEY HOWARD, SENIOR) 1828 - 1902
Son of Ira Fisk and Minerva Sagers and TIRZA PERMELIA WARNER 1835 - 1900
Daughter of Luther and Fermelia Stanton Warner Ancestors of a mighty army listed here-in



CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RILEY and TIRZA P. WARNER HOWARD, SR. (Taken after 1902)
Standing: Joseph Sylvester, Don Carlos, William Riley, Jr., John Lester, Amanda Melvina.
Sitting: Tirza Detimoney, Minerva Permelia, Lura Ann, and Ira Orlando.





WILLIAM RILEY HOWARD, Jr.
 Son of William Riley
 Wife: Elizabeth Jane Davis
 Parents of 8 children
 Grandparents of 16 children

January 19, 1954. 3—Ray C., born February 21, 1955. 4—Bill Carlross, born January 20, 1956. 5—Mark Riley, born December 24, 1956. 6—Linda, born March 23, 1958. 7—Jane, born September 19, 1959.

C—Hugh Riley, born August 15 1928, died September 2, 1940.

D—Blaine Noah, born April 24, 1930.

E—Margaret, born May 5, 1930, married August 29, 1958, to Rollin Davis, issue: 1—Howard R., born February 3, 1960.

F—Elizabeth, born March 22, 1935, married August 9, 1957, to Robert Powell.

IV—Viola Vilate, born August 26, 1887, married April 9, 1919 to Reuben Birch, born June 1, 1892, son of Robert and Sarah Margaret McMichael Birch, issue:



Children of WILLIAM RILEY HOWARD, Jr.
Front row: Charles, Leola, Mary Ann Saunders (2nd wife), Grace, and Sterling Shurtliff.
Standing: Joseph, Elnora, Mary Jane, Loy, Viola, Minerva, and Carloss. (Taken about 1948)



WILLIAM CARLOSS HOWARD & WIFE
Grandson of William Riley



WILLIAM CARLOSS HOWARD & FAMILY
Grandson of William Riley
In-laws and grand children (Christmas, 1958)



VIOLA HOWARD BIRCH

The person who was responsible for compiling the Howard Family records.

A—Max Gordon, born January 3, 1920, married January 4, 1943 to Hulda C. Goodwin, issue: 1—Michael Patrick, born October 22, 1950. Max and Hulda were separated in 1952. Max married second, June 15, 1953 to Audrey Johnston.

B—Howard Robert, born September 10, 1921, died February 3, 1924.

C—Downna, born July 25, 1928, died October 7, 1928.

V—Lawrence Levi, born February 15, 1890, died March 1, 1890.

VI—Hyrum Leonal, born August 14, 1892, died December 8, 1892.

VII—Joseph Sylvester, born February 13, 1894, married July 2, 1914 to Veneda May Munro, born January 17, 1898, daughter of David and Sarah Elizabeth Foster Munro, issue:

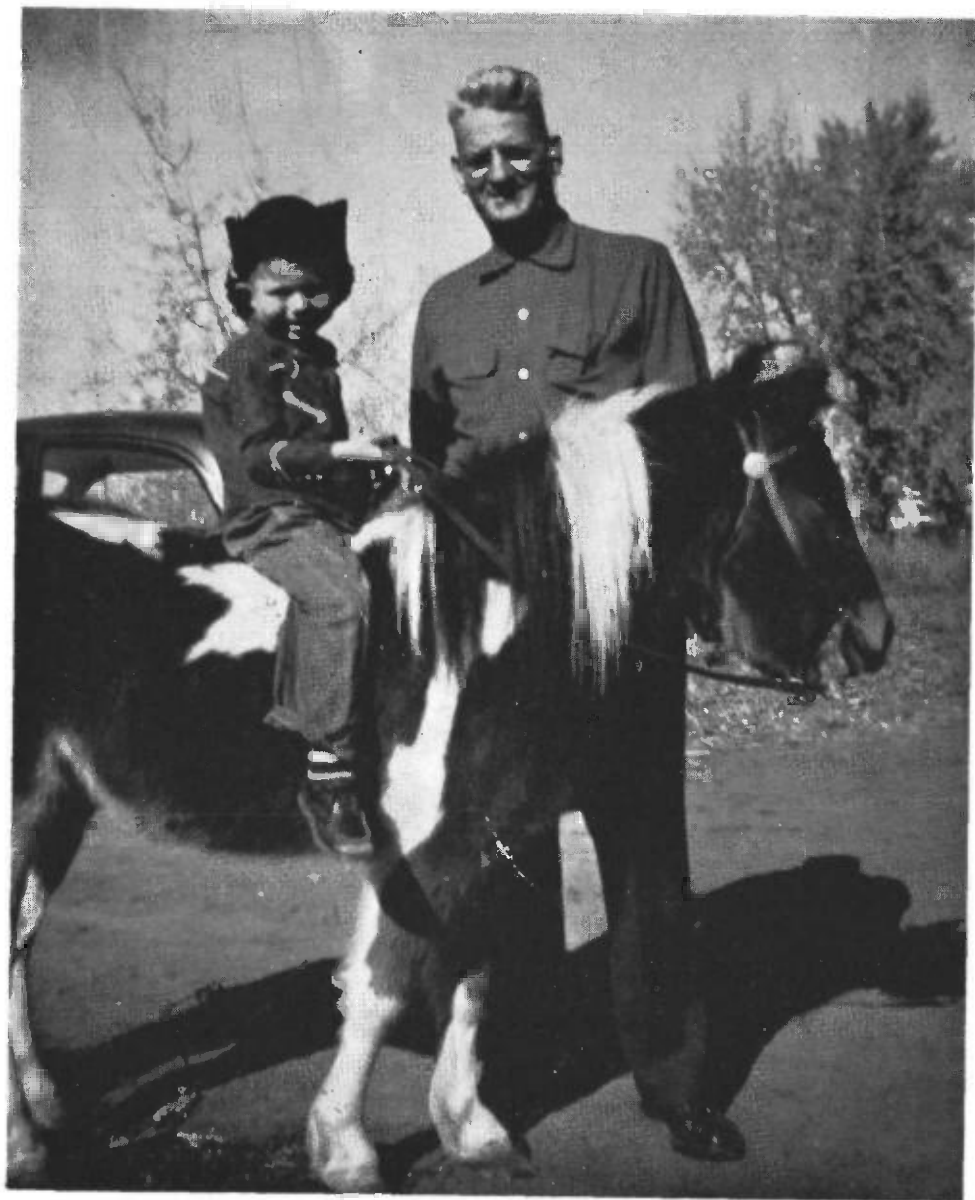
A—Bernice, born June 20, 1915, issue: 1—Neil Jay Howard, born April 29, 1933, married November 11, 1950 to Ramona Jones, issue: a—Michelle, born in October 1951. b—Neil Jay, born in December 1953. Neil and Ramona were separated about 1954. Neil married second, about 1956 to Bernice?, issue: c—Michial, born about 1957. 2—Doreen Howard, born June 18, 1935, married February 18, 1950 to Marion George Larson, born April 2, 1931, son of William T. and Mary Giles Larson, issue: a—Pamela June, born November 20, 1951. Doreen and Marion were separated about 1952. Doreen married second, February 28, 1952 to Billy Carl Tresner, born March 30, 1929, son of Archie Carl and Marjorie Hope Gaddis Tresner, issue: b—Billy Carl, born January 9, 1954. c—James Alan, born July 11, 1956. d—David Leon, born October 6, 1957. 3—Veneda Howard, born December 14, 1937, married February 1, 1955 to Richard Olsen, born July 17, 1936, son of William Oscar and Lucille Williams Olsen, issue: a—Stephen Richard, born March 12, 1956. Veneda Mae and Richard were separated in 1958. Veneda married second, about January 1959 to Robert Albert Sullivan, born July 13, 1933, no issue to date.

Bernice married first, January 9, 1939, to Chester Edwin Hansen, born August 7, 1911, issue: 4—Alden E., born November 1, 1939, married July 1, 1958 to Terry Carter, born June 24, 1939, issue: a—Alden Wayne, born in March 1959. 5—Joseph Cook, born December 21, 1941. 6—John Riley, born December 15, 1944. 7—Terry Dee, born April 30, 1947. 8—Beverly, born July 14, 1948. 9—Michael Edwin, born April 17, 1954.

B—Joseph Austin, born March 28, 1917, married April 22, 1939 to May Hansen, born May 12, 1923, daughter of Chester



VIOLA VILATE HOWARD BIRCH & FAMILY
Granddaughter of William Riley
Top: Reuben Birch, Viola, Max, Audrey Johnston.
Bottom: Hulda Christine Goodwin, and Michael.

**MICHAEL PATRICK BIRCH**

Great-great grandchild of William Riley. — Grandson of Viola Vilate Howard Birch.
L. to R.: Michael and Reuben Birch — husband of Viola. — Ancestors of pony, unknown.



JOSEPH SYLVESTER HOWARD
and wife Charlotte Johnson
Son of William Riley
See Page 134

Edward and Lottie P. Drollinger Hansen, issue: 1—Lois May, born March 22, 1940. 2—Jo Ann, born April 18, 1941, married in June 1957 to Richard Lee Gilly, issue: a—Rodney Lee, born July 5, 1958. 3—Rose Irene, born May 1, 1942. 4—Betty Faye, born June 1, 1943. 5—Joseph Austin, born May 17, 1944.

C—Bonnie Elizabeth, born August 9, 1919, married October 16, 1936 to Lowell Ernest Hathaway, born October 5, 1912, son of John William and Louisa Elzina Wilker Hathaway, issue: 1—Dennis Lowell, born January 11, 1948. 2—Susan, born June 30, 1955. 3—Judith Ann, born September 28, 1957.

D—Myron Riley, born October 27, 1921, married October 2, 1943 to Imogene Smith, no issue, separated later. Myron married second, September 1, 1945 to Graciela Santibanez, born July 22, 1924, daughter of Jesus and Teresa Faran Santibanez,



JOSEPH SYLVESTER HOWARD & FAMILY

Grandson of William Riley

Front — left to right: Monna, Cloine, Joseph Sylvester, Veneda, Nadyne.
 Standing: Berniece, Riley, Austin, Darrell, Bonnie.

issue: 1—Rita Maria, born December 28, 1946. 2—Patricia Ann, born April 5, 1949.

E—Darrell Mont, born March 7, 1925, married May 28, 1950 to Dorothy Watson, born June 26, 1915, daughter of Israel and Frania Fellett Watson, issue: 1—Darrell Kent, born February 10, 1955.

F—Monna Beth, born October 27, 1928, married June 24, 1946 to Harold Francis Bratt, son of Francis and Isabelle Hawkes Bratt, issue: 1—Linda Jean, born January 8, 1948.



MONNA BETH HOWARD BRATT — HUSBAND & CHILD

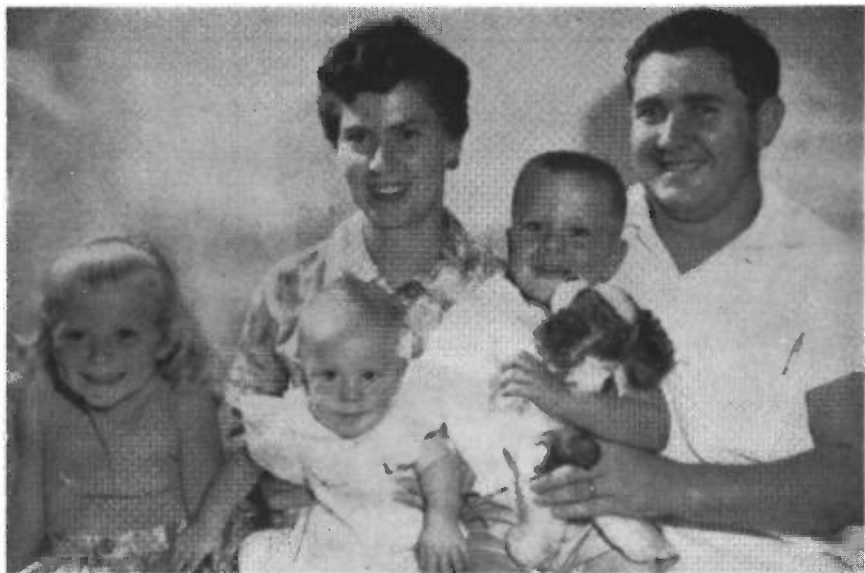
Granddaughter of William Riley

Left to right: Monna, Linda, and Harold Bratt.

G—Nadyne, born July 21, 1933, married April 7, 1952 to Wayne Henry Powell, born June 12, 1932, issue: 1—Debra, born May 20, 1953. 2—Bradley Wayne, born February 17, 1955. 3—Lorilyn, born June 10, 1958.

H—Cloeine, born April 9, 1939, died March 19, 1942.

VIII—John Albert, born September 2, 1896, died February 11, 1897.



NADYNE HOWARD POWELL & FAMILY

Daughter of Joseph Sylvester Howard

Left to right: Debra, Lorilynn, Nadyne, Bradley, and Wayne Powell.

WILLIAM RILEY HOWARD, JR.

married second, about 1900 to

MARY ANN SAUNDERS

born February 18, 1869, died October 5, 1948, daughter of William Gill and Carry Maria Martanson, issue:

I—Mary Jane, born March 19, 1901, died May 25, 1951, married about 1920 to Presley Bowman, issue:

A—Wilda, born November 22, 1921, died March 31, 1928. Mary and Presley were separated about 1925. Mary married second, about 1929 to Harry Rothwell, born May 31, 1888, died January 12, 1951, no issue.

II—Charles Alvin, born July 7, 1903, married about 1939 to Eoline Estelle Readman, born July 16, 1908, daughter of Hartley Harmon and Rebecca P. Hoge, Readman, issue:

A—Michael Von, born March 1, 1940.

B—Paul LaVern, born August 28, 1943.

C—Lawrence Jay, born September 7, 1944.

III—Minerva Maria, born December 19, 1904, married April 30, 1923 to Johnnie Lee Collier, born September 28, 1900, died May 27, 1927, son of John Crocket and Minnie Mary Lee Collier, issue:

A—Beula Lee, born January 9, 1924, married September 13, 1941 to Lester Lewis Johnson, born July 30, 1914, son of Lewis and Katherine Johnson, issue: 1—Robert Lee, born September 30, 1943. 2—Sharon Lynn, born October 11, 1944. 3—Wayne Lewis, born October 24, 1945.

Beula and Johnnie were separated about 1947. Beula married second, July 1, 1950 to John Russell Hanson, born November 4, 1922, issue: 4—John Russell, born January 25, 1951.

B—Darwin Jack, born March 3, 1925, married June 26, 1948 to Josephine Serrano, issue: 1—Suzanne Marie, born March 19, 1949. 2—Johnnie Lee, born December 22, 1951. 3—David Scott, born February 9, 1955.

C—Betty Roween, born August 4, 1927, married February 14, 1948 to Caesar Rotundo, born July 29, 1928, son of Caesar and Carolina Coriglian Rotundo, issue: 1—Linda Marie, born September 27, 1950. 2—Don Caesar, born September 19, 1952. 3—Melody Ann, born June 21, 1956. 4—Jim Lee, born June 11, 1958.

IV—Lenora Destmonia, born December 15, 1906, married February 26, 1925 to James Ernest Wise, born September 17, 1904, died August 28, 1952, son of Verse Elsworth and Talitha Pearson Wise, issue:

A—Josephine Montana, born November 30, 1925, married March 5, 1949, to Charles Edward Willis, issue: 1—Joseph R., born about 1950. 2—Howard J., born about 1953.

B—Jean, born April 3, 1931, married in 1957 to William R. Foster, issue: 1—James Joseph, born April 9, 1958. 2—John Robin, born May 15, 1959.

C—James J., born September 10, 1933, married April 24, 1955 to Norma Jean Hawkins, born May 31, 1936, issue: 1—Lora Lee, born October 18, 1955. 2—James Scott, born October 30, 1958.

V—Grace Lucille, born September 11, 1908, married April 1, 1926, to Lawrence D. Young, issue:

A—Lawrence Leon, born February 28, 1927, died March 10, 1929.

Grace and Lawrence were separated in 1929. Grace married second, December 19, 1931 to Kenneth Campbell, born September 22, 1910, son of Joseph, issue:



MINERVA MARIE HOWARD COLLIER & FAMILY
Granddaughter of William Riley

Front: Melody.

First row: Scott, Don, Linda Suzanne, and Lee.

Back row: Josephine, Minerva, Jack, Betty, Caesar, Jim, Sharon, Robert, Beula, Wayne.



DARWIN JACK COLLIER & FAMILY

Great grandson of William Riley

Top: Josephine Serrano, and Darwin Jack.

Front: David, Johnnie, and Suzanne.

B—Kenneth Kay, born April 12, 1933, married July 17, 1957 to Marcella JoAnn Matthews, born February 15, 1939, daughter of William Franklin and Edna Ruth Lewis Matthew, issue: 1—Bryan, born July 12, 1958.

C—Accie J., born June 8, 1936, married April 19, 1957 to Mary Juel Denning, born June 4, 1938, daughter of Manuel and Zolddrma Hansen Denning, issue: 1—Arlo J., born April 9, 1958.

D—Richard D., born May 3, 1944.

VI—Loy R., born April 26, 1911, married December 22, 1933 to Leda Olive McGavin, born October 2, 1907, daughter of Frank and Inez Irene Cunningham McGavin, issue:

A—Nuel L., born October 31, 1934, married February 1, 1957 to Lola Marlene Everett, issue: 1—Jay D., born September 26, 1957. 2—Brett Allen, born November 5, 1958.



BETTY ROWEEN COLLIER ROTUNDO & FAMILY

Center group: Top: Linda and Don.

Great granddaughter of William Riley
Middle row: Lindy Rotundo, Betty Collier,
Same four children on four corners.

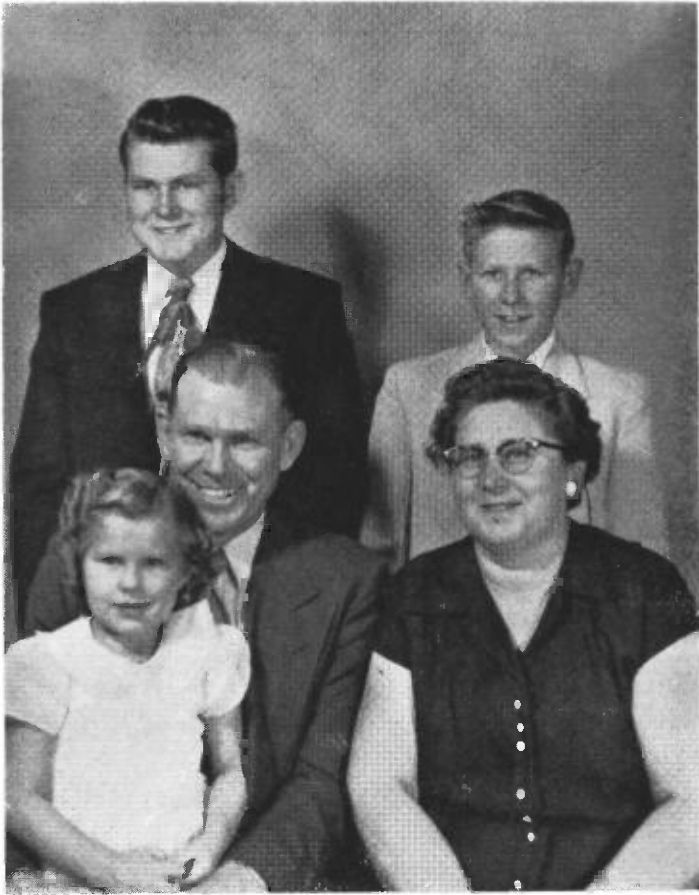
Front: Melody and "Jim" or James.



JOSEPHINE M. WISE WILLIS & FAMILY
 Great granddaughter of William Riley
 Left to Right: Charles, Josephine, Howard, and Charles Edward Willis,



JAMES J. WISE & FAMILY
 Great grandson of William Riley
 Parents: James J. Wise, Norma Jean.
 Children: Lora Lee, and James Scott.



LOY R. HOWARD & FAMILY
 Grandson of William Riley
 Sitting: Betty, Loy, and Leda McGavin.
 Standing: Newel, and Terry.

B—Terrill Dec. born May 29, 1938.

C—Linda Irene, born April 30, 1945.

D—Betty Ann, born February 13, 1948.

VII—Leola, born September 20, 1914, married June 29, 1935 to Ralph B. Woolsey, born October 24, 1913, son of Robert and Letha Birch Woolsey, issue:

A—Mary Ann, born June 14, 1936, married November 27, 1954 to Calvert Floyd Preece, born November 21, 1933, son of

Arthur Peck and Elva Perry Preece, issue: 1—Roger Allen, born March 16, 1956. 2—Gayle Ann, born August 13, 1958.

B—Gail R., born November 20, 1937.

C—Glen Ray, born April 13, 1941.

D—Caren Marie, born July 22, 1942.

E—Ransom, born May 2, 1944.

DON CARLOSS HOWARD

born October 22, 1855, died September 14, 1937, married April 17, 1888 to

ANNIE MARIA MATHILDA JOHNSON

born February 27, 1871, died February 9, 1948, daughter of John Martin and Maria Matilda Oman Johnson, issue:

I—Matilda Pamilla, born February 21, 1889, married May 31, 1905 to Arthur Adelbert Winters, born September 17, 1877, died July 23, 1946, son of Hyrum A. and Melissa Allen Winters, issue:

A—Vera Charlottie, born December 4, 1905, married May 29, 1927 to James Dewey Barrett, born May 18, 1898, son of Gleason Filmore and Elizabeth A. Tooley Leyde, issue: 1—James Howard, born November 24, 1930. 2—William Arthur, born October 3, 1932, married April 25, 1956 to Sharon Peterson, born November 9, 1937, daughter of Earial and Mary McMinn Peterson.

B—Arthur Allen, born July 9, 1907, married June 15, 1929 to Mary Elizabeth Beck, born July 6, 1907, daughter of John and Mary Beck, issue: 1—Rowena, born June 5, 1930, died December 8, 1930. 2—Bryce Allen, born October 17, 1932, married about 1950 to Thelma A. Archibald, born April 3, 1934, daughter of Swin and Maude Lucille Thomas Archibald, issue: a—Laune Ann, born April 28, 1951. 3—Gary Leon, born April 21, 1935. 4—Carol, born October 30, 1939, married May 5, 1957 to Lyle C. Summers, born April 3, 1938, son of Benjamin Earl and Laurene Christensen Summers, issue: a—Jeffery Lyle, born May 29, 1958. 5—Jacqueline, born July 19, 1941.

C—Samuel Clayton, born June 25, 1909, married December 21, 1929 to Elsie Helen Schaat, born January 13, 1914, daughter of Peter and Mary King Schaat, issue: 1—Farrelene, born November 29, 1932, married November 1, 1952 to Bryant Squires, no issue reported. 2—Arthur Clayton, born October 3, 1936. 3—Wayne S., born December 23, 1940.

D—Reed Adelbert, born February 13, 1911, married December 24, 1922 to Loma Florence Pohl, born October 5, 1922,



DON CARLOSS HOWARD & FAMILY

Son of William Riley

Front row: Louise and Madge.

Sitting: Laurel, Le Vell, Don Carloss, Annie Johnson, and Burgess

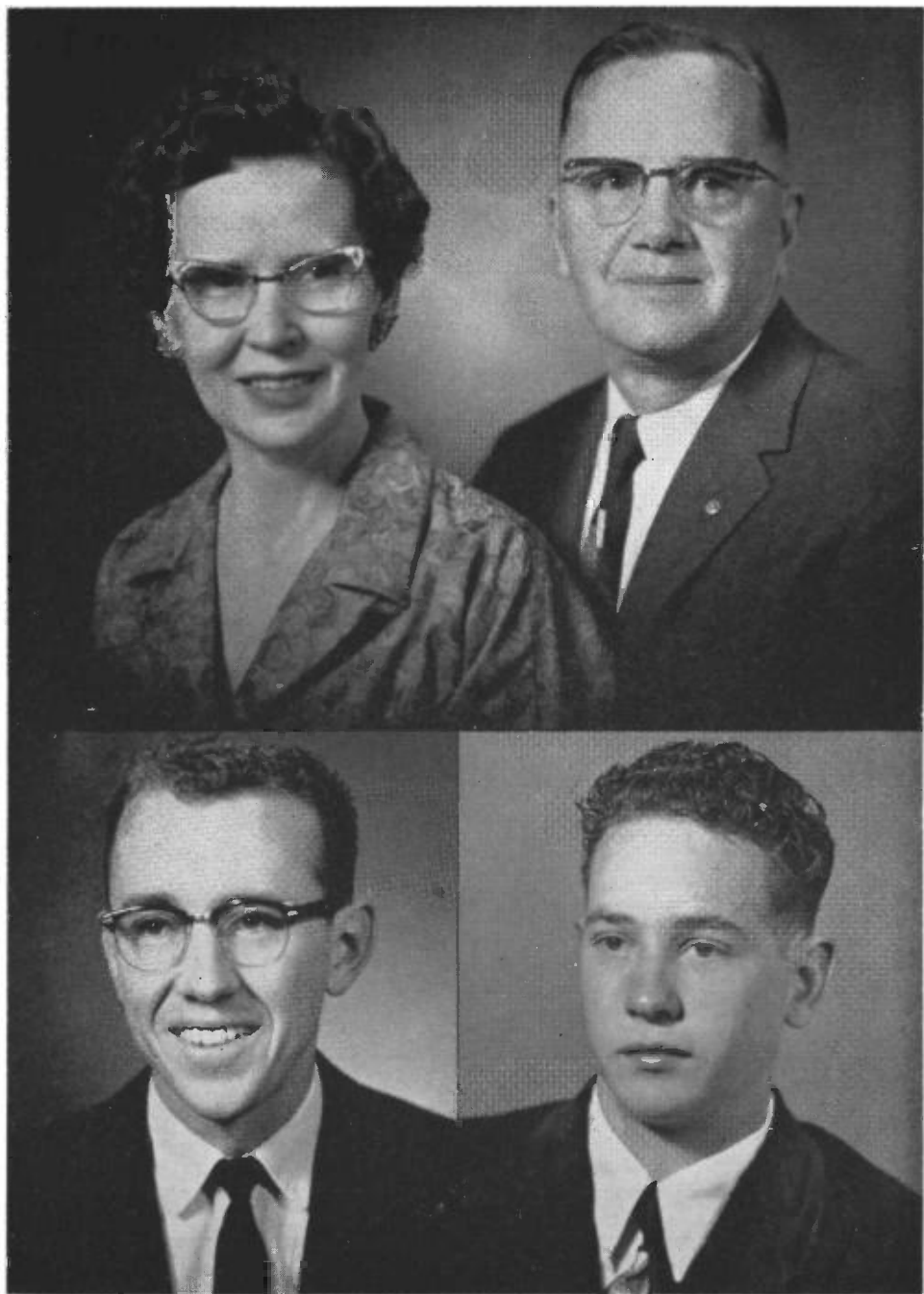


MATILDA HOWARD WINTERS & FAMILY

Granddaughter of William Riley

Sitting: Blanche, Matilda, Arthur Winters, Vera.

Standing: Jack, Allan, Mark, Audrey, Clayton, and Reed.



VERA WINTERS BARRETT & FAMILY
Granddaughter of William Riley

Top: Vera and James Barrett.

Bottom: James Howard, and William Arthur.



ALLEN WINTERS & FAMILY
Great grandson of William Riley

Front row: Jackaline and Gary.

Sitting: Mary, Allen.

Standing: Bryce and Carol.

daughter of George and Lucy Jane Keele Pohl, issue: 1—Ronald K., born May 6, 1943. 2—Karen, born June 10, 1952. 3—Kelly, born August 2, 1953. 4—Billy Reed, born November 27, 1957.

E—Chloda Blanch, born March 30, 1913, married April 24, 1931 to Virgil A. Blanchard, born August 17, 1907, son of Alama Moroni and Harriet Lillian Smith Blanchard, issue: 1—Marie, born April 7, 1932, married March 13, 1952 to Gomer Dwayne Seeley, born August 30, 1927, son of Joseph H. and Blodwin Williams Seeley, issue: a—Craig, born December 20, 1952. b—Kera, born July 5, 1954. c—Brenda, born April 10, 1956. 2—Kriss V., born November 2, 1934. 3—Perry A., born December 4, 1936. 4—Colleen, born June 21, 1939.

F—Howard Carloss, born February 24, 1916, died July 11, 1916.

G—Audrey, born May 29, 1917, married about 1943 to Elbert Newell Van Akin, born July 17, 1912, son of John B. and Bessie Teed Van Akin, issue: 1—Mark Elbert, born February 8, 1944. 2—Lois, born November 25, 1948. 3—Karen, born August 11, 1954.

H—Mack Newell, born March 26, 1919, married July 2, 1948 to Mary Borresen, daughter of Phillip C. and Chloe Swensen Boressen, issue: 1—Phillip, born April 22, 1941. 2—Maxine, born February 19, 1949. 3—Joan, born February 8, 1950. 4—Helen Kaye, born February 1, 1953. 5—Nancy Marie, born September 26, 1955. 6—Donna Carol, born January 1, 1957.

I—Dawna, born April 3, 1921, died October 22, 1922.

J—Jack D., born July 19, 1923, married July 1, 1947 to Wilma L. Ricks, born July 6, 1923, daughter of William and Katherine Ellen Humphrey Ricks, issue: 1—Wade D., born December 6, 1948. 2—Rickey J., born August 7, 1952.

II—Don Carloss, born August 23, 1890, died October 7, 1926, married August 20, 1913 to Cora Lovina Shosted, born September 19, 1891, daughter of William, issue:

A—Hilda Cora, born April 20, 1916, married December 13, 1933 to Ralph Harry Adams, born April 18, 1910, son of William Isaac and Nancy Jane Wilson Adams, issue: 1—Verona May, born May 9, 1934, married May 7, 1952 to Lon Clair Christensen, born June 26, 1928, issue: a—Lynn Clair, born February 20, 1953. b—Alan Keith, born July 21, 1955. 2—Joann Louise, born December 3, 1934, married May 16, 1952 to Mitchell Thomas Kistner, born September 16, 1929, son of Mitchell Thomas and Jessie Harrington Kistner, issue: a—Mitchell Thomas, born December 28, 1952. Joann and Mitchell

were separated April 13, 1957. Joann married second, March 16, 1958 to Owen Evon Jordan. 3—Maxine Jane, born October 24, 1936, married September 3, 1954 to Floyd L. Bradley, born May 11, 1925, son of Floyd L. and LeOla Verona Bowers Bradley, issue: a—Roxanne Lynn, born December 24, 1954. b—Alan Keith, born December 22, 1955. c—Linda Marlene, born March 13, 1957. d—Elizabeth Jane, born March 3, 1958. 4—Jessie Loraine, born February 22, 1942. 5—Shirley Jean, born January 22, 1944. 6—Ralph Howard, born October 19, 1945. 7—Rolyne Rae, born October 19, 1945. 8—Don Alvin, born April 6, 1951, died same day.

B—Burgess Deloy, born July 22, 1919, married about 1938 to Margaret Harper, no issue reported.

C—Virgil Glen, born October 27, 1920, married about 1940 to Bette Joyce McDonald, no issue reported.

III—William Alfred, born July 11, 1892, died October 14, 1943, married June 12, 1912 to Rachel Elnora Thompson, born September 19, 1892, daughter of Edmund H. and Rhoda Ann Davis Thompson, issue:

A—Dorothy Elnora, born November 11, 1914, died October 24, 1944, married June 26, 1931 to Gomer Hugh Williams, born February 17, 1900, son of Noah and Eliza Munk Williams, issue: 1—Wilma Jenene, born February 9, 1932, married January 16, 1952, to William Bowman, issue: a—Eric, born November 18, 1953. b—David, born April 13, 1956. c—Lu Ann, born November 8, 1957. d—Kevin, born (no date given.) 2—Marva, born August 10, 1933, married February 25, 1953 to Gail K. Bowman, issue: a—Kent, born December 7, 1953. b—Wade, born April 29, 1955. 3—Joyce, born September 29, 1934, married January 30, 1953 to Charles Lamar Arnold, born July 10, 1931, son of Charles Henry and Stella N. Blanchard Arnold, issue: a—Charles Lynn, born May 12, 1956. b—Michael Denton, born January 12, 1958. 4—Mildred Kay, born January 7, 1936, married about 1955 to Jack Burkheimer, issue: a—Jack, born about 1956. b—Mark, born February 16, 1958. 5—Deanna, born February 26, 1937, married February 26, 1959 to Robert C. Baker. 6—Mark Howard, born August 4, 1938, married June 11, 1958 to Beth Bates. 7—Alice, born July 4, 1940, married August 27, 1959 to Val L. Richards. 8—Gordon Hugh, born May 25, 1943. 9—Dorris Eldon, born October 24, 1944, died same day.

B—Merrill William, born July 18, 1916, married July 5, 1949 to Joyce Hale, born March 6, 1926, daughter of Arden Delos and Rachel Dye Hale, issue: 1—Lee Merrill, born May 24, 1950, died September 12, 1951. 2—Mont Carlos, born November 5, 1951. 3—Garth Arden, born February 26, 1955.



WILLIAM ALFORD HOWARD & FAMILY

Grandson of William Riley

Standing: Ruth, Beatrice, Merrill, Dorothy, and Thelma.

4—Mark Hale, born June 22, 1953. 5—Susan, born September 10, 1956.

C—Ruth Ann, born February 27, 1918, married December 8, 1939 to Morgan Ward Reynolds, born September 3, 1918, son of Ward Willard and La Verna Harris Reynolds, issue: 1—Dee Morgan, born November 13, 1942. 2—Karen, born February 2, 1946. 3—Dan William, born March 10, 1948. 4—James Ward, born November 7, 1953.

D—Beatrice, born April 25, 1919, married March 31, 1941 to Merritt Evan Goulding, born November 1, 1917, son of Samuel Evan and Barbara Ellen Thompson Goulding, issue: 1—Gary Evan, born March 7, 1944. 2—Vinda, born May 8, 1951.

E—Thelma, born May 23, 1921, married April 19, 1941 to Rexford S. Howard, born September 27, 1916, son of Ira Stanton and Carrie Archibald Howard, (Cousin) issue: 1—Dennis R., born November 24, 1945. 2—Margo Renee, born June 22, 1949. 3—Boyd Ellis, born May 5, 1951.

F—Dale, born April 21, 1923, married May 5, 1943 to James F. Rightmire, born May 28, 1919, son of James Fielding and Vadie Reeder Rightmire, issue: 1—Barton, born October 2, 1944. 2—Nile, born October 26, 1946.

G—Iris, born November 17, 1924, married January 25, 1943 to Elmo Ray Hathaway, born November 1, 1920, son of Stanley A. and Nora Gibby Andrew Hathaway, issue: 1—Marsha Ann, born September 2, 1945. 2—Sandra, born January 24, 1947. 3—Kirk Elmo, born October 12, 1954. 4—Brent Ray, born in March, 1956.

H—Don Edmund, born July 2, 1926, married August 21, 1959 to Ramona Fowers.

I—Eva, born October 12, 1927, married December 23, 1946 to Lorin J. Welker, born October 16, 1924, son of James Elmo and Delia Mae Cazier Welker, issue: 1—Wenda Kay, born December 12, 1948. 2—Lorin Douglas, born April 28, 1950. 3—Bryan Lee, born July 28, 1951. 4—Katherine Lynn, born June 24, 1953. 5—Leslie Dee, born September 29, 1956.

J—Nell, born June 23, 1930, died May 26, 1931.

K—Wilford Dean, born June 28, 1933.

L—Glen Leon, born November 27, 1935, married February 20, 1959 to Roquel A. Banos.

IV—Lawrence Lavell, born June 18, 1894, married June 24, 1916 to Veva Ann Busby, born January 2, 1894, daughter of George and Lydia Daw Busby, issue:

A—Busby Lavell, born February 22, 1918, died June 6, 1938.

B—Naomia, born June 15, 1924, married January 31, 1942 to Guy Raymond Sewell, born December 15, 1921, son of Homer Lee and Myrtle Irving Sewell, issue: 1—Lawrence Raymond, born January 6, 1943. 2—Ladena Ann, born March 29, 1949.

V—Burgess Warner, born March 20, 1896, married November 10, 1920 to Edna Irene Blanchard, born February 27, 1901, daughter of Byron and Annie McLane Blanchard, issue:

A—Lea Delores, born August 20, 1921, married November 17, 1944, to Gaylord Julius Monson, issue: 1—Julia Lea, born December 17, 1946. 2—Byron Burgess, born August 22, 1949. 3—Wendy Gay, born December 25, 1952.

B—Dean Blanchard, born March 27, 1924, died September 11, 1926.

C—Alma Lou, born December 9, 1925.

D—Max L., born November 11, 1927, married February 27, 1956 to Marjorie Jean Smith, born August 5, 1923, daughter of Leslie Cannon and Elsie Louise Johnson Smith, issue: 1—Robin Lourine, born January 29, 1957.

E—Steven L., born April 17, 1932, married August 20, 1956 to Ruth Uliman, born April 6, 1933, daughter of Herbert and Ethel Johnson Uliman, issue: 1—Dean, born January 31, 1959.

F—Quilden Don, born July 31, 1937.

VI—Annie Erlamond, born January 5, 1898, married September 3, 1919, to Rex McArthur, born February 20, 1893, son of William Henry and Zetty Milinda Hutchenson McArthur, no issue.

VII—Audrey Estella, born October 22, 1899, married October 22, 1926, to Raymond Rudolph Salo, born January 5, 1899, son of John Henry and Amanda Kangas Salo, issue:

A—Ronold Raymond, born August 29, 1927, married March 20, 1951 to Barbara Stevenson, born February 14, 1932, daughter of Thomas Miles and Ressa Elizabeth Dixon Stevenson, issue: 1—James Regan, born November 28, 1952. 2—Kay, born April 13, 1954.

VIII—Laurel Clayton, born April 27, 1902, married about 1926 to Julia Ann Young, born September 2, 1903, issue:

A—Laurel J., born October 4, 1927, died soon.

B—Lerwell Clayton, born January 11, 1928, married May 31, 1950 to Dixie Ray Miller, no issue reported, separated later, Lerwell married second, November 15, 1957 to Virginia McDowell, issue: 1—Julia Ann, born September 24, 1958.

C—Merlin Gene, born March 16, 1931.

Laurel and Julia were separated about 1932. Laurel married second, about 1935 to Grace Jutz, no issue.

IX—Madge Mercella, born July 25, 1909, married July 27, 1932, to Shirley Ward Reynolds, born June 1, 1907, son of George Willard and Augusta Lewis Reynolds, issue:

A—Vella Jean, born August 26, 1934, married May 19, 1955 to Owen Alfred Romrell, born April 16, 1930, son of Alfred Irvin and Lilla Murdock Romrell, issue: 1—Owen Brian, born October 3, 1956.

B—Shirley Weldon, born September 19, 1938.

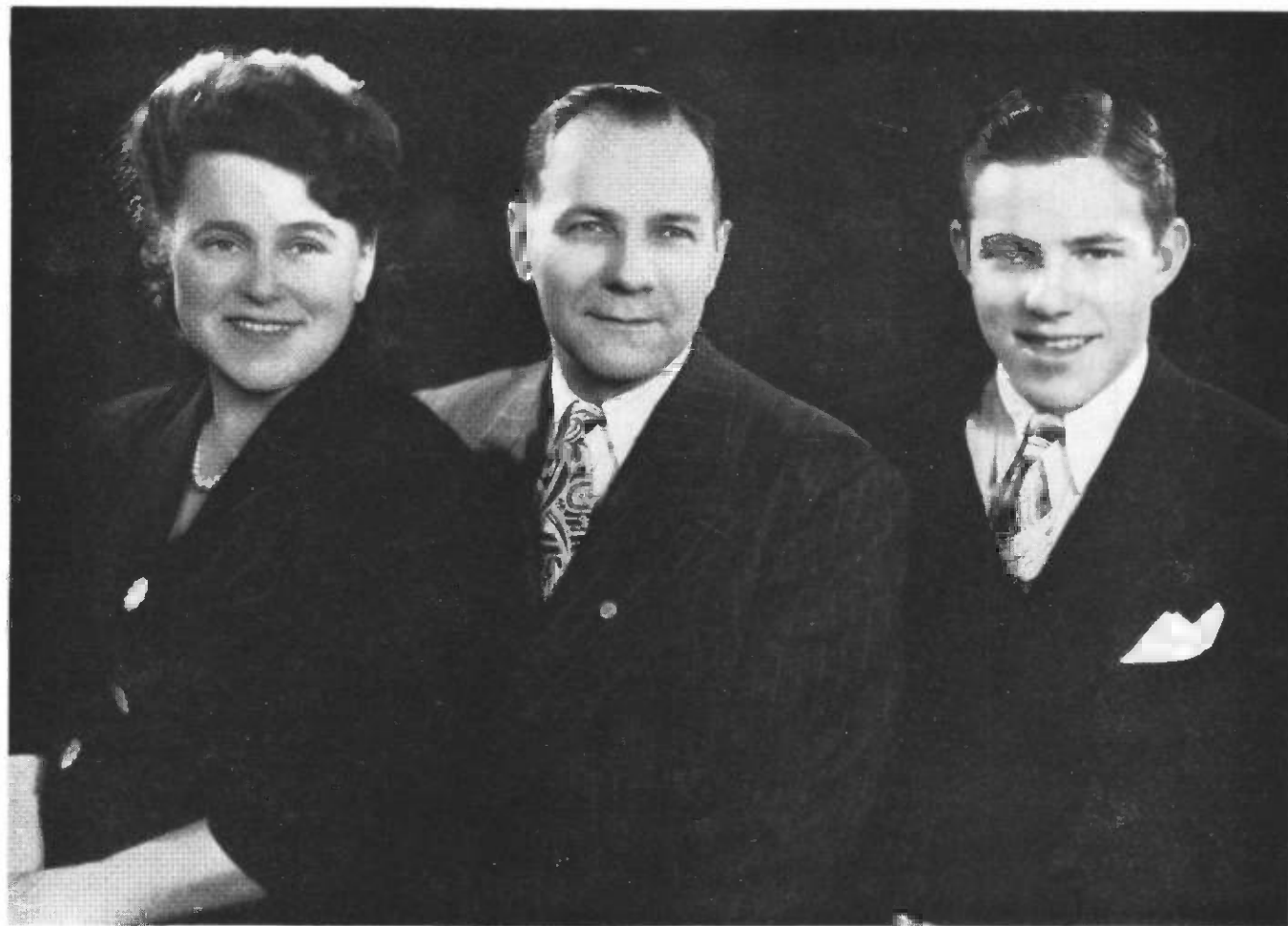
C—Lila, born November 12, 1941.

D—George Lynn, born December 30, 1947.

X—Sarah Louise, born May 4, 1912, married August 13, 1930, to Zera Newton Egbert, born February 6, 1904, son of Joseph Hollis and Emeline Whittle Egbert, issue:



ANNIE ERLMOND HOWARD McARTHUR
Granddaughter of William Riley
Husband: Rex McArthur.



AUDREY HOWARD SALO & FAMILY
Granddaughter of William Riley
Left to right: Audrey, Ray Salo, and Ronald.



SARAH LOUISE HOWARD EGBERT & FAMILY

Granddaughter of William Riley

Standing: Denis, Brent, Zera, Jr., and Trenna. (These names may be listed wrong).

Sitting: Zera Nuton Egbert, Sarah Louise, Zeriline.

A—Zee J., born March 14, 1931, married December 16, 1953, to Peggy Eileen Call, born August 8, 1933, daughter of Basil and Lola Adeline Hogge Call, issue: 1—Rhonda Kay, born October 11, 1954. 2—Richard James, born March 28, 1956. 3—David Kenyon, born January 26, 1958.

B—LaRee, born December 28, 1932, died February 14, 1934.

C—Zeralene, born March 28, 1935, married June 5, 1953 to Alma Lane Blanchard, son of Arlo and Mary Brenchly Blanchard, issue: 1—Tawna Louise, born March 28, 1954. 2—Ryan Lane, born March 28, 1956. 3—Melaine, born October 22, 1957.

D—Dennis Lavoy, born April 1, 1937.

E—Howard Brent, born July 1, 1938.

F—Trenna Louise, born July 10, 1939, married May 16, 1958 to Arnold Bruce Hillam.

MINERVA PERMELIA HOWARD

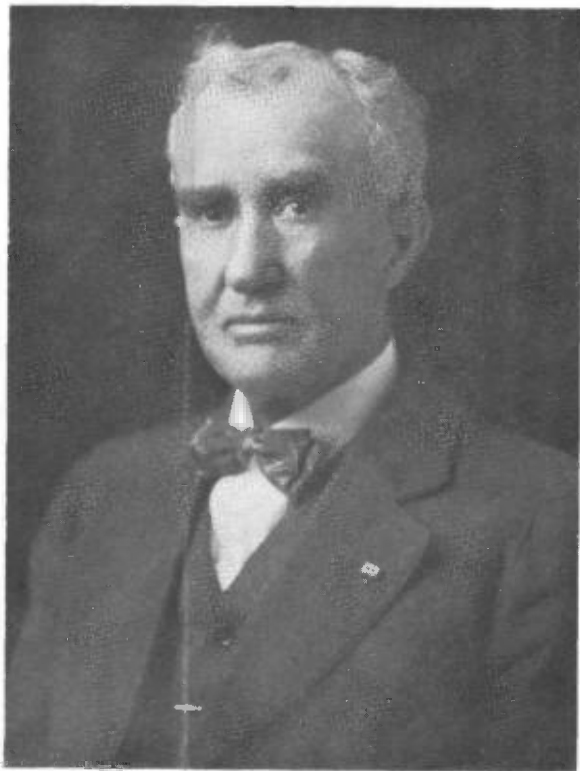
Born August 16, 1857, died February 2, 1935, married April 26, 1875 to

JOSEPH BELNAP

Born January 26, 1853, died April 1, 1922, son of Gilbert and Adalaine Knight Belnap, issue:

I—Joseph Howard, born May 3, 1876, died February 7, 1940, married January 15, 1902, to Lillian May Bingham, born November 10, 1881, daughter of Jedediah G. and Margaret M. Petterson Bingham, issue:

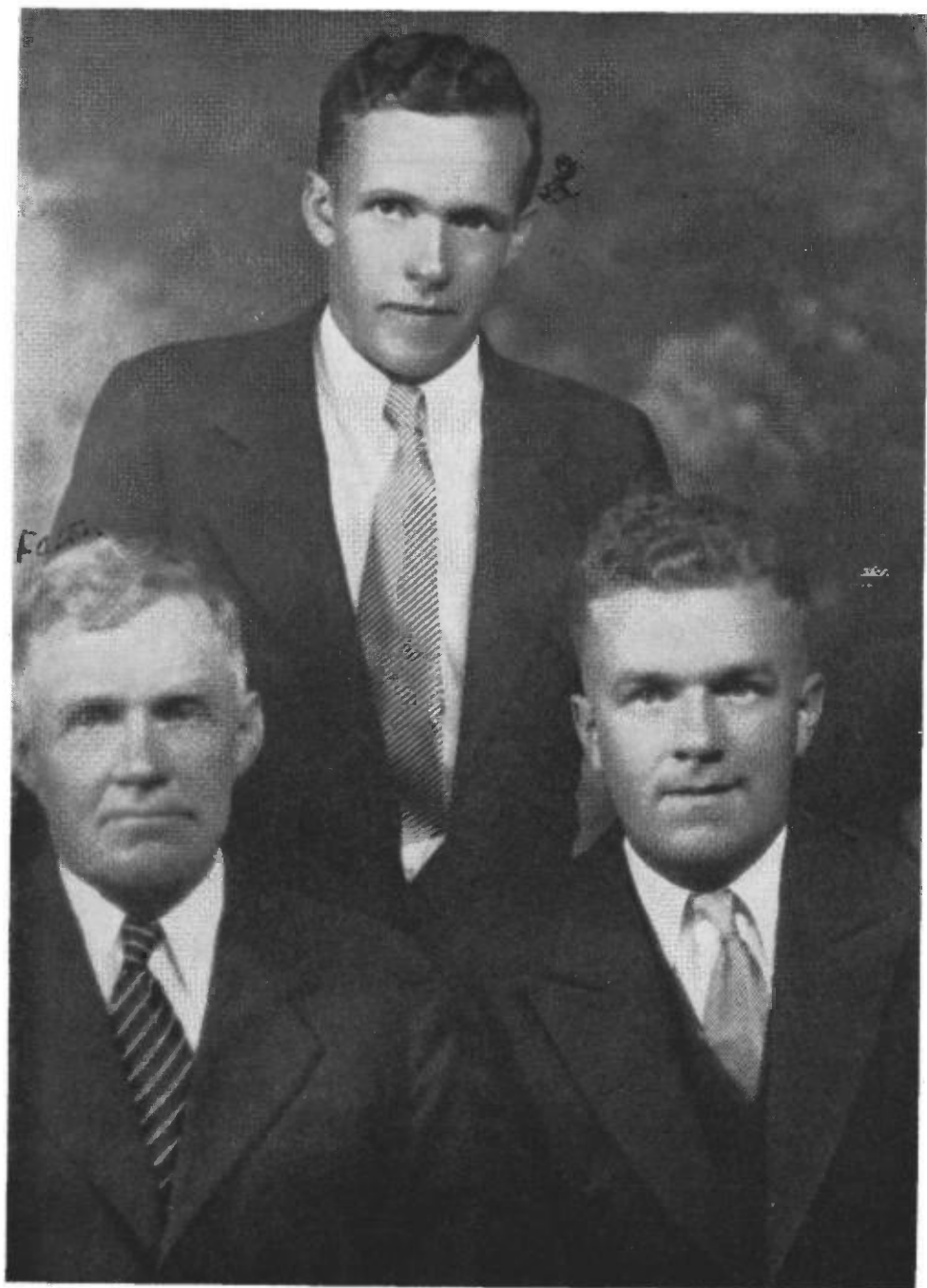
A—Jedediah G., born November 21, 1902, married June 24, 1925 to Lola Belle Stephenson, born March 15, 1904, daughter of Francis Marion and Orpha E. White Stephenson, issue: 1—Glennice Lillian, born January 17, 1928, married June 20, 1951 to Terrin Lonie Christensen, born April 25, 1929, son of Lonie Emil and Barbara Ann Gardner Christensen, issue: a—Terren Lee, born February 19, 1954. b—Stephen Kay, born March 20, 1958. 2—Grant, born January 4, 1930, married in August 1953, to Elizabeth Wagner, born March 24, 1928, daughter of Albert Henry and Mary W. Thorne Wagner, issue: a—Jeffery Grant, born September 19, 1956. 3—Roger Gaylord, born November 19, 1935, married early in 1956, to Bette Dean Smith, born October 18, 1935, daughter of Virgil Dean and Elizabeth O. Mayfield Smith, issue: a—Mark Stuart, born December 31, 1956. b—Stacy Loraine, born July 12, 1958. 4—David Allen, born August 19, 1942.



Husband: Joseph Belnap.



MINERVA HOWARD BELNAP
Daughter of William Riley



JOSEPH HOWARD BELNAP
Grandson of William Riley
Left — Joseph Howard.
Right — Jedediah Grant
Standing — Dr. Howard Knight Belnap.

B—Howard Knight, born September 21, 1904, married June 19, 1936 to Esther Clawson, birth date not given, daughter of Thomas Alfred Clawson, died April 1, 1937, no issue. Howard married second, December 27, 1943 to Nedra Silverthorn, daughter of Bert C. and Marvel Giles Silverthorn, issue: 1—Rex Knight, born October 9, 1944. 2—Dian, born December 9, 1946.

C.—Margaret, born February 13, 1907, died June 30, 1925.

D—Jean, born October 6, 1908, married June 25, 1934 to James Legrand Platt, born December 30, 1909, son of James Henry and Laura C. Garner Platt, issue: 1—Minerva, born in January, 1940. 2—Mary Ellen, born in January, 1940 (twins) 3—James Legrand, born November 17, 1941. 4—Joseph Belnap, born August 2, 1946.

II—Augusta Permila, born December 4, 1877, died May 20, 1917, married July 22, 1897, to Benjamin A. Johnson, born May 29, 1868, died August 29, 1930, son of Johannes and Johanna Greta Benson Larsen, issue:

A—Greta, born September 13, 1898, married February 11, 1920 to Heber Togy Wheelwright, born January 20, 1898, son of Matthew Hyrum and Amanda S. Larson Wheelwright, issue: 1—Hubert Allen, born September 4, 1920, married February 6, 1941 to Clair May Hodson, born February 1, 1922, daughter of John I. and Clara Mae Love Hodson, issue: a—Sharen Mae, born April 1, 1942, died April 2, 1942. b—Carol Ann, born November 7, 1946. c—Scott, born August 24, 1950. 2—Warren Curtis, born July 1, 1923, married October 2, 1948 to Beth Sward, born February 7, 1920, daughter of Robert I. and Goldie Larsen Sward, issue: a—Douglas Lee, born September 3, 1950. b—Roger Curtis, born June 2, 1953. 3—Phillip Dee, born September 12, 1937.

B—Lena Muriel, born October 9, 1899, died May 2, 1952, married August 22, 1917 to Ivo John Sperry, born December 10, 1892, son of John Van Lewvan and Ellen Jessie Maunder Sperry, issue: 1—Gwen J., born June 21, 1920, married June 22, 1938 to Clarence William Crossley, born March 18, 1917, son of William Henry and Pauline Wanner Crossley, issue: a—Lloyd Fenton, born June 27, 1939. b—Rena Faye, born December 30, 1940. c—Gary Vee, born June 16, 1943. d—Debby, born June 28, 1950. e—David Lee, born July 13, 1951. 2—Lu Deane J., born April 13, 1922, married May 24, 1940 to Daniel Jay Gleed, born June 18, 1920, son of William H. and Evelyn Thorp Gleed, issue: a—LaNea, born May 8, 1941. b—Karen Evelyn, born November 19, 1943. 3—Sylvia, born April 24, 1924, married January 27, 1946, to Harold Benson Preston, born September 16, 1924, son of Herbert I. and Elizabeth B. Benson Preston, issue: a—Katherine Anne, born October 31, 1948. b—Ramona Lee, born De-

cember 22, 1950. c—(a son), born July 9, 1952. d—(a son), born November 5, 1953. e—Thomas Harold, born May 3, 1956. 4—Paul Johnson, born May 17, 1926, married August 5, 1946 to Alden Swainston, born January 31, 1924, daughter of Nathan and Waneita Ruby Alder Swainston, issue: a—Tamara, born October 11, 1947. b—Robert Wayne, born May 4, 1950. c—Jill, born March 30, 1953. d—Beverly, born June 29, 1957. 5—Leanea, born May 6, 1928, died November 21, 1928. 6—Dorreen, born October 3, 1929, married October 20, 1947, to Jesse William Godfrey, born August 12, 1926, a son of Ezekiel Henry and Agnes Wheatley Godfrey, issue: a—Norman Russell, born July 10, 1949. b—LaRon J., born February 16, 1951. c—Wayne William, born December 13, 1952. d—Kim John, born September 24, 1955. e—Connie, born March 6, 1958. f—Bonnie, born March 6, 1958. 7—Beryl Jean, born January 20, 1933, married May 30, 1952 to Gerry Burnell Nelson, born February 23, 1932, son of Ray Franklin and Clara Mildred Mathews Nelson, issue: a—Bruce K., born January 4, 1953. b—Jeanne Lynn, born June 19, 1954. c—Burnell, born July 15, 1955. 8—Jay Van Lewvan, born March 3, 1937, married December 11, 1954, to Judith Elaine Schrenk, born February 5, 1940, issue: a—Leland Jay, born March 15, 1957.

C—Wanda, born July 6, 1901, married July 25, 1921 to George Peter Gill, born August 22, 1898, son of Robert and Sarah Ann Knoakes Gill, issue: 1—George Wayne, born March 16, 1922, married October 10, 1942 to Andrea Phelps, born February 26, 1925, issue: a—Luana Rae, born January 13, 1944. b—Linda Lee, born February 13, 1947. c—Kristy, born September 24, 1952. 2—Dewey J., born September 5, 1924, married June 20, 1945, to Wanda Kathryn Baker, born June 20, 1926, daughter of George Monroe and Deba Kathryn Harrison Baker, issue: a—Rebecca Joan, born July 15, 1946. b—Dewey Jay, born July 5, 1948. c—Deba, born about 1950. 3—Gordon Lee, born August 10, 1926, married October 16, 1957 to Janet Obery, born October 16, 1930, daughter of Seth Michael and Helen Janet Murdock Obery, issue: a—Laura Lee, born July 30, 1958.

D—Lawrence Belnap, born January 23, 1903, died February 14, 1953, married May 20, 1925, to Lucy Howell Hooker, born March 22, 1906, daughter of Simon Sidney and Emma Ann Howell Hooker, issue: 1—Mona Hooker, born May 2, 1929, died May 25, 1929. 2—Beverly Hooker, born May 31, 1930, married April 3, 1949 to Jay Charles Jenkins, no issue reported. 3—Larry Hooker, born June 17, 1934, married October 12, 1955, to Carol Miller, no issue reported. 4—Earl Hooker, born August 8, 1936, died November 15, 1939. 5—Marsha Hooker, born May 22, 1939, married May 29, 1958, to Larry E. Piter.

E—Permillia, born December 6, 1907, died May 9, 1933, married about 1928 to Don Muckel, issue: 1—Ronald Johnson,

born June 28, 1929. After Permill's death, Ronald was adopted by Paul John Tyler of Orville, California. Ronald (unfortunately) was given a new name: John Paul Tyler.

F—Don Albin, born April 12, 1910, married September 23, 1944 to Vera Helen Poston, born April 1, 1915, daughter of Charles Franklin and Bell Jarrett Poston, no issue.

G—Kathryn, born October 4, 1914, married about 1935 to Fredrick Emmett Shupe, no known issue, Fredrick died April 16, 1950. Kathryn married second, October 8, 1951 to Bonny Onererra Bilbao, born June 6, 1906, no issue.

III—Lodasca, born November 3, 1879, died March 3, 1930, married February 19, 1902, to Hyrum Williams, born May 31, 1879, son of Reese, issue:

A—Helen Irene, born October 22, 1903, married October 27, 1921, to Dennis John Cronin, born January 7, 1895, died March 28, 1942, son of Cornelius P. and Mary C. McCable Cronin, issue: 1—Eugene Hyrum, born October 5, 1922, married December 23, 1958, to Eunice Thompson. 2—Mary Lou, born March 5, 1925, married April 19, 1954, to Max L. Daley, no issue reported. 3—Lodasca Irene, born July 12, 1926, married July 18, 1945 to Wayne A. Thompson, no known issue. 4—Dennis Cornelius, born June 7, 1930, married January 27, 1952, to Kathryn Millett, no issue reported.

B—Mildred, born November 21, 1904, married February 5, 1924, to Luke G. Mildon, born September 28, 1902, son of John and Cora Etta Josephine Lee Mildon, issue: 1—Patricia, born June 7, 1931, married June 9, 1950, to Milton Rowley Babcock, issue: a—Terral Rowley, born November 11, 1957. Patricia and Milton were separated in 1957. Patricia married second, January 31, 1958, to Wendell F. Robins. 2—Luke J., born December 10, 1935, married August 10, 1956, to Sherna Fae Stanger. 3—Maina, born February 15, 1940, married September 26, 1959 to Dennis Bruce Marriatt.

C—Lodasca, born July 19, 1907, married June 23, 1923, to Herman Rowe, no known issue. Lodasca married November 29, 1928 to Claude Mills, Lodasca married Chester M. Stouffer, May 12, 1943, six sons, no dates or names.

D—Dorothy, born June 22, 1910, married November 15, 1927, to John K. Van Wookum, born November 24, 1908, issue: 1—Melvin Joseph, born July 20, 1928, married June 6, 1951 to Joyce Nicholas. 2—Lois, born June 3, 1931, married October 21, 1947, to Joseph Trijville.

E—Frank Hyrum, born November 6, 1914, married April 21, 1939, to Doris Chloe Heninger, born April 21, 1920, issue: 1—Frank Ace, born December 22, 1939, died June 6, 1943. 2—~~Paul~~ Hyrum, born May 30, 1943. 3—Robert, born June 6, 1944, died same day. 4—Richard, born June 6, 1944, died same day.

F—Joseph Reese, born May 15, 1918, married January 10, 1948, to Helen Powell, born March 18, 1921, daughter of Albert J. and Zina Taylor Powell, issue: 1—Craig Joseph, born July 7, 1952. 2—Janet, born February 12, 1954. 3—Ronald Dean, born December 6, 1958. pearl

IV—Tirzah Adeline, born September 3, 1881, married December 17, 1902, to Aaron Covington Ross, born November 11, 1879, died July 31, 1932, son of Aaron Yerks and Mary Ann Covington Ross, issue:

A—Coelin Arvilla, born October 14, 1903, married June 24, 1920, to Lawrence Allen Holbrook, born June 21, 1906, son of Eugene Edgar and Margaret Jane Allen Holbrook, issue: 1—Allen Ross, born March 18, 1932, married July 9, 1952, to Evelyn Louise Cambridge, born January 21, 1935, daughter of Lawrence Leo and Florence Esther Sick Cambridge, issue: a—LaVonna Sue, born April 21, 1953. b—Douglas Craig, born December 27, 1954. c—Lawrence Eugene, born December 23, 1955. 2—Dora, born February 24, 1935, married September 19, 1951, to Calvin Van Haueter, born June 4, 1933, son of Van F., and Dorothy Van Haueter, issue: a—Lynn C., born May 12, 1954. b—Scott V., born July 29, 1956. 3—Mary Lou, born October 5, 1936, married April 22, 1955, to Presley Don Moon, born January 13, 1929, son of James Carl and Mary Koyle Moon, issue: a—Margaret, born January 21, 1956. b—Toni Jean, born July 31, 1958. 4—Gail, born October 27, 1940.

B—Leonard Belnap, born March 16, 1905, married April 30, 1927, to Verna Pearl Saunders, born May 8, 1908, daughter of Reuben A. and Pearl Harbertson Saunders, issue: 1—Shirley, born April 30, 1928, married August 8, 1947, to Donald Adams Catron, born February 1, 1927, son of Roy Lee and Dezzie Adams Catron, issue: a—Judy, born February 28, 1949. b—Donald Ross, born April 4, 1952. c—James Roy, born October 25, 1955. 2—Eleanor, born January 4, 1931, married October 19, 1949, to Lynne Beus Johnston, born January 28, 1926, son of Henry Pinney and Alta Carinda Beus Johnston, issue: a—Gloria, born May 18, 1951. b—Roger Lynne, born October 10, 1952. c—Larry Ross, born February 12, 1954. d—Carol, born September 30, 1955. e—Arlene, born August 13, 1957. 3—Evelyn, born January 4, 1931, married December 14, 1950, to Wendell Richards Slater, born August 3, 1931, son of Enos Arnold and Regina Richards Slater, issue: a—Dixie, born February 1, 1954. b—David Wendell, born May 25, 1955. 4—Marilyn, born June 20, 1942. 5—David Leonard, born August 14, 1944.

C—Aaron Belnap, born June 26, 1917, married December 20, 1940, to Elma Hall Belnap, born November 20, 1916, daughter of George Ellis and Mabel Hall Belnap, issue: 1—Sandra Colleen, born June 1, 1943. 2—Aaron Larry, born April 22, 1946.

3—Calvin Belnap, born April 21, 1949. 4—Bonnie Belnap, born February 8, 1953. 5—Marlin Belnap, born January 27, 1957.

V—Josie May, born August 30, 1883, married June 29, 1906, to John Fenwick Payne, born January 14, 1884, son of John and Theresa Rhinhardt Payne, issue:

A—Evelyn Thresa, born September 24, 1907, married March 16, 1936, to Hans Joseph Fixa, no issue reported.

Josie married second, September 12, 1922, to William Raymond Newey, born January 10, 1881, son of William and Elizabeth Goodale Newey, no issue.

VI—Florence, born October 5, 1885, died December 7, 1930, married November 5, 1906, to Aaroct Alma Hale, born October 29, 1881, issue:

A—Kliss Belnap, born December 5, 1907, married July 15, 1945, to Harold Volkenine, no issue. Florence and Aaroct were separated November 5, 1906. Florence married second, July 31, 1917, to Eugene Jensen, born March 29, 1892, died April 20, 1953, son of Lars, issue:

B—Mark Belnap, born October 13, 1921, died May 24, 1958.

VII—Gilbert Riley, born October 19, 1887, died February 8, 1889.

VIII—Amos, born October 3, 1889, married June 25, 1914, to Mary Satyra Weaver, born April 16, 1888, died June 18, 1959, daughter of Gilbert Edward and Mary Ann Gamble Weaver, issue:

A—Allabell Delores, born April 10, 1916, married October 2, 1949, to Myron Daniel Costle, born August 2, 1923, son of Ray Newell and Lola Elizabeth Nielson Castle, issue: 1—Joyce Allabelle, born October 9, 1956.

B—Amos Kay, born March 16, 1921, married July 10, 1946, to Karma Mae Smith, born May 27, 1925, daughter of Thomas and Cora Myrtle Tall Smith, issue: 1—Mary Elizabeth, born April 23, 1949. 2—Patricia Kay, born November 26, 1950. 3—Karma Irene, born May 27, 1952. 4—Stanley Smith, born April 1, 1955. 5—Roger S., born November 4, 1959.

C—Tyra Lou, born December 21, 1926, married June 18, 1947, to James LeRoy Titmus, born October 1, 1925, son of Roy Clyde and Pearl Mary Thiederman Titmus, issue: 1—James LeRoy, born September 13, 1948. 2—Grey Belnap, born June 15, 1951. 3—Becky Lou, born November 23, 1954.

IX—Emory, born August 4, 1891, married June 8, 1910, to Martha Kershaw, born September 20, 1891, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Ann Davies Kershaw, issue:

A—Beth Kershaw, born May 8, 1912, died April 25, 1951, married October 8, 1930, to Clarence Phillips Call, born Decem-



EMORY BELNAP & FAMILY

Emory (standing), third from left, stands behind wife: Martha Kershaw. Emory stands between sons: Parley and Dan. Others in picture are: Beth (died in 1951), Robrea, Eva, Elaine Smith, Cecil Williams, Merle Crane, Donald Elwell, and Clarence Call may not be on picture; 12 grandchildren.

ber 18, 1906, son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth Phillips Call, issue: 1—Clarence Gordon, born July 19, 1935. 2—Ronald Belnap, born June 18, 1942.

B—Margaret Ann, born February 24, 1915, died February 26, 1915.

C—Robrea Kershaw, born March 27, 1917, married October 6, 1935, to Donald George Elwell, born November 19, 1915, son of Isaac and Frances Louise Carter Elwell, issue: 1—Donald Max, born April 25, 1938, married August 3, 1956, to Teddy Hill, issue: a—Cindy Lee, born June 14, 1959. 2—Emory Wayne, born July 2, 1941. 3—David George, born May 1, 1945. 4—Gean, born July 29, 1948.

D—Nathan Emory, born January 8, 1919, died January 24, 1919.

E—Parley Kershaw, born October 13, 1921, married August 22, 1945, to Merle Crane, born December 4, 1925, daughter of Lucius E. and Louise Morgan Crane, issue: 1—Kathleen, born May 27, 1946. 2—Betty Jo, born May 24, 1949. 3—Parley Dennis, born January 3, 1952, died January 6, 1952.

F—Eva Marie, born June 30, 1924, married June 7, 1943 to Cecil B. Williams, born May 25, 1921, son of James L. and Hazel B. Bowman Williams, issue: 1—Emory Gene, born March 8, 1944. Eva and Cecil were separated about 1945. Eva married second, October 28, 1946, to Richard P. Munoz, born May 24, 1924, son of Jose Parish and Benedictia Palomrea Munoz, issue: 2—Linda Marie, born August 4, 1947. 3—Steven Richard, born June 25, 1948.

G—Dan La Mar, born January 5, 1928, married July 4, 1948, to Elaine Smith, born September 30, 1932, issue: 1—Peggy Lynn, born April 28, 1952. 2—Judy Lee, born May 25, 1956.

X—Blanche Lavern, born September 30, 1894, died September 26, 1926, married August 18, 1915, to Allen Riley Cutler, born April 5, 1894, son of Allen Riley and Lucy May Hardy Cutler, issue:

A—Lucy Belnap, born May 27, 1916, married September 12, 1938, to Joseph Gordon Daines, born May 4, 1914, son of William Moroni and Nora Hardy Daines, issue: 1—Hollis Louise, born June 20, 1944. 2—Joseph Gordon, born December 4, 1945. 3—Alison, born March 21, 1949.

B—Allen Riley, born June 13, 1918, married September 19, 1940, to Usa Dunkley, born January 12, 1920, daughter of William Job and Annie Laura Lowe Dunkley, issue: 1—Carolyn, born November 11, 1944. 2—Allen Riley, born November 23, 1945. 3—Christine, born February 21, 1948. 4—Kathrine, born April 25, 1953. 5—David William, born May 12, 1957.

C—David Joseph, born August 31, 1923, died October 31, 1927.



IDA MAY BELNAP CUTLER and BLANCH BELNAP CUTLER
Granddaughters of William Riley
22 in-laws and descendants

XI—I^{da}, born September 15, 1898, married November 8, 1921 to Hyrum Dewilton Tippetts, born December 8, 1896, died March 12, 1929, son of Hyrum and Mary I^{da} Hopkins Tippetts, issue:

B—Reed Belnap, born November 7, 1926, married December 16, 1950 to Rutheila Evans, born December 4, 1929, daughter of Wayne Smith and Marie Pickrin Evans, issue: 1—Reed Bradford, born May 29, 1952. 2—Vickory, born March 21, 1954. 3—Wayne E., born November 10, 1959.

I^{da} and Hyrum were separated in 1927. I^{da} married second, July 31, 1927, to Allen Riley Cutler, born April 5, 1894, son of Allen Riley and Lucy May Hardy, issue:

C—John Elbert, born September 1, 1928, married July 19, 1957 to La Rue Hinckley, born June 5, 1927, daughter of Harold A. and Rhoda Richards Hinckley, issue: 1—Rhoda Lorraine, born October 7, 1958.

D—Blanche Joanne, born February 19, 1931, married August 4, 1953 to Richard J. T. Anderson, born June 25, 1930, son of Eugene H. and Golda Williamson Anderson, issue: 1—Richard Mark, born March 20, 1956.

XII—Roswell Stanton, born August 1, 1900, married June 3, 1926, to Helen Shamhart, issue:

A—Geraldine, born March 11, 1930, married August 20, 1949 to Richard Wesley Fields, born September 15, 1927, son of Reo Wesley and Cora Lillian Dayley Fields, 1—Richard M., born September 20, 1951. 2—Robert Steven, born November 20, 1953. 3—Kimberly Belnap, born October 1, 1957.

TIRZA DESTMONIA HOWARD

Born June 14, 1859, died June 2, 1942, married July 25, 1876, to

ROBERT HARRISON COX

born June 25, 1854, died January 1, 1921, son of Levi Ashton and Mary Sharp Cox, issue:

I—Robert Harrison, born April 4, 1877, died November 14, 1888.

II—Mary Permelia, born December 1, 1878, died October 11, 1887.

III—Tirza Destmonia, born September 2, 1880, died November 18, 1880.

IV—Ann Elizabeth, born December 3, 1881, married January 29, 1898, to David Wilkie Hooper, born November 20, 1878, died April 5, 1929, son of John Wilkie and Elizabeth Ann Douglas Hooper, issue:

A—Itha Cox, born October 5, 1898, married November 28, 1917, to Lawrence Irvin Criddle, born December 14, 1889, son of William and Sarah Maria Linford Criddle, issue: 1—Bernice, born September 8, 1918, married May 29, 1940 to Lynn James Wilcox, born December 3, 1913, son of William Henry and Emily Barber Wilcox, issue: a—Itha, born March 12, 1944. b—Lynn Lawrence, born November 6, 1946. c—Dean William, born March 3, 1949. d—Dan Criddle, born September 19, 1950. e—Glen Douglas, born October 2, 1953. f—Layne, born November 15, 1957.

B—Maurine, born August 31, 1900, married March 7, 1916, to William Francis Russell, born September 28, 1897, son of Adam and Maria Parker Russell, issue: 1—William Blair, born October 9, 1916, married July 12, 1935 to Margaret Swenson, born January 25, 1917, daughter of Carl A. and Ella May Taylor Swenson, issue: a—Marvin Blair, born February 7, 1936. b—William Scott, born October 10, 1938. c—Roger Milland, born October 25, 1941. d—Jeffery Brent, born February 22, 1944. e—Robert Charles, born June 8, 1952. f—Penny Rebecca, born March 3, 1956. 2—Marjorie, born June 23, 1920, married January 6, 1940 to Ernest Monson Kerr, born September 8, 1918, son of David L. and Eliza V. Monson Kerr, issue: a—David Ernest, born February 8, 1945. b—William Russell, born April 12, 1951. c—Richard, born September 4, 1954. d—Nancy, born September 13, 1955. 3—Itha Araminta, born May 7, 1923, married November 20, 1952, to Thomas James Manning, born March 15, 1924, son of James Edward and Stella Roland Manning, issue: a—Lommi Ann, born June 17, 1954. b—Lerry Jo, born May 8, 1955. c—Marjorie, born December 3, 1956. 4—David Douglas, born September 5, 1929, married September 14, 1949, to Delora Read, born April 14, 1929, daughter of Walter Thomas and Myrtle Cantwell Read, issue: a—Brent, born August 2, 1950. b—Suzan, born July 13, 1951. c—Christine, born July 28, 1953. d—Keith, born June 3, 1955.

C—David Douglas, born August 14, 1905, married June 29, 1935 to Alice Van Schaar, born August 26, 1912, daughter of Bernard and Lena Luyendyl Van Schaar, issue: 1—Myra Ann, born February 22, 1936, married August 11, 1952 to Sherman B. Loone, born September 30, 1932, son of Newton and June Brooks Loone, issue: a—Bradley Sherman, born March 20, 1953. b—Gary David, born May 14, 1955. 2—Lois, born May 3, 1939.

D—Ann Sharp, born July 7, 1903, died June 4, 1905.

E—Arvilla, born February 29, 1908, married September 17, 1930, to Gustave Theodore Brann, born December 30, 1907, issue: 1—Barbara A., born June 9, 1931, married August 22, 1950, to James Allen Wingate, born June 8, 1927, son of James F. and Ruby Meakin Wingate, issue: a—Gordon Allen, born



TIRZA DESTIMONEY HOWARD COX & FAMILY

Daughter of William Riley

Sitting: Vera, Tirza Destimoney, Zilpha, Robert Harrison Cox.

Standing: Annie, Kate, Levi, Birtha, Pearl.

January 25, 1952. b—Stephanie, born October 2, 1954. c—Brett Theodore, born May 23, 1956. 2—Roberta Ann, born March 8, 1936, married May 15, 1955, to Philip H. Anderson, born April 5, 1936, son of Spencer V. and Marvel Burr Anderson, issue: a—Gregory Philip, born December 19, 1955. b—Jeoffery Braun, born November 27, 1956. 3—Kaven A., born November 2, 1958.

V—Elnora, Born December 18, 1882, died March 3, 1905, married June 7, 1899, to James Gilbert Belnap, born January 7, 1877, died June 24, 1936, son of William James and Eliza Ann Watts Belnap, issue:

A—Nora La Von, born January 18, 1902, married November 20, 1920, to Ward J. Love, issue: 1—Eugene Belnap, born August 3, 1921, married May 12, 1941, to Katherine Lucille Sloan, issue: a—Nancy Kay, born July 22, 1945. b—Barbara Ann, born July 25, 1946. 2—Samuel, born about 1924, married June 19, 1948, to Clarice Jean Vingness, issue: a—Debra Rae, born January 9, 1953. b—Catherine Ann, born October 3, 1955. 3—Robert, born July 23, 1928, married January 11, 1957 to Elizabeth Mourey, born January 11, (about) 1930, no issue.

B—James Gilbert, born December 12, 1900, married July 19, 1918, to Juliet Smith, no issue reported.

VI—Bertha Rozetta, born February 13, 1885, married November 14, 1901, to Robert James Carr, born August 26, 1880, son of Francis and Mary Middleton Carr, issue:

A—Robert Glen, born June 15, 1906, died April 20, 1907.

B—Harold Harrison, born April 16, 1908, married August 30, 1930, to Evelyn Cecelia West, born August 24, 1909, daughter of Chester Ray and Florence Grace West, issue: 1—Meriel Janet, born November 6, 1933, married October 11, 1952 to Ronald Wilson Tatro, born July 14, 1930, son of Lester T. and Helen Lucille Wilson Tatro, no issue. 2—Patricia Anne, born April 8, 1935, married August 7, 1954, to Alton Conolly, born November 2, 1931, son of John C. and Edna M. Laws Conolly, issue: a—Christy Alison, born February 27, 1955.

Bertha and Robert were separated after 1908. Bertha married second, about 1916, to Howard Lawrence Peterson, born September 5, 1888, son of Peter and Mary Ann Thomas Peterson, issue:

C—Mary Donna, born August 31, 1917, married June 9, 1939, to Ernest Paul Gilgen, born March 9, 1915, son of Ernest and Emma C. Monson Gilgen, issue: 1—Garry Paul, born February 10, 1947. 2—Sherrie Ann, born January 14, 1951.

D—Howard Colman, born March 3, 1919, died March 15, 1919.



ELNORA COX BELNAP
 Granddaughter of William Riley
 Husband: James G. Belnap.

E—Lawrence Spencer, born January 5, 1921, married about 1945 to Jacqueline Halman, issue: 1—Charlotte, born August 7, 1946.

F—Betty Bonita, born October 24, 1924, married May 18, 1949, to Fred A. Baker, born February 27, 1926, son of Frank and Myrtle M. Syrett Baker, issue: 1—Brent A., born February 16, 1952. 2—Jonay, born February 13, 1954. 3—Adele, born July 14, 1958.

VII—Levi Ashton, born December 10, 1886, married February 23, 1905, to Edith E. Douglas, born September 16, 1886, issue:

A—Levi Ervin, born August 28, 1905, married December 14, 1927, to Nola Elizabeth Manning, born June 6, 1909, daughter of George and Hannah Elizabeth Fowles Manning, issue: 1—Gordon E., born November 8, 1930, married June 17, 1954, to Noleen Fielding, born June 7, 1935, daughter of Nolan Wayne and Elsie Una Hadley Fielding, issue: a—Sherrie Lynn, born April 10, 1955. b—Renae, born August 31, 1957. c—Neil Jordan, born November 11, 1958. 2—Deon, born December 29, 1931, married May 31, 1957 to Raymond Norman Anderson, born May 9, 1931, son of William Melvin and Mary Rebecca

Swin Anderson, issue: a—Melvin Ray, born May 31, 1958. 3—Ann LaRee, born December 12, 1939. 4—Fred Manning, born February 2, 1942. 5—Janice, born September 15, 1948. 6—Evelyn, born September 8, 1950.

B—Thorald Harrison, born January 28, 1907, married December 21, 1927 to Eva Rosella Cottle, born June 9, 1906, daughter of George John and Margaret Robina Simpson Cottle, issue: 1—Gary Thorald, born August 8, 1937, married June 12, 1958 to Dawna Marie Gould, born June 15, 1940.

C—William Antony, born October 19, 1908, married September 18, 1936, to Marion Widdison, born October 3, 1909, daughter of James Gourley and Lillian E. Gardner Widdison, issue: 1—Roger William, born April 10, 1938. 2—James Douglas, born April 11, 1942. 3—Clair W., born March 19, 1947. 4—Marilyn, born April 16, 1948. 5—Robert Antony, born November 11, 1950.

D—Robert Howard, born December 22, 1911, married about 1931 to Marian Manning, born October 24, 1912, daughter of George and Hannah Elizabeth Fowlers Manning, issue: 1—Robert Duane, born August 28, 1932, married October 4, 1956 to Na Dene Parker, born January 7, 1938, daughter of David Fay and Vida Ione Arave Parker, issue: a—Kathy Ann, born September 5, 1957. 2—Theo George, born January 30, 1939. 3—Nancy Lynn, born September 14, 1944.

E—Edith Evona, born December 29, 1914, married March 17, 1932, to La Velle Charles Fowles, born November 10, 1909, son of Charles and Louise Child Fowles, issue: 1—LaVelle Dee, born March 24, 1933, married June 6, 1952 to Merle Langford, born February 28, 1935, daughter of George William and Elda Eliza North Langford, issue: a—Ronald Dee, born April 4, 1953. b—Deniss, born December 7, 1954. c—Brian Charles, born November 15, 1958. 2—Thayne C., born March 11, 1936. 3—Evona LaRene, born November 16, 1939, married May 31, 1958, to Michael Hamilton Black, born September 20, 1935, son of Leo Henry and Mary Ellen Huff Black, no issue. 4—Gaylene, born November 21, 1943. 5—Karen, born December 26, 1949. 6—James, born July 10, 1953.

F—Kenneth Ashton, born November 9, 1923, married October 8, 1942, to Florence Jemima Taylor, born July 28, 1925, daughter of Vivian Alford and Anne Elizabeth Henstra Taylor, issue: 1—Sharan Florence, born May 24, 1944. 2—Kenneth Alan, born February 17, 1946. 3—Colleen Edith, born December 7, 1952. 4—Kurt Ashton, born June 29, 1956.

G—Keith Eaton, born November 9, 1923, married March 17, 1948, to Barbara Frances Cummings, born April 1, 1926, daughter of Elmer Willis and Annie Nuffer Cummings, issue:



LEVI ASTON COX & FAMILY
Grandson of William Riley

Standing: Edith Douglas, Levi Ashton Cox, Howard, Ervin, and Thorid.
Sitting: Kenneth, Keith, Evona, and Toney.



EVONA COX FOWLES & FAMILY
Great granddaughter of William Riley
Standing: La Rene, Dee, Thoyne, and Gaylene.
Sitting: Evona, Karen, LaVell Fowles, and Janea.

1—Deanna Lee, born February 5, 1950. 2—Denise, born November 1, 1952. 3—Blair Keith, born May 26, 1955.

VIII—Vernetta, born October 27, 1888, died March 3, 1905.

IX—Pearl, born January 17, 1891, married December 16, 1908 to John Lemoni Stoker, born October 23, 1889, died August 7, 1954, son of Alma and Catherine Tolman Stoker, issue:

A—Robert Cox, born August 11, 1909, died same day.

B—Letha, born March 14, 1911, married June 24, 1931, to Gilbert Duffin Thatcher (or Thacker), no issue reported.

C—Beulah, born August 3, 1917, married July 5, 1934, to Dee Stanford Harris, born May 1, 1911, son of Daniel Dee and Jennie Carolyn Anderson Harris, issue: 1—Jocelyn Dee, born July 12, 1936, married February 26, 1954, to Lawrence Leslie Leifried, born May 22, 1936, son of Elwood A. and Alice Osborn Leifried, issue: a—Bonnie Jay, born October 12, 1954. b—Carl Lawrence, born January 12, 1955. 2—Letha Carolyn, born July 14, 1940, married December 14, 1956, to Jerome Alfred Behrens, born September 6, 1937, son of LeRoy E. and Virginia Wagner Behrens, no issue.

X—Della, born January 21, 1893, died two days later.

XI—Stella, born January 21, 1893, died March 17, 1893.

XII—Vera Gertrude, born April 11, 1896, married about 1914, to Leland Cladious Bramwell, son of George W. and Esibale Draney Bramwell, issue:

A—Melba Ivern, born August 23, 1915, married August 27, 1936, to Norman Bonneru Bingham, born March 10, 1907, son of Erastus and Hilda Bonneru Bingham, issue: 1—Pamalyn Melba, born August 30, 1937. 2—Norman Barry, born March 16, 1941. 3—Jana Denise, born May 10, 1945. 4—Boyd Bonneru, born February 1, 1949.

B—Dorothy Gertrude, born May 17, 1917, married January 1, 1935, to Roy Hock Brown, born April 20, 1913, son of Charles Andrew and Magdalene Hock Brown, issue: 1—Gerald Guy, born October 3, 1935. 2—Barbara Jean, born February 19, 1938, married February 12, 1954, to Roger Raymond Rice, born May



MELBA BRAMWELL BINGHAM

Great granddaughter of William Riley

Front row: Pamalyn, Melba, Norman Bingham, Boyd.
Standing: Barry. (One girl not identified)

15, 1936, son of Justin and Frances Virginia Adams Rice, issue:
a—Deborah Lynn, born November 21, 1954. b—Richard Ray, born May 13, 1958.

C—Eileen, born August 14, 1914, married April 25, 1942, to William Arthur Bailey, born August 17, 1921, son of James Alma and Ellen Louise Shaw Bailey, issue: 1—William Durlin, born May 17, 1943. 2—Steven Dwain, born July 26, 1945. 3—Joy Eileen, born August 8, 1948. 4—Deborah Jill, born February 10, 1952. 5—Jana Louise, born June 20, 1955. 6—James Alma, born January 21, 1958.

Vera and Leland were separated after 1917. Vera married second, January 7, 1928, to Guy Moroni Olsen, born May 17, 1895, son of Ole and Aletta Josephine Bonnerud Olsen, issue:

D—Chyrrel Vera, born September 2, 1930, married August 1, 1951, to William Norman Capener, born January 6, 1925, son of Arthur Dean and Dorothy Norman Capener, issue: 1—Vera Chyrrel, born August 5, 1952. 2—Barbara, born July 13, 1954. 3—Julia, born November 26, 1956.

XIII—Kate Irene, born March 8, 1898, married February 21, 1918 to Otto Aurley Cole, born November 4, 1893, son of Charles Martin and Martha Charlotte Banford Cole, issue:

A—Mildred Irene, born November 12, 1918, married September 3, 1937, to Walter William Daugel, born August 3, 1916, son of Victor Reinold and Linda Meda Geyer Daugel, issue: 1—Katie Jean, born March 14, 1941. 2—Lynn Walter, born April 26, 1943.

XIV—Zilpha, born August 19, 1904, married November 21, 1923, to Reuel Weldon Hunsaker, born November 26, 1898, son of Weldon and Rose Allen Hunsaker, issue:

A—Bonnie Jean, born December 19, 1926, married July 27, 1943, to Kelsey Anderson Shoemaker, born May 5, 1925, son of Kelsey Pearl and Leola Jean Anderson Shoemaker, issue: 1—Kelsey Craig, born February 28, 1944. 2—Stephen Todd, born July 29, 1945. 3—Randall Kent, born November 17, 1947. 4—Sharla Jean, born April 12, 1950.

B—Jacqueline, born April 28, 1930, married June 9, 1949, to Wilford Charles Walkenhorst, born December 25, 1923, son of Henry and Wilhelminia S. Brugge Walkenhorst, issue: 1—Gregory Wilford, born June 29, 1950. 2—Melanie Kim, born February 11, 1953. 3—Tamara Denise, born September 20, 1957. 4—Kevin Reuel, born November 12, 1958. 5—Kyle, born Nov. 12, 1958.

C—Weldon Reuel, born February 5, 1942.



ZILPHA COX HUNSAKER & FAMILY

Granddaughter of William Riley

Top row: Jacqueline, Tamara, Wilford, Weldon, Craig, Todd, and Bonnie.
 Middle row: Melanie, Sharla, Zilpha Cox, Reuel Hunsaker, Randy, and Gregory.
 Front: Kevin and Kyle (twins).



AMANDA MELVINA HOWARD SCHOFIELD

Daughter of William Riley.

Husband: William Henry Schofield.

AMANDA MELVINA HOWARD

Born July 28, 1861, died August 28, 1944, married July 20, 1877 to

WILLIAM HENRY SCHOFIELD

born April 18, 1846, died August 22, 1929, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hinchcliff Schofield, issue:

I—Elizabeth, born October 26, 1878, died June 23, 1906.

II—William Riley, born March 16, 1880, died July 24, 1942, married March 27, 1907, to Louisa Matilda Suiter, born June 13, 1887, daughter of Alexander Floyd and Jane Mathews Suiter, issue:

A—Verna Louisa, born May 5, 1908, married September 3, 1932, to John Nelson Hill, born July 14, 1909, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Hutchison Hill, issue: 1—Jay Nelson, born June 15, 1933. 2—Bessie Jean, born August 17, 1934, married January 4, 1953 to Vernon Yost, born January 9, 1925, son of Herbert and Luella Yost, issue: a—Karen Gayle, born October 3, 1957. 3—Carol, born April 1, 1938, married June 8, 1956, to Jose Guerrero, born September 8, 1936, son of Mike, issue: a—William Joseph, born June 10, 1957. 4—Wayne Matthew, born June 21, 1945.

B—William Earl, born September 1, 1909, married about 1929 to Merle Strong, no known issue, separated later. William married second, November 16, 1940, to Ruby Hoge, born April 19, 1911, daughter of William B. and May Wallen Hoge, issue: 1—William Rodger, born May 2, 1944. 2—Monte Earl, born June 12, 1952.

C—Floyd Wayne, born September 10, 1911, died November 4, 1944, married about 1937, to Bonita Ellen Harrison, born September 21, 1918, daughter of Henry and Isabell Southerland Harrison, issue: 1—Wanda, born August 3, 1938, married February 18, 1955, to Clyde Clifford Birch, born July 26, 1926, son of Albert Henry and Alice Pearl Taylor Birch, issue: a—Chad Clifford, born April 27, 1956. b—Bret Clyde, born July 15, 1958. 2—Wayne Floyd, born March 1, 1941.

D—Reva Grace, born October 16, 1913, married July 31, 1929 to Albert Whitmore, born July 31, 1909, issue: 1—June, born February 25, 1930, married about 1946 to Ted Martindale, issue: a—Paul, born May 8, 1947. b—Vickie, born June 3, 1949. c—Lance, born May 4, 1959. 2—James, born July 23, 1932, died June 9, 1940. 3—Donna, born March 9, 1936, married about 1955, to El Ray Andrus, issue: a—Kathy, born February 22, 1956. 4—Janice, born February 25, 1938, married about 1957, to Neil Harker, issue: a—Rebeckie, born January 15, 1958. b—Tamra, born July 16, 1959. 5—Merle, born May 15, 1940. 6—Billie, born July 22, 1944. 7—Linda, born July 21, 1947. 8—Alice, born September 27, 1953. 9—Dale, born December 16, 1955.

E—Eugene Suiter, born July 12, 1916, married June 10, 1937, to Virginia Worrell, born October 14, 1918, daughter of Jeremiah Joseph and Maria Elizabeth Bird Worrell, issue: 1—Trenna Dawn, born January 23, 1938, married November 16, 1954, to



AMANDA MELVINA HOWARD SCHOFIELD & FAMILY

Daughter of William Riley

Front row: Carlross, Leo, and Joseph.

Sitting: Amanda, and William Henry Schofield.

Standing: Hattie, William Riley, Tirza, and Edna.



WILLIAM RILEY SCHOFIELD & FAMILY

Grandson of William Riley

Front row: William Riley and Eliza Suiter.

Standing: Verna, Wayne, Reva, Earl, Myrtle, Gene, and Bessie.



WLLIAM EARL SCHOFIELD & FAMILY
Great grandson of William Riley
Standing: William Rodger.
Sitting: Ruby Hoge, Mont Earl and Wm. Earl.

De Loy J. Anderson, born December 27, 1936, son of James D. and Lila Gardner Anderson, issue: a—Kyle Gene, born June 1, 1955. b—Karie, born May 13, 1956. c—Kevin Daryl, born May 20, 1957. d—Kenneth De Loy, born September 14, 1958. 2—Lynette, born August 28, 1941. 3—Kyle Gene, born August 15, 1945, died August 13, 1950.

F—Myrtle, born August 29, 1917, married in September 1936 to Philip Harold Borresen, son of Philip Christian and Chloie Swensen Borresen, issue: 1—June, born June 22, 1937, died same day. 2—Chloie, born February 18, 1939. 3—Sandra Lynn, born February 7, 1941. 4—Judy Ann, born May 16, 1943. 5—Philip S., born August 31, 1949. 6—Scott H., born December 16, 1950.

G—Bessie, born March 8, 1923, married May 2, 1941 to Donald Reed Bell, born October 28, 1922, son of Orville Melton and Deloris A. Huff Bell, issue: 1—Kent Reed, born August 18, 1942. 2—Dick O., born November 19, 1946. 3—Steve J., born November 29, 1954. 4—Julie Kae, born April 9, 1958.

III—Edna Melvina, born November 7, 1881, died May 4, 1957, married January 17, 1899, to James Jardine Simpson, born May 14, 1877, died June 8, 1951, issue:

A—Thelma Mae, born September 23, 1900, married September 12, 1917, to George Washington Hodson, born February 25, 1896, issue: 1—Thora Georgia, born June 10, 1918, married August 5, 1935, to Harold Edwin Hughes, born May 12, 1914, issue: a—Sharon May, born March 11, 1940, married November 28, 1957, to Meridith Michael Young, born July 19, 1939, issue: a-1—Michael Edwin, born September 8, 1958. b—Donna Jean, born July 24, 1944. c—Georgia Lynn, born September 9, 1953. d—Harold Mayo, born March 24, 1956. 2—Thelma Blanch, born July 11, 1920, married April 5, 1939, to Alfred William Anderson, born May 27, 1920, issue: a—Larry William, born October 28, 1942. b—Judy Dene, born January 28, 1947. c—Dale Wesley, born June 24, 1955. 3—Blen Howard, born January 21, 1923. 4—Dean Henry, born December 7, 1926, married September 28, 1947, to Catherine Frances Nunes, born June 3, 1924, issue: a—Cathy Lee, born June 14, 1948. b—Nancy Lynn, born August 23, 1950. c—Dean Henry, born September 2, 1933. d—Deborah Jean, born January 21, 1955.

B—Floyd Howard, born November 28, 1902, died March 21, 1951, married June 30, 1926, to Nola Pearl Read, born September 16, 1905, daughter of Thomas R. and Martha Eliza Hardy Read, issue: 1—Keith Howard, born June 11, 1927, married June 30, 1951, to Dora Jane Lafon, born May 19, 1933, daughter of James Martin and Ruby La Von Hansen Lafon, issue: a—Lafon, born October 7, 1952. b—Carrie, born September 12, 1954. c—Floyd James, born December 14, 1955. d—Theron,

born January 18, 1957. 2—Theron Read, born December 4, 1928, married June 30, 1953 to Missey Nydia Bobinchak, born October 19, 1925, daughter of Andrew Edward and Nida Lillian Urry Bobinchak, issue: a—Vicki, born January 30, 1954. 3—Lavona, born November 4, 1931, married October 26, 1940, to Blaine Rue Cunningham, born August 2, 1927, son of Rue and Della Grace Beasley Cunningham, issue: a—Lana, born August 13, 1950. b—Laurie, born December 19, 1951. c—Duane, born August 22, 1955.

C—Don Carlos, born November 9, 1905, married about 1928, to Edna Lucille Folkman, issue: 1—Duane Lee, born March 17, 1929, died October 1, 1959. 2—Don Jay, born December 31, 1930. 3—Jackie Lee, born December 9, 1933.

D—Faunt J., born January 16, 1908, died June 19, 1951.

E—Nola Irene, born September 17, 1910, married January 26, 1928, to Clarence Paul Higley, born August 14, 1904, son of Franklin S. and Laura J. Byington Highley, issue: 1—La Ren Irene, born October 9, 1928, married August 29, 1948, to Donald Lawrence Applonie, born July 19, 1925, son of Lawrence N. and Eva Stratton Applonie, issue: a—Brent Don, born June 15, 1952. b—David L., born March 3, 1955. 2—Kent Paul, born August 9, 1932, married March 28, 1952 to Bonnie Jane Rice, born November 24, 1932, daughter of Fredrick P. and Sarah Lettie Tracy Rice, issue: a—Steven Paul, born January 11, 1953. b—Debora Jean, born January 10, 1955. c—Michael Kent, born January 20, 1957. 3—Jerry Ray, born March 7, 1937. 4—Dennis Lee, born September 19, 1938, married May 11, 1956, to Barbara Ra Nae Williams, born August 20, 1939, daughter of William, issue: a—Kevin Lee, born December 1, 1956. b—Bret W., born May 27, 1958. 5—Gloria Lynn, born April 28, 1942. 6—Taunya Gayle, born January 3, 1945. 7—Rex Van, born August 1, 1951.

F—Wallace Wayne, born August 23, 1913, married in January 1931 to Verda C. Read, born January 23, 1915, daughter of Thomas William and Elizabeth Ann Christensen Read, issue: 1—Russell Wayne, born August 10, 1934, died August 31, 1934. 2—Clint W., born September 20, 1935, married November 1, 1956, to Sheryl Ann Fagan. 3—Dallas Read, born June 27, 1938, married November 18, 1955, to Carroll Ann Lundy. 4—James Klair, born May 15, 1945.

G—Thora Ethel, born July 21, 1918, married April 5, 1939, to Orvin Clay Unruh, born January 24, 1910, issue: 1—Lynda Lee, born November 3, 1942.

H—Leland Lynn, born September 21, 1920, married February 26, 1948, to Marilyn Forbes, born March 12, 1927, daughter of Herald and Emma Leona Green Forbes, issue: 1—Russell L., born September 23, 1948. 2—Blair H., born December 13,

1949. 3—Carolyn, born April 3, 1952. 4—Jimmy J., born April 27, 1956. 5—Wayne Clay, born November 1, 1957.

I—Wanda Marjorie, born March 15, 1923, married June 24, 1942, to Herbert John Peterson, born July 13, 1922, son of John Soren, and Irene Davis Peterson, issue: 1—Leon Scott, born April 8, 1943. 2—Tamara Irene, born May 19, 1945. 3—Ronald Gene, born September 13, 1946. 4—Lyle H., born March 12, 1948. 5—Jamie, born January 17, 1955. 6—Jon Simpson, born August 2, 1956.

IV—Joseph, born March 27, 1884, died November 24, 1943, married July 18, 1905, to Ellison Simpson, born September 1, 1886, daughter of William and Isabelle Jardine Simpson, issue:

A—Lloyd, born December 13, 1906, married August 6, 1928, to Anna Maria Comfort Person, born November 18, 1907, daughter of Edvard and Beda C. Janasson Person, no issue.

B—Leatha May, born May 15, 1908, married August 10, 1929, to Arthur C. Holm, born September 10, 1909, son of Emil and Henny Turngren Holm, issue: 1—Shirley, born September 18, 1931. 2—Joseph, born November 24, 1937. 3—David, born October 10, 1941. 4—Robert, born November 27, 1943. 5—Paul, born March 25, 1948.

C—Thelma Lucille, born November 11, 1916, married December 4, 1937, to Herbert O. Crumley, born February 13, 1913, son of Olin W. and Lena Schcedeggar Crumley, issue: 1—Terry H., born November 21, 1938. 2—Trudy J., born June 19, 1940. 3—Aartje Ann, born February 18, 1952.

D—Gale Joseph, born October 14, 1924, married February 21, 1946, to Leah Violet Moore, born May 18, 1920, daughter of John and Violet Viola Ryset Moore, issue: 1—Barbara Kay, born October 23, 1946. 2—Brent Gale, born March 15, 1948. 3—Debora Lee, born November 13, 1953. 4—Douglas Lloyd, born January 14, 1956.

E—Jay C., born May 25, 1928, married November 21, 1950, to La Nea Michaelson, born August 4, 1928, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Pearl Hale Michaelson, issue: 1—Katherine, born June 3, 1951. 2—Mark Jay, born April 5, 1953. 3—Joseph Blaine, born January 24, 1955. 4—La Ann, born October 12, 1958.

V—Don Carloss, born June 15, 1886, married June 21, 1926, to Florence Edna Cazier, born March 20, 1903, daughter of Joseph Smith and Edna Moselle Wade Cazier, issue:

A—Duane Carlos, born March 20, 1927.

B—Beatrice, born July 2, 1928, married February 26, 1949, to Steven Cleve Brock, born December 11, 1921, son of Steven Cleve and Rouie Stringer Brock, issue: 1—Steven Cleve, born July 13, 1953. 2—Carol Lee, born March 25, 1957.



DON CARLOS SCHOFIELD & FAMILY
Grandson of William Riley
Front row: Florence Cazier, and Don Carloss.

C—Thomas Ted, born June 15, 1930, married July 31, 1957, to Lorna Mae Mullen, born April 1, 1935, daughter of Harry and Lydia Cloke Mullen, issue: 1—Leslie Ann, born September 12, 1958.

D—Joan, born August 12, 1935, married July 1, 1955 to Richard Clyde Perdue, born October 21, 1930, son of Clyde and Elle Gertrude Rayson Perdue, issue: 1—Richard David, born April 13, 1958.

E—Madge, born May 30, 1943.

VI—Leo Orlando, born October 6, 1889, married December 23, 1912, to Hazel M. Richman, born July 20, 1891, daughter of George Henry and Mary W. McKinley Richman, issue:

A—Elwin Russell, born October 4, 1913, married February 2, 1935, to Mary Fern Huskinson, born November 4, 1916, daughter of John William and Mary Rush Huskinson, issue: 1—Joann, born July 15, 1949. 2—Jack Elwin, born February 23, 1951. 3—Susan, born November 25, 1953. 4—Margie, born October 16, 1956. 5—Hal Russell, born March 25, 1958.

B—Ross R., born November 10, 1914, married July 19, 1946, to Elizabeth Ruth Pelton, born January 2, 1925, daughter of George and Elizabeth Painter Hill Pelton, issue: 1—Richard, born March 15, 1947. 2—Judy Kay, born August 16, 1948.

C—Lillie R., born February 29, 1916, married December 20, 1939, to Caleb Victor Anderson, born October 9, 1910, son of Caleb Victor and Barbara Spence Anderson, issue: 1—Galen Victor, born September 7, 1941, died September 9, 1941. 2—Theron Kay, born October 19, 1942. 3—Kent Elwin, born January 24, 1945. 4—Sherrell Spence, born January 6, 1948. 5—Stephanie, born March 25, 1949. 6—Shiela, born March 20, 1950.

D—Verla Richman, born December 5, 1917, married November 24, 1936, to Elmer Roberts, born August 18, 1909, son of Horace E. and Louie Jensen Roberts, issue: 1—Neil S., born September 17, 1937. 2—Ver Lynn S., born June 22, 1940. 3—Bradley Leo, born November 9, 1943. 4—Randall Ensign, born May 20, 1946. 5—Bart, born February 25, 1951.

E—June Richman, born June 30, 1920, married July 12, 1944, to John H. Smith, born March 14, 1920, son of Fred and Josephine Huskinson Smith, issue: 1—Douglas J., born April 25, 1945. 2—Craig J., born March 13, 1948. 3—Jay Fred, born March 14, 1952. 4—Juilanne, born February 29, 1956.

F—Glenna Richman, born May 19, 1923, married February 21, 1946, to Clarence A. Zick, issue: 1—Marilyn, born April 2, 1950. 2—Stephen, born October 15, 1953.



LEO ORLANDO SCHOFIELD & FAMILY

Grandson of William Riley

Sitting: Leola, Leo Orlando, Hazel Richmond, and Robert.

Standing: Glenna, Ross, June, Tad, Verla, Elwin, and Lillian.

G—Leola Richman, born August 27, 1925, married August 9, 1947, to Edward Hugh Miller, Jr. no issue:

H—Tad Richman, born October 18, 1929, married April 2, 1949, to Joyce Sophie Neibour, born October 6, 1931, daughter of Darrell and Sophie Phyer Neibour, issue: 1—Kathleen, born February 28, 1951. 2—Michael Leo, born February 28, 1952. 3—Dan William, born January 7, 1954. 4—LaReen, born February 9, 1955.

I—Robert Richman, born May 20, 1937, married July 19, 1956, to Cleola Harris, born January 24, 1937, daughter of Vivian M. and Bonelle Gain Harris, issue: 1—Robert Lani, born September 12, 1957.

VII—Tirza Permelia, born March 30, 1892.

VIII—Hattie Stella, born September 17, 1896, died January 8, 1957, married November 4, 1914, to Walter Wavern Van Sickle, born December 31, 1892, died October 8, 1957, son of Monte Wilson and Laura Lloyd Van Sickle, issue:

A—Amanda Melvina, born October 7, 1915, married November 28, 1935, to Jesse Elmer Taylor, born June 19, 1903, son of John and Candis Elemeda Phelps Taylor, issue: 1—Melva Nadine, born July 4, 1937, married August 15, 1953, to Fred Julius Singleton, born March 11, 1934, son of John Alfred and Flossie Allen Singleton, issue: a—Margo Jadene, born March 27, 1954. b—Vicky Jean, born November 11, 1955. c—Jeffery Scott, born September 16, 1958. 2—Buddy George, born September 28, 1938. 3—Donna Rae, born September 4, 1939. 4—June Marie, born October 15, 1940, married March 1, 1956 to Joseph Antione Mallea, born June 10, 1934, son of Jose and Josephine Marie Shurtz Mallea, issue: a—Bruce Allen, born August 30, 1956. 5—Don Lee, born February 8, 1942. Amanda married second, about 1947 to Robert H. Hainsworth, no issue.

B—Wavern Mack, born May 19, 1917, married June 7, 1936, to Aulene L. Womack, born August 21, 1920, daughter of Walter L. and Julia Teeples Womack, issue: 1—Alan Dee, born September 19, 1937. 2—Jerry Mack, born September 12, 1939. 3—Tonna Lee, born May 10, 1941, married November 25, 1954, to Ostor E. Ellis, no issue to date. 4—Dale LaVern, born March 5, 1943. 5—Connie Jeanine, born July 19, 1950. 6—Ricky Kim, born December 14, 1952. 7—Randy Ray, born October 16, 1953.

C—Ruth Elizabeth, born February 23, 1919, married about 1936 to Farell Jolley, issue: —Penny Lee, born July 28, 1937.

Ruth and Farell were probably separated, date unknown. Ruth married second, date unknown, to Clarence E. Erskin Wilmoth, no issue, separated later. Ruth married third, date unknown, to Russell R. Vanderpool, no known issue.



LEO ORLANDO SCHOFIELD & FAMILY
Grandson of William Riley
Wife: Hazel Richmond and 39 in-laws and descendants.

D—John Martin, born October 17, 1920, married September 15, 1940, to Mona Humphrey, born September 24, 1923, daughter of Howard and Blanch Ermina Howard Humphrey, issue: 1—Jacquelin, born January 29, 1941. 2—Judy Kay, born March 3, 1942.

John and Mona were separated about 1943. John's 1959 marital status unknown.

E—William Glee, born November 11, 1922, died soon.

F—Don Lee, born January 5, 1924, died about 1935.

G—Itha Rae, born October 3, 1926, married June 24, 1946, to Russell F. Gardner, issue: 1—Lyn Don, born February 26, 1956.

H—Douglas C., born December 27, 1928, married July 25, 1948, to Jackquilin Louise Willard, born February 19, 1931, daughter of Alvin C. and Alice Marie Clark Willard, issue: 1—Cody Rae, born August 17, 1950. Douglas and Jackquilin were separated after 1950. Douglas single in 1959.

I—Theda Jean, born July 22, 1929, married December 14, 1952, to Floyd Alma Trease, born July 14, 1927, son of John W. and Jessie Myrtle Showalter Trease, issue: 1—Floyd Tray, born July 25, 1955. 2—John Wesley, born December 31, 1956.

J—Patty Lou, born March 5, 1931, married April 3, 1950 to Buster LeRoy Young, born April 5, 1928, son of Lester and Irene Main Young, issue: 1—Linda Lou, born January 3, 1952. 2—Richard Fay, born September 16, 1953. 3—Dan E., born October 27, 1954. 4—Lester Lee, born July 9, 1956. 5—Hallie Irene, born November 11, 1958.

K—Peggy Lloyd, born October 11, 1933, married October 27, 1950, to Robert Burton Young, born August 21, 1929, son of Lester and Irene Mary Main Young, issue: 1—Robert Curtis, born January 21, 1953. 2—Rodney Lee, born September 3, 1954. 3—Tracey Lynn, born July 19, 1956.

L—Sherry Ann, born December 22, 1935, married July 2, 1953, to Wallace Jay Hunt, born May 8, 1932, son of Wallace A. and Edna Stoker Hunt, issue: 1—David Jay, born May 22, 1954. 2—Douglas Scott, born February 29, 1956. 3—Don La Mont, born June 30, 1957. 4—Dale Craig, born September 28, 1958.

IX—Ethel May, born April 14, 1898, died same day.

Charles Luther Howard

born in 1863 in North Ogden, died soon.

IRA ORLANDO HOWARD

born December 18, 1865, died July 10, 1932, married August 9, 1886 to

SYLVIA McARTHUR

born August 2, 1870, died April 19, 1919, daughter of William Perry and Eliza Scorrille McArthur, issue:

I—Sylvia Cloe, born in 1887, died same year.

II—Leo Orlando, born August 29, 1888, married November 29, 1910, to Elnora Eames, born June 15, 1892, daughter of John S. and Dora Hansen Eames, issue:

A—Cleo John, born February 17, 1911, married December 5, 1931, to Sara Alta Hansen, born December 5, 1911, daughter of Christian and Sara Annie Greenhalgh Hansen, issue: 1—Carole, born March 19, 1932, married May 14, 1951, to Larry Bauer, born November 16, 1925, son of Conrade and Grace Rudolph Bauer, issue: a—Tamara Jo, born January 7, 1952. b—Viki Dawn, born August 27, 1953. c—Randall Larry, born January 27, 1958. 2—Sharen, born October 23, 1935, married September 17, 1954, to Gary Edginton, born September 24, 1932, son of George Frank and Lottie E. Powell Edginton, issue: a—Gary Steele, born November 24, 1955. b—Tracy Lynn, born November 13, 1957. 3—Kay Lynn, born September 19, 1941. 4—Gaye, born October 29, 1944.

B—Grant I., born April 8, 1913, married March 22, 1941, to Viola Hansen (sister of Alta), born November 20, 1919; issue: 1—Max L., born October 31, 1941, died June 12, 1959. 2—LeRoy, born August 12, 1945. 3—Sevola, born July 3, 1946.

C—Vera, born March 28, 1915, married September 13, 1932, to Clifford Lavern Newbold, born December 25, 1910, son of Samuel and Dora Jane Kingsford Newbold, issue: 1—Shirley Joyce, born July 2, 1933, married August 30, 1954, to Gene C. Butt, son of Earl and Lena Crawley Butt, issue: a—Steven J., born July 8, 1955. b—Cynthia Jean, born September 2, 1956. 2—Lola Kaye, born November 6, 1938, married after 1955 to Robert E. Mace, no issue reported. 3—Cheree Kippy, born October 24, 1945.

D—Dora Fern, born December 4, 1917, married March 2, 1936 to Laurence Wolf, born September 13, 1916, son of Anton and Regina Bietz Wolf, issue: 1—Geraldine, born November 19, 1936. 2—Beverly Joy, born March 8, 1938. 3—Terry Laurence, born January 17, 1946. 4—Rodney Leo, born November 27, 1949.



IRA ORLANDO HOWARD & FAMILY

Son of William Riley

Sitting: Ira Orlando, Marjorie, Sylvia McArthur, Arthur, Zora, and Lloyd.
Standing: Valera, Mildred, Stanton, Leo, and Blanch.

E—Lola Faye, born September 3, 1921, married April 16, 1937, to Walter Lee Ewing, born October 2, 1915, son of Lee W. and Bessie Edna Cribbs Ewing, issue: 1—Jesse Lee, born February 6, 1943. 2—Richard Dee, born January 17, 1950.

III—Ira Stanton, born January 8, 1891, married December 21, 1915, to Carrie Archibald, born April 7, 1892, daughter of Thomas Mark and Emma Loosli Archibald, issue:

A—Rexford S., born September 27, 1916, married April 19, 1940, to Thelma Howard, born May 23, 1921, daughter of William Alfred and Rachel E. Thompson Howard, issue: 1—Dennis R., born November 24, 1945. 2—Marge Renee, born June 22, 1949. 3—Boyd Ellis, born May 5, 1951.

B—Loy A., born August 6, 1918, married December 24, 1941, to Elizabeth Ann Bailey, born December 16, 1923, daughter of Daniel Dale and Mildred A. Browning Bailey, issue: 1—Dale Blake, born August 8, 1942. 2—Tama Jo, born July 23, 1946. 3—Loy Kim, born September 15, 1948.

C—Sylva, born January 26, 1920, married November 26, 1944, to Jesse Moroni Hodgson, born February 7, 1918, son of Henry Moroni and Lucy Ada Baker Hodgson, issue: 1—Sheryl Kay, born August 27, 1946. 2—David Jesse, born August 3, 1948. 3—Kent Moroni, born November 3, 1949. 4—Daniel Howard, born March 26, 1952. 5—Shelley Marie, born December 15, 1954. 6—Kerri Lu, born November 7, 1957.

D—Lucine Otto, born November 22, 1922, married December 24, 1941, to Wanda J. Roberts, born August 25, 1924, daughter of Horace Ensign and Martha Louise Jensen Roberts, issue: 1—LuJean R., born August 12, 1942. 2—Beverly K., born December 17, 1943. 3—Judy Ann, born February 26, 1948. 4—Michael Robert, born January 11, 1953. 5—Susette, born May 2, 1956. 6—Robyn, born June 6, 1957.

E—Emma Delilah, born October 13, 1924, married June 18, 1943, to Donald Dean Staker, born September 4, 1924, son of Verl Clifford and Rebecca Lyle Maupin Staker, issue: 1—Ronald Dean, born October 20, 1945. 2—Theren C., born September 2, 1948. 3—Ver Nile, born March 31, 1952. 4—Jill Sharee, born March 10, 1958.

IV—Eva Rebecca, born December 2, 1893, died April 17, 1900.

V—Della, born in 1895, died in 1896.

VI—Neva Suza, born November 1, 1896, died June 21, 1904.

VII—Blanch Ermine, born November 8, 1898, married January 16, 1916, to Howard Humphry, born January 15, 1894, son of Lorenzo N. and Annie Spafman Humphry, issue:

A—Donna, born July 14, 1917, married February 11, 1946, to Arden Jensen, issue: 1—Dennis, born January 30, 1941. 2—Frankie, born June 25, 1942. 3—Christine, born May 8, 1944. 4—Coline Forney, born September 5, 1936. 5—Coristine, born January 31, 1947. (First 4 children by previous husbands.)

B—Douglas Howard, born May 14, 1919, married July 9, 1942, to LaMada Davis, born February 9, 1924, issue: 1—Howard Winn, born February 8, 1945. 2—Linda Dawn, born September 27, 1947.

C—Vance, born November 11, 1921, married June 2, 1948, to Geraldine Mae Wright, born May 7, 1928, daughter of Alma Karl and Alice LeNelda Cherry Wright, issue: 1—Steven Vance, born August 4, 1949. 2—Randy Lynn, born May 15, 1952. 3—Gerry Raye, born May 3, 1954. 4—Craig Dee, born October 26, 1955. 5—Carolyn, born May 6, 1959.

D—Mona, born September 24, 1923, married September 15, 1940, to Jack Martin Van Sickle, born October 17, 1920, son of Walter W. and Hattie E. Schofield Van Sickle, issue: 1—Jacquelin, born January 29, 1941. 2—Judy Kay, born March 3, 1942.

Mona and Jack were separated about 1943. Mona married second, December 10, 1946, to David L. Neal, born April 1, 1910, issue: 3—Timmy, born November 14, 1947. 4—Daniel H., born April 10, 1952. 5—Cary, born May 17, 1957. 6—James, born May 4, 1958.

Blanch and Howard were separated about 1924. Blanch married second, in April, 1945, to Floyd Harris Whittle.

VIII—Florence Velera, born October 22, 1900, died January 6, 1919.

IX—Mildred Celestial, born November 23, 1902, married March 26, 1921, to Arvel Edward Brower, born July 31, 1900, son of Henry and Rhoda Anna Ashmenh Brower, issue:

A—DeMarr Edward, born December 1, 1921, married February 2, 1945, to Regena Lou Glover, born February 6, 1925, daughter of Joseph Everett and Mary Farnsworth Glover, issue: 1—Helen Margene, born December 5, 1945. 2—Gregory Edward, born May 5, 1947. 3—Mary Alice, born December 8, 1952.

B—Bennie Howard, born September 26, 1923, died June 16, 1945.

C—Barbara Lou, born February 11, 1925, married October 2, 1948, to Fred Eldon Wellman, born July 22, 1924, son of Lorin N. and Mabel Valberg Wellman, issue: 1—Karen Sue, born September 6, 1949. 2—Bennie Eldon, born February 21, 1951. 3—Mildred C., born November 1, 1952.

OGDEN GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
378 - 22nd St. - Ogden, Utah 84401.

D—Ramona, born September 22, 1928, married about 1951 to Willie John Ward, born October 29, 1926, son of Peter Erastus Ward, issue: 1—Raylene, born January 12, 1952. 2—Kelly John, born April 5, 1954. 3—Gail, born May 11, 1957.

E—Theodore Lamont, born June 30, 1929, married in April, 1949, to Louise Hiatt, daughter of William E. and Lettie Rose Hiatt, issue: 1—Terry Lynn, born January 23, 1949. 2—Randy Don, born May 31, 1951. 3—Stephen Lamont, born October 20, 1952. 4—Janet Louise, born January 28, 1953. 5—Lettie Rose, born August 16, 1955.

F—Ernest Leland, born November 28, 1931, died November 21, 1944.

G—Mildred Jean, born March 20, 1933, married April 26, 1951, to Douglas Dunn, no issue reported.

H—Shirley Kay, born February 19, 1935, married November 21, 1956, to Milton Brent Zundel, born July 9, 1932.

I—Donald Stanton, born February 4, 1936, married June 24, 1955, to Joan Fransen, born October 4, 1937, daughter of Rarue C. and Rhoda Robinson Fransen, issue: 1—David Donald, born February 27, 1957.

X—Laura, born September 9, 1904, died September 29, 1904.

XI—Joseph Sylvester, born September 9, 1905, died September 10, 1905.

XII—Zora, born September 3, 1907, married May 6, 1927, to William John Golob, born May 12, 1905, son of Vincent B. and Marie E. Kromwinkle Golob, issue:

A—William Howard, born March 23, 1928, died December 28, 1929.

B—Peggy Dawn, born October 29, 1929, married August 31, 1946, to Joseph John Peterson, born May 10, 1922, son of Peter N. Peterson, issue: 1—Valorie Dawn, born December 2, 1947. 2—William Peter, born January 13, 1950. 3—Laurie Jo, born January 10, 1955.

C—Marjorie Joy, born October 17, 1931, married May 27, 1949, to Fred Warren Edlund, born October 7, 1925, son of Alfred and Clenna Sweeney Edlund, issue: 1—Linda Lee, born March 18, 1950. 2—John Warren, born April 20, 1952. 3—Melony Lou, born May 12, 1954. 4—Timothy Lynn, born December 10, 1955.

D—Sylvia Marie, born October 5, 1933.

XIII—Lloyd Mack, born November 19, 1909, married November 13, 1928, to Margaret Jones, born October 22, 1907, daughter of Squire and Sarah Dean Jones, issue:

A—Valeria Fanny, born March 4, 1929, died October 29, 1929.

B—Wilma Louise, born February 23, 1931, married June 4, 1949, to Henry E. Krum, born March 9, 1926, son of Henry and Rose Krum, issue: 1—Deborah Lou, born April 4, 1950. 2—Douglas Eugene, born November 15, 1953. 3—Mack Howard, born May 7, 1957.

C—Danna Ruth, born August 3, 1933.

D—Johnnie Lee, born July 5, 1935, married about 1954 to Betty Darlene Allington, born September 29, 1935, daughter of Floyd and Jannitta Allington, issue: 1—Randy Lee, born June 9, 1955. 2—Ronnie Keith, born December 11, 1956.

XIV—Arthur Mack, born November 18, 1911, married December 11, 1938, to Charlotte Louise Clasen (Black?), born November 7, 1922, daughter of Anthony J. and Katharyn Nona-cott Clasen, issue:

A—Mack Arthur, born August 3, 1937.

B—Jack Stanton, born May 9, 1942.

C—Linda Kay, born July 16, 1944.

Arthur and Charlotte were separated in 1954. Arthur married second, November 8, 1957, to Catherine Margaret Finne-gan, no issue.

XV—Marjorie Joyce, born April 23, 1914, married Oc-tober 16, 1936, to Bruce Howard, no issue.

HARRIET CHARLOTTE HOWARD

born in 1867 and died soon.

ADLINE LOUISE HOWARD

born in 1869 and died soon.

MARY ROSETTA HOWARD

born January 7, 1871, died June 21, 1906, married March 4, 1887 to

JOHN PERRY CARTER

born December 28, 1868, died July 8, 1915, son of John Perry and Almeda J. McArthur Carter, issue:

I—Charles Perry, born August 15, 1889, died April 24, 1891.



ARTHUR HOWARD & FAMILY

Grandson of William Riley

Wife: Catherine Peterson Finnegan, and 6 children. (November 8, 1957)



MARY ROSETTA HOWARD CARTER
Daughter of William Riley
Husband: John Perry Carter.
(Wedding day)

II—Tirza Almeda, born August 23, 1891, died March 1, 1936, married October 23, 1907, to Joseph William Jones, born April 16, 1888, son of Richard Nelson and Sarah Elizabeth Hammer Jones, issue:

A—Clarence William, born January 18, 1909, married June 21, 1933, to Erma Jessie Fowers, born March 17, 1917, daughter of John Robert and Jane E. Douglas Fowers, issue: 1—Shirleen, born October 19, 1934.

Clarence married second, December 3, 1946, to Rose Viola Granato, born December 7, 1915, daughter of Samuel and Mary Spadafare Granato, issue: 2—Eileen LaRay, born October 14, 1948. 3—Donald Paul, born May 2, 1953.

B—Ervin Nelson, born March 20, 1911, married April 26, 1933, to Sylvia Hadden, issue: (1) Joy Mae, born May 24, 1933.

C—Perry Adrian, born June 6, 1913, married July 25, 1935, to Mary Irene Holohan, born September 30, 1916, daughter of Rollie and Maggie Mae Barton Holohan, issue: 1—Perry Dean, born August 21, 1936, died April 8, 1954. 2—Earl Richard, born June 22, 1938. 3—Mary Mae, born March 4, 1940, married November 15, 1957, to Calvin Howard Jensen. 4—Deloris Adra, born July 22, 1941, married October 12, 1958, to Gaylen Bernon Erickson.

D—Ralph Leon, born March 7, 1915, married to Bessie Elizabeth Miller, June 20, 1951. No known issue.

Tirza and Joseph were separated about 1917. Tirza married second, about 1921 to William Paletsus, issue:

E—George, born April 18, 1922, married about 1941 to Doris Dona Peterson, born August 31, 1923, daughter of Joseph Henry and Laura Zella Fuell Peterson, issue: 1—Karen L., born September 6, 1942. 2—April Almeda, born April 7, 1944. 3—William Stephen, born July 9, 1947. 4—George Douglas, born April 15, 1950. 5—Joseph Henry, born December 28, 1957.

III—John Lester, born December 1, 1893, married September 27, 1917, to Carrie Elizabeth Johnson, born January 17, 1896, daughter of Pete and Amanda Bentley Johnson, issue:

A—George Lester, born July 18, 1918, married in August 1941, to Elva Singleton, issue: 1—Clint, born August 11, 1943. 2—Barry, born June 29, 1947. 3—Kay, born December 14, 1952.

B—Kenneth Perry, born November 10, 1919, married July 3, 1939, to Annabel Bennett, issue: 1—Patsy, born June 29, 1940. 2—Sandra, born May 4, 1947. 3—Del Ray, born March 20, 1949.

C—Hilda Louise, born September 12, 1922, married September 29, 1941, to Marvin Waldram, issue: 1—Sheila Louise, born October 7, 1943. 2—Janine Pearl, born May 11, 1945.



JOHN LESTER CARTER
Grandson of William Riley

Front row: John Lester, Carrie Johnson, Howard.
Standing: Alice, Kenneth, George, and Hilda.

3—Becky, born August 14, 1948. 4—Laurie E., born August 7, 1959.

D—Alice Rosetta, born April 12, 1925, married about 1946 to M. L. Faubiou, issue: 1—Toni Lee, born January 28, 1947. 2—Forrest, born January 21, 1951.

E—Howard Bentley, born January 11, 1929, married October 31, 1945, to De Neice Jensen, issue: 1—Randall, born July 15, 1946. 2—Henry Scott, born December 4, 1947. 3—Kathleen, born March 17, 1950. 4—Angela, born September 4, 1952.

IV—Riley Chesley, born March 15, 1896, married July 18, 1917, to Erma May Walker, born October 5, 1895, daughter of Charles O. and Emma H. Herbst Walker, issue:

A—Uva May, born May 6, 1918, married January 20, 1944, to Mike Joseph Wagner, born March 8, 1908, son of Joseph and Frances Maybounn Wagner, issue: 1—Emma May, born October 25, 1944. 2—Frances Renee, born February 8, 1946. 3—Nelda Elena, born October 2, 1948. 4—Carol Erma, born September 2, 1950. 5—Gail Uva, born August 31, 1953. 6—Joseph Riley, born June 9, 1955.

B—Loy Walker, born March 11, 1920, married December 27, 1945, to Beverly Brown, born April 19, 1926, daughter of Joseph Vernal and Ella Mason Brown, issue: 1—Dennis Loy, born October 7, 1946. 2—Curtis Riley, born May 18, 1949.

C—John Riley, born May 21, 1923, married September 23, 1952 to Beulah Marie Gideon, born February 28, 1935, daughter of George William and Geneva O. Francis Gideon, issue: 1—Daniel Riley, born July 4, 1953. 2—John Charles, born August 13, 1954. 3—Clydine Marie, born December 17, 1955. 4—William Chesley, born December 13, 1956.

D—Madge Emma, born April 26, 1926, married October 11, 1944, to Neal Anthony Johnson, born November 22, 1922, son of Albert LeRoy and Florence Gladys Anthony Johnson, issue: 1—Larry Dee, born August 25, 1945. 2—Steven Lynn, born May 12, 1947. 3—Kermit Carter, born May 9, 1948. 4—Albert Wayne, born September 29, 1953. 5—Diana Faye, born October 12, 1954.

E—Frank Chesley, born November 22, 1931.

F—Jean Marie, born September 3, 1936, married November 9, 1955, to Randie James Bird, born June 19, 1924, son of James and Maude Owen Bird, issue: 1—Aleta Marie, born October 10, 1956.

V—Adrian Byron, born July 17, 1898, died February 29, 1944, married May 14, 1919, to Hazel Ivy Edgington, born September 27, 1905, daughter of William W. and Mable Ann Thompson Edgington, issue:

A—Adrian Douglas, born February 16, 1920, died January 18, 1956.

B—Bill Perry, born April 24, 1923, married in October, 1948, to Ella May Seward, no issue.

C—Bess, born April 24, 1923, married August 11, 1942, to Leonard Vernon Jenkins, born July 21, 1922, son of Leonard Evan and Ruth Lola Rice Jenkins, issue: 1—Terry Lynn, born May 28, 1943. 2—Susan, born May 17, 1948. 3—Jarad Evan, born April 17, 1950. 4—Vernon Adrian, born June 20, 1952. 5—William Edwin, born May 18, 1954. 6—Richard Alan, born August 11, 1955. 7—Leonard Byron, born January 18, 1958.

D—Naoma Nell, born May 22, 1928, married September 23, 1948, to Albert Keith Woodhouse, born September 27, 1928, son of Howard and Alta Stevenson Woodhouse, issue: 1—June, born June 10, 1949. 2—Robert Max, born October 8, 1950. 3—Ann, born September 8, 1952. 4—Sandra, born January 22, 1954. 5—Pamela, born January 30, 1958.

E—Neil Stanley, born May 22, 1928, married September 23, 1950, to Seiler, no issue.

F—Keith Edgington, born March 22, 1931, married January 5, 1952, to Carol Andrasen, born November 22, 1931, daughter of Joseph and Mable Woodfleda Andrasen, issue: 1—Douglas Shane, born November 26, 1957.

G—Riley Dee, born August 7, 1937.

VI—Ralph Fisk, born May 10, 1900, married May 24, 1924, to Ruby Lowe, born November 28, 1902, daughter of John A. and Analine Belnap Lowe, issue:

A—John Perry, born January 5, 1925, died May 27, 1926.

B—Ray Lowe, born September 16, 1926, married September 7, 1946, to Thelma Macy Clark, born November 20, 1928, daughter of Victor W. and Paulen Cox Clark, issue: 1—Marvin B., born November 28, 1950. 2—Chris Alen, born June 7, 1952.

C—Ralph Duane, born March 16, 1928, married August 7, 1948, to Doris May Cumberland, born November 11, 1931, daughter of Louis J. and Mary Ann Clanton Cumberland, issue: 1—Mark Randall, born March 3, 1949. 2—Lynn Randolph, born March 3, 1949. 3—Ralph Duane, born March 20, 1952.

D—Betty Rose, born September 29, 1929, married December 22, 1953, to Alfred James Morse, born March 1, 1932, son of Alfred James and Edith Nelson Morse, issue: 1—Richard Perry, born July 16, 1946. 2—Candice Kay, born November 15, 1949. 3—April Jean, born September 15, 1955.

E—Retty May, born December 5, 1934, married May 17, 1951, to Thomas Jackson Jeffries, born September 27, 1930, issue:



ADRIAN BYRON CARTER & FAMILY

Grandson of William Riley

Front row: Riley Dee, Hazel Foy Edginton, Adrian Byron, and Keith.
Standing: Neil, Naoma, Douglas, Bess, and Bill.

1—Dennis Ray, born July 20, 1952. 2—R. Allen, born January 1, 1955. 3—Kenneth Eugene, born May 17, 1957.

F—Walter Glen, born April 19, 1937.

VII—Myrtle Rosetta, born July 24, 1902, married November 3, 1920, to Mont Egbert, born June 13, 1900, son of Samuel Parley and Millie Amanda Pond Egbert, issue:

A—June, born August 13, 1922, married April 1, 1949, to John Loy Ballow, born October 20, 1922, son of John Loy and Helen Collins Ballou, issue: 1—Rex Egbert, born September 5, 1950. 2—Robert Loy, born April 6, 1952. 3—Patrick Dale, born in February, 1954. 4—Mickel Lite, born September 28, 1956.

B—Howard Pond, born December 25, 1924, married September 1, 1945, to Helen Anna Bye, issue: 1—Rita Ann, born December 19, 1946. 2—Gregory William, born August 27, 1951.

C—Barbara, born September 25, 1926, married September 16, 1945, to James J. May, born December 16, 1925, son of James and Naoma May, issue: 1—Monte, born December 20, 1946. 2—James Dee, born August 11, 1951.

D—Eva, born June 2, 1928, married June 24, 1948, to James Moroni Ward, born June 28, 1927, son of Wilford Z. and Ruby Florence Boulton Ward, issue: 1—Anna Dee, born December 14, 1949. 2—Jo Lynn, born March 3, 1951. 3—James Barton, born December 8, 1954. 4—Bryce Egbert, born April 11, 1956.

E—Dixie, born May 27, 1930, married January 6, 1947, to Vance Albert Jordan, born April 7, 1928, son of Henry F. and Julia Ann Johnson Jordan, issue: 1—Richard Vance, born September 3, 1947. 2—Pamilla Marge, born December 14, 1950. 3—Patrick Scott, born March 11, 1952. 4—Rodney Egbert, born January 11, 1954.

F—Arthur Newton, born August 25, 1932, married in November 1950, to Doris Jean Billmayer, born October 4, 1933, daughter of Ray C. and Mable R. McGuire Billmayer, issue: 1—Connie Louise, born April 11, 1951. 2—Laura Jean, born October 9, 1952. 3—Sidney Roy, born March 17, 1954. 4—Sandra Linn, born March 19, 1956.

G—Phyllis, born July 28, 1935, married August 20, 1953, to Milton Joseph Miller, born July 26, 1934, son of Jay Clyde and Ruby Southwick Miller, issue: 1—Bonnie Jo, born December 5, 1954.

H—Anson Carter, born August 28, 1937.

I—Myrna, born December 4, 1939.

VIII—Lyma Ellen, born June 10, 1906, died June 21, 1906.



MYRTLE ROSETTA CARTER EGBERT & FAMILY

Granddaughter of William Riley

Front row: Phyllis, Myrna, Mont Egbert, Myrtle Rosetta, June, and Eva.



MYRTLE ROSETTA CARVER EGBERT & FAMILY
Granddaughter of William Riley
In-laws and grandchildren. (Christmas, 1958)

JOHN LESTER HOWARD

born September 22, 1873, died July 13, 1944, married December 20, 1897 to

MARION MATILDA BIRD

born May 1, 1880, died June 30, 1952, daughter of Martin Louis and Emma Gardner Bird, issue:

I—Minnie Mosella, born November 10, 1898, married about 1918, to Grant Seeley, no issue, separated later. Minnie married second, January 9, 1920, to Frank Byrd Harrop, born April 7, 1900, son of Samuel and Annie Whitman Harrop, issue:

A—Dorothy Ann, born August 24, 1924, married May 31, 1946, to Jack A. White, son of Nathan, issue: 1—Jacquebne Lee, born April 15, 1950.

B—Edith Marion, born March or April 27, 1927, married September 15, 1957, to Ralph Stone.

C—Steve J., born August 4, 1934, married September 16, 1955, to Joyce May Landsberry, issue: 1—Debra Kay, born October 13, 1957.

D—LaRae, born May 18, 1936, married August 18, 1958, to Conrad Gisiel.

E—Sally Kay, born June 1, 1938.

II—William John, born July 14, 1900, married August 27, 1923, to Madge Marie Smith, born October 8, 1903, daughter of John F. and Lillie Myrtle Arebart Smith, issue:

A—John Budd, born December 22, 1924, married December 14, 1946, to Betty Jo Lee, born July 19, 1929, daughter of Charles Eugene and Eunice E. Mayberry Lee, issue: 1—Pamela Lee, born December 8, 1947. 2—Chere Ann, born March 22, 1954.

B—Robert Vernon, born November 15, 1929, married July 21, 1948, to Carol Maxine McAbay, born February 2, 1929, issue: 1—Deborah Lynn, born December 14, 1951. 2—David John, born June 24, 1953. 3—Milenda Marie, born February 24, 1957.

C—Velma Lou, born December 21, 1932, married July 25, 1953 to Charles Nathan Isaak, born October 30, 1930, issue: 1—Charles David, born April 22, 1955. 2—Gayle Ann, born November 22, 1956.

III—Emma Pearl, born November 12, 1902, married June 10, 1917, to Alton Peay Colson, born May 15, 1901, died July 4, 1946, son of James B. and Mattie Lee Smith Colson, issue:

A—Marjorie, born April 24, 1919, married about 1941 to Rocky J. Logozzr (?), born July 23, 1916, issue: 1—Mike, born



JOHN LESTER HOWARD & WIFE

Son of William Riley.

Wife: Marion Matilda Bird.

January 24, 1942. 2—Renee, born December 7, 1946. 3—Lorraine, born March 14, 1949. 4—Rachel, born June 27, 1951. 5—Samuel, born May 14, 1954.

B—Alton Peay, born in January 1921, died in February 1921.

C—Johnny Lavar, born February 28, 1922, married about 1948, to Mary Jeanette Russell, born in 1928, daughter of Leonard and Mary M. Berube Russell, issue: 1—Carol Louise, born October 16, 1949. 2—Jeanie Ann, born January 4, 1952. 3—Christine M., born April 29, 1956.

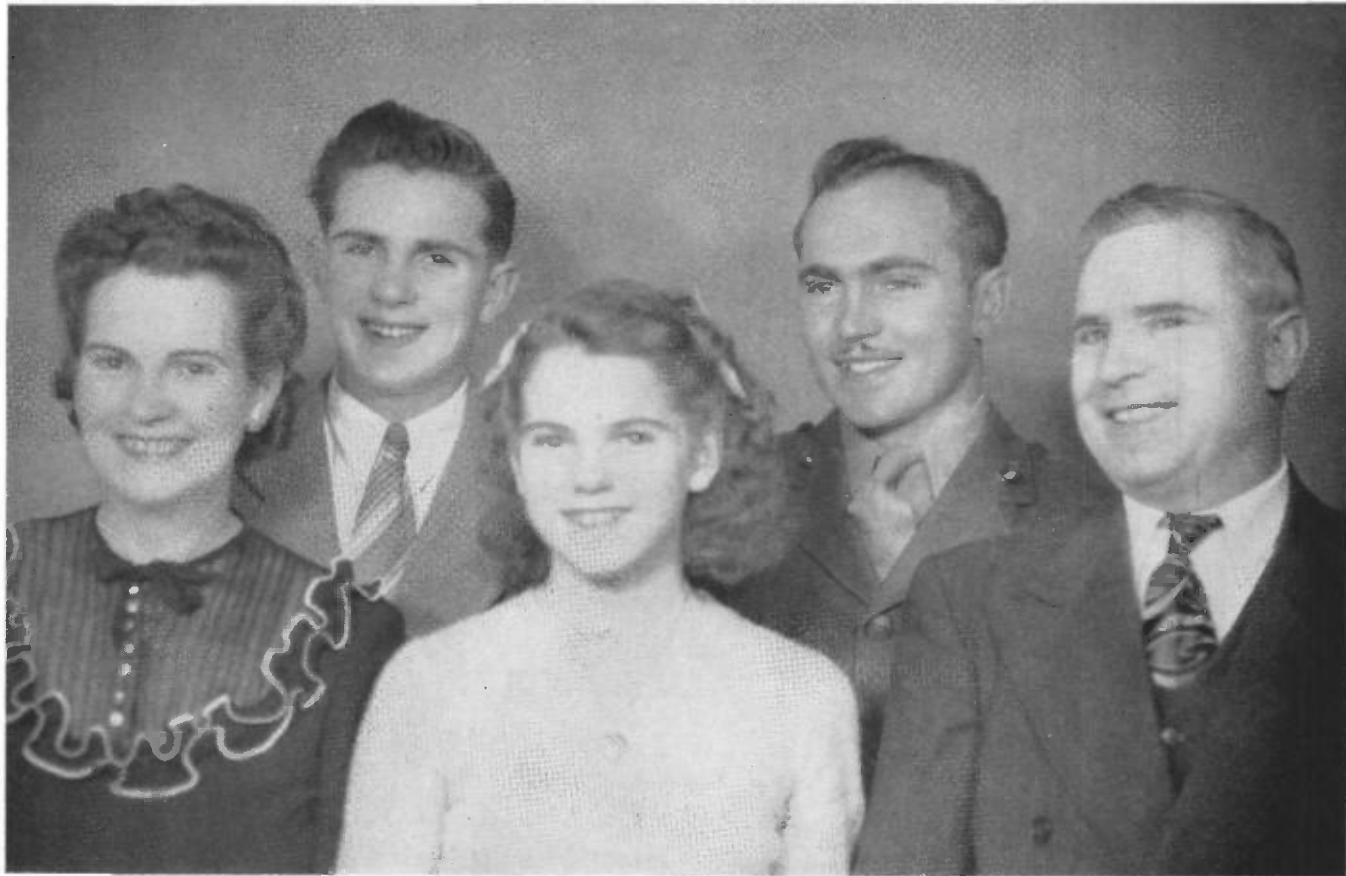
D—Cleo, born February 17, 1924, married January 16, 1943, to Mike Kuchera, born November 11, 1923, son of Kuzma and



CHILDREN OF JOHN LESTER HOWARD

Sitting: Donna, Fern, and Erma.

Standing: Pearl, William, Eva, Elya, Verle, and Minnie.



WILLIAM JOHN HOWARD & FAMILY

Grandson of William Riley

Front row: Madge Smith, Velma Lou, William John.

Back row: Robert and John.

Annie Orynik Kuchera, issue: 1—Linda Kay, born May 11, 1947. 2—Marsha Marie, born October 4, 1949.

E—William Dean, born August 28, 1926.

F—Marion Bird, born July 26, 1928, married June 12, 1953, to Verna Collins, born August 15, 1935, daughter of Hills Ralph and Mabel Marie Long Collins, issue: 1—Marion Bird, born September 21, 1954. 2—Dale Edward, born October 12, 1955. 3—Susan Eileen, born November 6, 1956. 4—Patricia Ann, born March 26, 1957.

G—Mattie Lou, born July 23, 1931, married April 12, 1952, to Lawrence Stephen Heigert, born July 13, 1930, son of Lawrence George and Anna Mary Loksa Heigert, issue: 1—Craig Alton, born May 19, 1953. 2—Keith Howard, born August 25, 1955. 3—Randy J., born July 12, 1957.

H—Verla Jean, born November 5, 1933, married February 13, 1953, to Eugene Townsend, born September 17, 1933, son of Gathas A. and Rose Bell Miller Townsend, issue: 1—Lonny Eugene, born December 19, 1956. 2—Daniel Hugh, born July 6, 1958.

IV—Elva Permelia, born May 5, 1903, married June 29, 1920, to Jesse James Hendrickson, born July 4, 1900, son of Frank and Elizabeth A. Stewart Hendrickson, issue:

A—Nola, born October 14, 1922, married November 29, 1941, to Edward Dewey Bouslaugh, born July 28, 1922, son of Leon and May Bartlett Bouslaugh, issue: 1—Robert Dean, born December 2, 1942. 2—Richard Dewey, born August 5, 1944. 3—Gloria Jean, born August 7, 1947.

B—Willis Jay, born July 4, 1925, married August 18, 1948, to Joyce Hellner, issue: 1—Donna Marie, born August 10, 1951. 2—Willis Jay, born July 12, 1952.

C—Vera Angeline, born September 25, 1927, married about January 1946, to Leland Bruce Leet, born September 27, 1925, son of Leland Clark and Emma Hilda Kazeck Leet, issue: 1—Gayle Suzanne, born November 16, 1946. 2—Linda Renee, born May 12, 1948. 3—Judy Lee, born February 3, 1949. 4—Leland Bruce, born February 23, 1951.

D—Arlo Dean, born July 27, 1929, married January 27, 1951, to Ethel Lorraine Radford, born July 15, 1932, daughter of John and Maxine N. Phelan Radford, issue: 1—Douglas Dean, born January 28, 1953. 2—Ronald Dale, born January 27, 1957.

E—Gail, born April 2, 1931, married November 24, 1951, to Jacqueline Page Meurhead, born June 2, 1932, daughter of Melville and Sarah Meurhead, issue: 1—Melville Thomas, born September 15, 1952. 2—Michelle A., born September 2, 1955. 3—Heather Kathleen, born October 24, 1956.



ELVA PERMILLA HOWARD HENDRICKSON & FAMILY
Granddaughter of William Riley
Front row: Jesse James Hendrickson, Howard, Elva.
Standing: Gail, Nola, Willis, Vera, Arlo.

F—Howard, born March 17, 1933, married October 16, 1955, to Shirley Ann Day, born March 8, 1933, daughter of Cecil E. and Frances M. Godfrey Day, issue: 1—Deborah Lynn, born May 14, 1957.

V—Glenn Martin, born January 4, 1905, died April 3, 1925.

VI—Erma Charlotte, born January 25, 1907, married about 1923 to Ledail Christensen, issue:

A—Clea, born February 18, 1924, married June 21, 1938, to Nelson Monroe Henninger, born in 1919, issue: 1—Robert Eugene, born March 1, 1939, married August 14, 1958, to Marion Marl Gourley, born August 5, 1939.

Clea and Nelson were separated July 30, 1940. Clea married second, about 1942, to Lars Clifton Buist, born October 6, 1921, son of John Fullerton and Myrtle Elvera Miller Buist, issue: 2—Judy Ann, born February 9, 1943. 3—Linda K., born August 5, 1949. 4—John Allen, born February 21, 1948. 5—Brenda, born April 30, 1951. 6—Jerry Dell, born November 11, 1953.

B—Clayta, born January 31, 1928, married about 1946 to Richard Arvil Forsgren, born July 22, 1923, son of Ruthvin Peter and Clarice Wright Forsgren, issue: 1—Richard Earl, born January 23, 1947. 2—Ferri Lynn, born April 6, 1951. 3—Barbara Ann, born February 17, 1953.

C—Eileen, born August 5, 1929, married about 1949, to John Robert Kershishnik, born June 8, 1928, son of John and Angola Kershishnik, issue: 1—John Thomas, born November 10, 1950. 2—Janet Kay, born September 12, 1953.

D—Vola Marie, born April 28, 1931, married about 1954 to Van Allen Lowe, born October 8, 1928, son of Ellis Peter and Cortneia Drubay Lowe, issue: 1—Van Del, born September 22, 1955.

VII—Verl Lewis, born June 8, 1909, married September 29, 1928 to Frankie Marie Holmes, born June 3, 1909, daughter of John Franklin and Lucy Dell Taylor Holmes, issue:

A—Barbara Dell, born June 12, 1929, married May 14, 1947, to Wayne Edward Buetter, born July 15, 1926, son of William James and Medn Eliza Lake Buetter, issue: 1—Johnny Wayne, born April 23, 1948. 2—Gary Edward, born March 8, 1951. 3—Randall Lewis, born March 10, 1953. 4—Debra Marie, born March 10, 1954. 5—Judy Lynn, born February 11, 1957.

B—Lolita May, born May 12, 1931, married March 22, 1949, to Bob Edmund Wright, born July 20, 1931, son of Arkley and Ida Wright, issue: 1—Linda Sue, born September 16, 1949. 2—Craig Edmund, born May 23, 1956.



ERMA CHARLOTTE HOWARD CHRISTENSEN
and her husband: LEDAIL FERION CHRISTENSEN

C—Darlene Marie, born December 28, 1933, married March 1, 1952, to Gail Rolland Jordan, born April 29, 1932, son of Arthur W. and Anna Frances Miller Jordan, issue: 1—Patricia Gail, born November 19, 1952. 2—Jeffery Jerome, born July 19, 1955.

D—Verrel Lewis, born September 14, 1935, married February 4, 1956, to Marilyn Lucille Christison, born February 3, 1936, daughter of John Jackson and Frances C. Kesgard Christison, issue: 1—Gregory Verel, born August 3, 1956. 2—Brad Eugene, born December 6, 1957.

E—Donetta Gay, born June 3, 1942, married September 18, 1957, to Ronald B. Vickery, born October 2, 1941, son of George Melvin and Helen Viola Whitely Vickery, no issue.

F—Ronnie Lee, born February 18, 1946.

G—Terry LeRoy, born June 4, 1948.

VIII—Eva May, born May 5, 1913, married October 31, 1931, to Ray Edwin Douglass, born February 9, 1912, died October 15, 1959, son of Douglas R. and Ida W. Lowe Douglass, issue:

A—Edwina Ray, born January 7, 1938, married June 29, 1957, to Donald Ferris Freytag, born December 1, 1936, son of Herman William and Ester Mae Cox Freytag, issue: 1—Brian Ray, born November 5, 1958.

B—Lolita Gay, born July 17, 1941.

C—Vicki Fay, born August 13, 1946.

D—Valorie Kay, born August 26, 1953.

E—Vonda May, born September 23, 1954.

IX—Fern, born May 14, 1915, married May 12, 1934, to Stoyell Elam Cheney, born March 10, 1913, son of Elijah S. and Rosina Esther Lachty Cheney, issue:

A—Jacqueline Rae, born November 28, 1934, married February 5, 1953, to Darrel Daye Harwood, born February 5, 1933, son of Darrel V. and Vi Daye Harwood, issue: 1—Darrel Rae, born December 21, 1954. 2—Richard Elam, born December 18, 1955. 3—Patricia Lorene, born March 11, 1957.

B—Gary Elam, born January 26, 1939.

C—Ricky Dennis, born September 18, 1948.

X—Fay Warner, born September 27, 1917, married July 1, 1940, to Betty Ruth Matlock, born October 26, 1923, daughter of James William and Alice Louise Heard Matlock, issue:



EVA MAY HOWARD DOUGLAS & FAMILY

Granddaughter of William Riley

Front row: Valorie and Vonda.

Middle row: Ray Edwin Douglas, Vicki, and Eva May.

Back row: Edwina and Lolita.

A—Larry Warner, born November 17, 1942.

B—Robert Edward, born December 18, 1945.

C—Linda Faye, born July 15, 1947.

XI—Downa, born September 10, 1923, married June 3, 1942, to Millard Ray Cherry, born December 10, 1919, son of Robert G. and Lucy May Monahue Cherry, issue:

A—Dell Ray, born December 22, 1945.

B—Judy Kay, born June 8, 1947.

JOSEPH SYLVESTER HOWARD

born May 22, 1875, died November 19, 1934, married September 24, 1898 to

CHARLOTTE JOHNSON

no issue. (See page 49)

LURA ANN HOWARD

born July 6, 1877, married June 26, 1901, to

JAMES CORBRIDGE WOOD

born February 6, 1878, son of James Grace and Alice E. Corbridge Wood, issue:

I—Adrian James, born July 10, 1902, married October 29, 1925, to Cinderella Hathaway, born March 23, 1906, issue:

A—Bobbie Adrian, born October 28, 1926, married July 4, 1949, to Eileen Billard, no issue.

B—Sandra Ann, born April 17, 1939, married August 29, 1958, to Milton Barrus.

II—Ruth Lavaun, born August 8, 1905, married about 1927, to Elton J. Peters, born September 26, 1902, issue:

A—Jerry Elton, born April 30, 1928.

B—Gail William, born January 17, 1932.

III—Beulah, born September 15, 1907, married about 1940, to Thomas Roy Peterson, born May 10, 1909, issue:

A—Pamela, born June 7, 1941.

IV—Howard Franklin, born August 26, 1911, died September 7, 1911.

V—Warner Corbridge, born April 29, 1914, married about 1939, to Ellen Nelson, born April 14, 1911, issue:

A—Judy Lee, born February 7, 1940.



LURA ANN HOWARD WOOD
Daughter of William Riley
Wife of James Corbridge Wood.
Later wife of George Amasa Hjort.
Mother of 7 children.
Grandmother of 13 children.

B—Marla Ann, born February 6, 1942.

C—Nanette Ellen, born March 6, 1946.

LURA ANN HOWARD

married second, September 5, 1918 to

GEORGE AMASA HJORT

born April 14, 1886, son of William and Matena Nielsen Hjort,
issue:

VI—Don Leo, born July 2, 1919, died August 7, 1934.



LAURA ANN HOWARD WOOD & FAMILY

Daughter of William Riley

Standing: Pamela, Beulah, T. Roy Peterson, Max Nadauld, Clea Hjort, Susan.
Sitting: Kent, Tim, Laura Ann Howard Wood, Sally, and Linda.



LAURA WOOD & TWO HUSBANDS

Left to right: James Wood, Laura, and George Hjort.

Front: Ruth Wood Peters, Warner C. Wood, Adrian James Wood, and Don L. Hjort.



Ruth Wood
Peters



Warner C.
Wood



Adrian James
Wood
(Died in 1953)



Don L. Hjort

VII—Cleo, born April 22, 1921, married July 31, 1942, to Wallace Max Nadauld, born November 6, 1921, issue:

A—Susan Kay, born May 26, 1944.

B—Gary Kent, born November 6, 1945.

C—Linda Jo, born December 16, 1948.

D—Timothy Max, born September 21, 1951.

E—Sally, born September 13, 1953.

IRA FISK

1801-1868

Ira Fisk, born February 21, 1801, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, was the fourth child of Hezekiah and Rhodah Walker Fisk. His youth was spent in Chautauqua County, New York.

In 1827 he met and married Minerva Sagers, daughter of John and Amy Sweet Sagers (see page 30). This couple had one child, William Riley, born March 15, 1828.

Difficulties caused this couple to separate, probably in 1831, for in 1832, both Ira and Minerva remarried. Ira married Lucretia Trask, February 16, 1832. Lucretia was born February 9, 1808, the daughter of Lazarus and Ruby Moulton Trask. Ire and Lucretia became the parents of six children. We are only interested in the oldest since she is the only one who came to Utah. Ellen Rosalia, born April 7, 1833, in Forestville, New York, married January 27, 1858, to Martin Daley, issue: three children. The other five children of whose destiny we know nothing, were: Evlin Roselinda, May 25, 1835; Mary Minerva, March 5, 1837; Emily, October 4, 1840; Marcia De Ette, July 21, 1843; and Lucien, March 5, 1846.

One year after the marriage, the Fisks met the Mormon missionaries. Ira was baptized April 22, 1833—unfortunately, Lucretia did not see the need for joining. After the third child arrived (1838) the Fisks moved to Kirtland. They arrived too late, most of the faithful Saints had left for Missouri—only the disloyal groups remained. Why the Fisks did not move to Missouri too is food for thought. Just where they located in Chautauqua County is not known. Lucretia died in 1848. In 1862 the widower and his children were living in Evans, Erie County, Ohio. His youngest child was 16 in 1862, and could have been self-supporting. Ira left the family, we hope, in good hands, and went to Florence, Nebraska,

and joined a wagon train headed for Utah. In the Mormon camp he found his sister Huldah who also wanted to go west. Ira and Huldah made arrangements with Captain Isaac A. Canfield to join his Company. The wagon train left Florence July 30 and arrived in Salt Lake September 16, 1862, time, 48 days.

Ira's great mission in Utah was to find his son, William Riley "Fisk," whom he believed came to Utah in 1849 with the Gee family or in 1850 with the Rose family. Ira had no knowledge that Riley went by the name—Howard, he was trying to find William Riley Fisk, not William Riley Howard. He had not seen Riley since 1835—27 years earlier when Riley was only 7 years old. In 1862 Riley was 34, married and had five children. Ira and Riley would not have recognized each other had they met on the street. Arriving in Salt Lake, Ira discovered he had a real problem to solve. No one could tell him where William Riley Fisk lived. The only clue he could have had—Riley may be living with his step-father, Ralph Rose. So, he sought Ralph. In 1862 Ralph was living in North Ogden. Ira may have gone to North Ogden, but this is only a probability. If so, Ralph could report that Riley was living in Pleasant Grove as late as 1861. But Riley moved from Pleasant Grove to North Ogden between 1861 and 1863. So we do not know where father and son met. But they met we can be assured. Ira could have learned that Riley was going by the name Howard, but Riley had to be convinced that Ira Fisk was his father. Eventually Riley was convinced of his true identity.

Once Riley was convinced, what should he do? Discard the Howard name then take the Fisk name? It's true he had never been legally adopted hence no legal barriers stood in the way. That Riley even considered changing his name is conjecture. At least we know he did not change the name. Today we have a multitude of Howards who wish their names could be Fisk.

What Ira did in North Ogden is not known. We do know that on December 27, 1862, he went to the Endowment House for his endowments. He returned to

North Ogden where he remained 6 years. He was spiritually adopted into the William Riley Howard family. His position in the home was beneficial not ornamental. He even taught the children how to darn socks. Swiftly and pleasantly he became a permanent fixture in the family.

As time wore on, the mind of Ira turned to his children left in Evans, Ohio. The youngest in 1868 was 22 and may have been married. Nevertheless, Ira was hungry to see them. At least he wanted to pay them one last visit then return to Utah. Riley, knowing if he went he would never return, did all in his power to persuade him not to go. But Ira insisted on going. Riley hitched his team to the wagon and the pair left for Salt Lake. While passing through Kaysville, Ira suffered a stroke (apoplexy) and died suddenly (December 7, 1868). Riley took the body on to Salt Lake where Huldah helped in the burial proceedings. The record is still found in the City Cemetery. The author found that record in 1958, otherwise, none of his descendants would have ever known when or where he died. For 90 years he had peacefully rested in his grave without any of his people knowing where he lay.

May 10, 1954, a descendant of Ira, Mrs. Viola Howard Birch, had Ira sealed to Minerva Sagers. Minerva had previously (April 17, 1879) been sealed to Joseph Eaton. In the Spirit World, will there be a contest between Ira and Joseph Eaton for the hand of Minerva? (See page 35).

NOTE—New light on the descendants of Ira Fisk has just come to light. Richard Smith Wheeler of Arlington, Virginia claims to be a descendant of Ira Fisk. He is employed by the United States Department of State. Ira and Lucretia Trask, as noted above, had six children. Marcia DeEtte, the fifth child, married, April 21, 1868, to Marion Smith. This couple had at least one child, namely, Orra, born November 11, 1874. Orra married Herbert M. Wheeler and had at least one child, namely, Richard Smith, who was born March 30, 1909.

This Richard M. Wheeler is very interested in Fisk genealogy. He does not belong to the Mormon Church.

ELLEN ROSALIA FISK DALEY

1833-1912

Ellen, born April 7, 1833, Forestville, Chaptagua County, New York, daughter of Ira and Lucretia Trask Fisk, was the only child to come to Utah. The failure of Lucretia to join the church was probably the deciding factor which influenced the family to move back to New York rather than follow the Saints to Missouri. All other members of the Fisk clan did move to Missouri. Ellen writes that she was baptized when ten years of age. This indicates that Ira had more influence over her than did Lucretia. They lived in Kirtland until 1846 for the last child was born there. Kirtland became a den of apostates after the Mormons left in 1839. What Ira was doing among such people is a mystery. We do know



ELLEN ROSALIA FISK DALEY 1833 - 1912

Daughter of IRA FISK

Wife of Martin Daley

Ancestor of 109 descendants listed herein.

Two periods in life:

About the time of marriage

About 1910 in Rockville, Utah

he never apostatized. This explains why Ellen never lost the faith. But her record of baptism was lost since she moved away from the Saints after 1846.

January 21, 1858. Ellen met and married Martin Daley. Martin was born July 3, 1836, died August 9, 1907. They were the parents of three children, the two boys died in infancy. Phebe was a dashing young lady of 17 when a Mormon Missionary came to the Daley home in Forestville. This Elder was a son of Ellen's cousin, his name, David Fisk Stout. David spent two weeks preaching to Ellen and other Fisks in the community. When David returned to his missionary district (February 28, 1887), Ellen was ready for a rebaptism.

Convinced that Mormonism was true, Ellen and daughter, Phebe, left (in 1887) for Rockville, Utah. Ellen and Phebe were rebaptized November 2, 1887, by Hosea F. Stout. Three years later, Phebe married David P. Terry and became the mother of 13 children. Ellen died in Rockville, February 22, 1912.

IRA FISK

married second, February 16, 1832, to

LUCRETIA TRASK

born February 9, 1808, in New York, died 1848, daughter of Lazarus and Ruby Moulton Trask, issue:

ELLEN ROSALIA FISK

born April 7, 1833, in Forestville, New York, died February 22, 1912, at Rockville, Utah, married January 22, 1858, to

MARTIN DALEY

born July 3, 1836, died August 9, 1907, son of Martin, issue:

Martin Daley

born November 4, 1858, died April 5, 1881, never married.

Mervin Fisk Daley

born April 27, 1865, died in 1869.

PHEBE CLARA DALEY

born December 21, 1870 at Angola, New York, married December 25, 1890, to

DAVID PARSHALL TERRY

born December 5, 1870, died October 17, 1957, son of James P. and Mary Richards (his pedigree is printed on page 345), issue:

I—David Marvin, born October 21, 1891, married May 17, 1916, to Lamar Timothy, born May 15, 1892, daughter of David and Martha E. Haws Timothy, issue:

A—Fae, born January 1, 1917, married July 3, 1941 to Jack Alstrom, issue: 1—Daniel Evan, born January 21, 1944. 2—Robert Howard, born November 27, 1947. 3—Jacqueline, born June 22, 1949.

B—Barbara, born July 31, 1918, married June 23, 1942, to Everett J. Bell, born February 6, 1906, issue: 1—Lowell, born May 19, 1944. 2—Van Terry, born March 4, 1948. 3—Val, born October 18, 1951.

C—David Lowell, born February 10, 1920, married November 20, 1948, to Celia Buyers, issue: 1—David Lowell, born February 20, 1951.

D—Keith, born October 23, 1921, married October 25, 1947, to Leila Ann Sunset, born April 9, 1925, daughter of Ingvard and Gena Larsen Sunset, issue: 1—Linda Lee, born September 28, 1948. 2—Kathy Ann, born October 18, 1950. 3—Keith L., born February 12, 1952. 4—Craig Allen, born December 19, 1953.

E—Dorothy LaMar, born August 13, 1923, married June 23, 1942, to Andrew B. McLeod, issue: 1—Terry Lynn, born May 19, 1943. 2—David Andrew, born September 9, 1944. 3—Robert Lowell, born October 13, 1947. 4—Elizabeth C., born August 3, 1953.

F—Carlson, born November 18, 1924, married June 4, 1947, to Claire Rowley, issue: 1—Carlo Jo, born December 19, 1947. 2—Rebecca, born December 18, 1949. 3—Paul Carlson, born December 30, 1952. 4—Kyle Rowley, born May 21, 1956. 5—Lina Mar, born March 15, 1958.

G—Marvin DeVon, born August 13, 1928.

H—Muriel Jeanette, born July 26, 1936, married April 21, 1951, to Franklin Benson Madsen, born July 19, 1932, son of Julius and Constance Benson Madsen, issue: 1—Terry Benson, born March 7, 1952. 2—Ted Allen, born November 14, 1953. 3—Michael Todd, born May 9, 1956.

II—Mary Marcia, born October 22, 1893.

III—Ellen DeEtte, born October 22, 1893, died October 26, 1893.

IV—James Arthur, born October 25, 1896, died July 20, 1953, married December 22, 1922 to Emaline S. Millet, born September 23, 1900, daughter of Byron Glines and Ida Sylvina DeMille Millet, issue:

A—Darwin, born October 1, 1923, married July 31, 1948, to Wanda Day, issue: 1—Tera Lynn, born June 7, 1949. Darwin and Wanda were separated May 12, 1952. Darwin married second, about 1953, to Mary Engle, no known issue.

B—Sybyla (or Sibyle), born November 25, 1925, died May 13, 1928.

C—Arthur Dixon, born January 27, 1928, married June 25, 1951, to Connie M. Madsen, issue: 1—Vila, born May 11, 1952. 2—Arthur Vincent, born October 11, 1953. 3—Courtney Dixon, born July 18, 1955. 4—Debra, born December 30, 1956.

D—Britten M., born October 13, 1931, married June 16, 1953, to Tine Bonzon, issue: 1—Yvette, born December 1, 1956. 2—(a boy), born October 14, 1958.

E—Kelland David, born November 15, 1933, married August 25, 1956, to Fonnell Moody, issue: 1—Alyse, born May 27, 1957.

F—Fauna Ida, born May 13, 1936, married November 27, 1953, to Thomas Stirling, issue: 1—Sandra, born June 16, 1955, 2—Janet, born October 24, 1956.

G—Arma Evelyn, born November 11, 1938, married August 28, 1956, to Michael Hirschi, no issue reported.

V—Gertrude, born November 21, 1898, married June 28, 1917, to Henry Leo Hirschi, born October 14, 1891, died December 16, 1950, son of William Henry and Mary Clarinda Stout Hirschi (see page 301), issue:

A—Rae, born March 22, 1918, issue: 1—Kelvin D., born January 29, 1940. Rae married first, September 23, 1946, to Thomas Robert Peyton, no issue.

B—Clayton, born December 28, 1919, married March 16, 1946, to Phyllis McClinic, no issue.

C—Blaine, born May 28, 1926, married December 15, 1946, to Jeana Kearns, issue: 1—Jeana Kristine, born November 22, 1947. 2—Bradford Blaine, born May 3, 1951. 3—Victoria, born April 11, 1952. 4—Annette, born July 3, 1957.

D—Dixie Marian, born March 31, 1930, married August 28, 1949, to Nathan Barnus, issue: 1—Bevan Jeff, born December 3, 1953. 2—Brett, born March 4, 1957.

E—Tanya, born November 26, 1935, married December 17, 1955, to Stephen Rozelle, issue: 1—Douglas Steve, born November 9, 1956.

VI—Orra Mae, born December 7, 1902, married February 2, 1922 to Warren Gottlieb Hirschi, born March 2, 1900, son of William Henry and Mary C. Stout Hirschi, issue:

A—Melville, born April 29, 1922, married February 20, 1942, to Gena Higbee, born October 12, 1923, daughter of Edwin R. and Eva Page Higbee, issue: 1—Melville Yance, born June 28, 1943. 2—Courtland, born August 6, 1949. 3—Brett, born July 21, 1954.

B—Gwynne, born August 23, 1923, married July 5, 1940, to George Athrley (died April 28, 1945), issue: 1—Sharron Mae, born April 19, 1941. 2—Sandra Lee, born December 7, 1943. 3—Patricia Ann, born February 19, 1945. Gwynne married second, April 17, 1951, to Cleve Woolley (died July 31, 1953), issue: 4—Colin, born June 29, 1952. Gwynne married third, April 2, 1955, to Lester Ray, issue: 5—Leslie, born November 2, 1955. 6—Monica, born June 6, 1957.

C—Roma Shirley, born November 3, 1925, married April 21, 1945, to Elden Cleve Walker, born May 5, 1925, son of Clare D. and Hazel Dell Workman Walker, issue: 1—Jan Shirley, born March 21, 1947. 2—Marc Elden, born October 21, 1950. 3—Braden Corby, born May 12, 1952. 4—Chad Warren, born August 27, 1954. 5—Cecil Andrea, born April 7, 1956.

D—Robin Carol, born November 9, 1929, married June 13, 1951, to Dr. Harold James Jersild, born September 22, 1926, son of Hans C. and Carrie Sinamark Jersild, issue: 1—North Thomas born February 20, 1954. 2—Carrie Lee, born July 24, 1955.

E—Warren Travis, born September 19, 1933, died September 20, 1933.

F—Warner Travis, born April 15, 1935, married September 3, 1955, to Anna Vee Yorgensen, no issue.

G—Diane, born April 24, 1936.

H—Jan Rand, born November 20, 1942.

I—Candi, born May 5, 1948.

VII—George, born August 12, 1905, died same day.

VIII—Mariah, born August 12, 1905, died same day.

IX—John Parshall, born January 26, 1907, married September 30, 1942, to Helen Margurite Rose, born May 30, 1911, daughter of Frank and Mary Sommers Rose, issue:

A—June Hannah, born July 24, 1943.

B—Lorna Marie, born February 24, 1946.

C—Parshall John, born August 31, 1949.

D—David Frank, born April 29, 1953.

X—Mollie Inez, born November 3, 1908, died December 17, 1911.

XI—Fae, born July 4, 1911, died July 27, 1911.

XII—Othella, born July 4, 1911, died July 5, 1911.

XIII—Evelyn, born January 30, 1913, married April 10, 1933, to Willard Bleak, born September 3, 1910, son of Samuel and Lucy Ellen Calkins Bleak, issue:

A—Willard, born January 2, 1934, married April 2, 1955, to Mary Jane Sullivan, born December 7, 1933, daughter of William Sullivan, issue: 1—(a child), born September 23, 1957.

B—Billie Deanne, born March 30, 1938, married July 7, 1956 to Kelton Val Frei, no reported issue to date.

MINERVA SAGERS

Married second, about 1832 to

DANIEL HOWARD

We have no knowledge of his life. It is believed a daughter was born in 1833, who, if she lived, was taken by Mr. Howard when the couple separated in 1834.

MINERVA SAGERS

Married third, about 1835 to

JOSEPH EATON

Born (about) January 12, 1805, died about 1843 or 1844.

Issue:

MINERVA LUCINDA EATON

Born June 8, 1836, in Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, or in Larraine County, Ohio, died March 11, 1920, at Circleville, Utah, married July 8, 1855 (at Provo) to

ELIAS FRAZER PEARSON

born July 9, 1827, at Stengersfield, New York, died July 9, 1907, or 1908, at Shelley, Idaho, son of Ephraim Jacob and Rhoda Ewers Pearson, issue:

I—Rhoda Minerva, born July 2, 1856, died September 28, 1928, married January 16, 1876, to Henry Almorán Zufelt, born January 14, 1858, in Germany, died September 20, 1929, son of Henry and Louise Zufelt, issue:

A—Ella, born October 5, 1877, died April 24, 1957, married April 26, 1897, to Joseph W. Young, born May 14, 1875, son of John Ray and Albina Terry Young, issue: 1—Vern Willard, born February 2, 1898, married December 9, 1919, to Dora Esther Johnson, born July 12, 1901, daughter of Newton and Della Johnson, issue: a—Wave, born April 6, 1921, married July 3, 1938, to E. Jay Olsen, issue: Garry J., born February 9, 1939, died February 24, 1939. Wave and Jay were separated December 31, 1951. Wave married second, January 24, 1952, to William Bowen Thomas, no issue.

Vern and Dora were separated after 1921. Vern married second, August 31, 1936, to Vida Thornton, issue: b—Sharon Berl, born April 12, 1938, married July 13, 1956, to Harold Winther, no issue in December, 1958. Vern and Vida were separated in December 1946. Vern was single in July 1958. 2—Vaun, born November 30, 1899, married August 31, 1933, to Annie Hall, born November 21, 1905, daughter of Warren and Della May Campbell Hall, issue: a—Afton Ann, born January 28, 1937, married July 26, 1954, to Floyd Elden Raney, issue: Richard Alan, born July 3, 1957. b—Irene, born June 27, 1939, died in July 1939. c—Vaunda Lee, born September 18, 1940. d—Ruth Ellen, born May 25, 1942. 3—Platt, born May 16,



MINERVA LUCINDA EATON
Daughter of Joseph and Minerva Sagers Eaton
Grandaughter of John and Amy Sweet Sagers
Ancestor of 303 persons listed herein

1902. 4—Manta, born December 15, 1906, married November 10, 1945, to Rex Fuller, no issue.

B—Henrietta, born January 12, 1880, married March 13, 1901, to William Clarence Wilcox, born November 5, 1880, died March 1, 1933, issue: 1—Warren C., born January 7, 1902, married January 15, 1921, to Gerda Adelia Johnson, born July 23, 1903, daughter of Carl Oscar and Gerda Hanson Johnson, issue: a—Winona, born December 20, 1921, married December 31, 1940, to Raymond Roy Schaal, issue: Winona Louise, born January 19, 1942. Sharon Anne, born July 11, 1945. Raymond Lee, born February 23, 1947. Calvin Roy, born September 15, 1948. b—Warren Douglas, born December 28, 1923, married November 14, 1957, to Darlene Zugg, issue: Cheryl Ann, born August 13, 1958. c—Gerda Louise, born November 28, 1930,



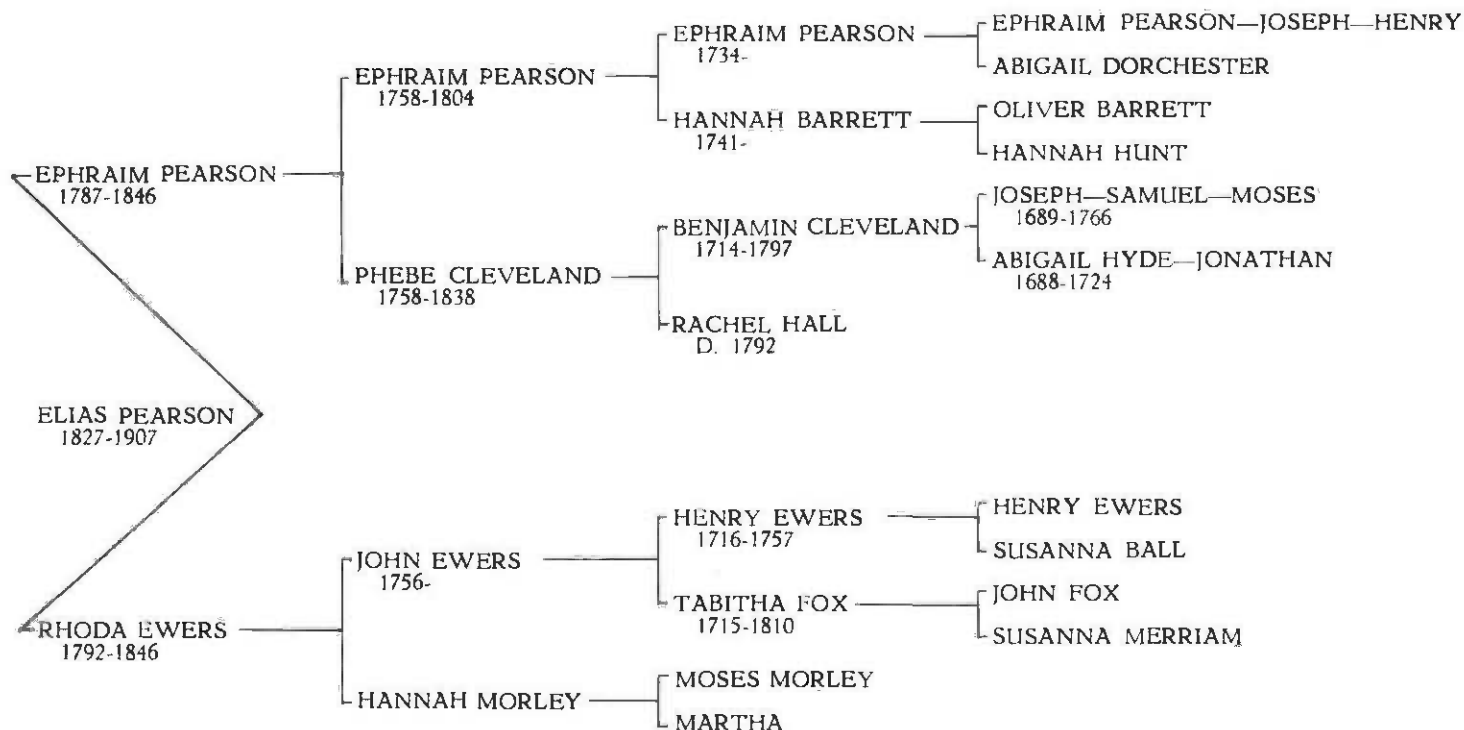
RHODA MINERVA PEARSON ZUFELT & FAMILY (1897)

Granddaughter of Minerva Sagers
Standing: Laura, Lou Ella, Henrietta, Alma, Ralph.
Sitting: Henry Almorán Zufelt, Rhoda Minerva Pearson.
Front: Glen and Sylvia.



LOU ELLA ZUFELT YOUNG
 Granddaughter of Minerva Lucinda Eaton
 Husband: Joseph W. Young
 Grand-nephew of Brigham Young

married May 14, 1954, to Jay D. Mills, issue: Theodore Jay, born March 14, 1956. Diane Louise, born September 27, 1958. 2—Elva, born November 29, 1903, married June 4, 1927, to Evan Franklin Barron, born September 27, 1902, son of Jacob Joseph and Jemima Damron Barron, issue: a—LaRae, born July 24, 1930, married December 14, 1948, to David Howard Lish, no known issue. 3—Lenna, born May 5, 1905, married May 15, 1927, to Samuel Melvin Wilcox, born May 13, 1902, son of Thomas and Harriet Lamareaux Wilcox, issue: a—Rhea Louise, born May 4, 1928, married January 28, 1946, to Dan F. McKenna, issue: Carole Ann, born September 26, 1946. Linda Marie, born March 27, 1953. b—Norma Jean, born January 7, 1932, married June 9, 1950, to Eugene E. Jones, issue: Gregory Eugene, born June 8, 1952. Layne Melvin, born June 2, 1955.



c—Marie Ann, born January 5, 1939, married March 24, 1957, to Samuel W. Brown, issue: Pamela Ann, born November 22, 1957. d—William Larry, born December 17, 1939. 4—Thelma, born December 12, 1910, married November 3, 1931, to Howard Donald Hanson, born November 16, 1907, son of Olaf H. and Caroline Hansen Hanson, issue: a—Maxine, born June 23, 1934, married June 25, 1952, to Edmund W. McCullough, no issue. 5—Wayne Earl, born May 24, 1918, married May 15, 1937, to Velma John, no issue, separated in 1945. Wayne married second, March 18, 1946, to Geneva Leonardson, no issue, separated later. Wayne married, third, December 22, 1949, to Anna Pruitt, no issue.

C—Elma, born September 9, 1882, died October 13, 1955, married August 15, 1903, to Matthew Warner, born in 1878, died December 21, 1938, issue: 1—Boyd C., born May 28, 1904, married December 24, 1934, to Mildred Brotherson, born February 12, 1913, daughter of Nels Douglas and Alice Grames Brotherson, issue: a—Dee, born September 12, 1935. b—Norman, born March 7, 1938, married January 25, 1958, to Elizabeth Jane Davis, born June 20, 1942, no issue reported. c—Vaun, born April 25, 1944. d—Paul, born August 9, 1945. e—Elma Jean, born September 11, 1949. f—Alice, born June 19, 1951. 2—Harry Christian, born May 19, 1905, died July 9, 1905. 3—Dart, born August 16, 1906, died October 9, 1908. 4—Guyla, born June 17, 1908, married January 12, 1934, to Rhy B. Hyatt, born October 4, 1904, issue: a—Gary Brent, born October 24, 1937. b—Lynette, born September 15, 1940. c—Vicki, born November 2, 1945. 5—Wave Joyce, born January 9, 1916.

D—Laura, born March 2, 1885, married June 6, 1904, to James Smith Crystal, born May 2, 1874, died July 24, 1929, son of James and Janet Smith Crystal, issue: 1—Golda, born August 27, 1905, married September 25, 1925, to Joseph Dean Freshwater, born September 30, 1904, issue: a—Barbara Jean, born October 6, 1926, married July 24, 1953, to Ralph Clair Preece, issue: James Clair, born January 13, 1956. 2—Delmar James, born September 19, 1907, died February 11, 1958, married September 29, 1928, to Dessa Johnson, issue: a—Bert Jay, born June 10, 1929, married December 24, 1953, to Chieko Tahahaski, issue: Delmar Hirschi, born November 2, 1955. Chiya Joyce, born October 9, 1957. b—Laura Joyce, born July 12, 1937, married December 7, 1955, to Bernard Preece, issue: Wayne Hyrum, born June 26, 1957. c—Sandra Dee, born August 21, 1944. 3—Genevieve, born August 11, 1910, married May 20, 1939, to Warren Glen Heaton, no issue. 4—Laura, born May 20, 1920, married December 25, 1948, to Albert M. Petty, issue: a—Susan, born August 17, 1949. b—John Monroe, born September 6, 1950. c—Markham Douglas, born October 20, 1954. d—Christopher, born January 14, 1957.

Laura married second, after 1929, to John Frank Miller, no issue.

E—Ralph, born April 3, 1887, died April 30, 1928, married April 3, 1926, to Henrietta Walker, born April 3, 1904, issue: 1—Lola, born March 15, 1927, married about 1948, to Lloyd L. Young, born August 15, 1907, issue: a—Jerry Boyd, born November 26, 1940. b—Joyce, born April 17, 1947. c—Kirk, born March 13, 1951. d—May Keith, born April 14, 1954. 2—Rhoda, born September 30, 1928, married July 31, 1946, to John Albert Snyder, issue: a—Donna Marie, born May 22, 1948. b—Linda Louise, born May 22, 1950. c—David John, born December 4, 1951.

F—Riley, born November 18, 1889, died May 22, 1893.

G—Sylvia May, born October 19, 1893, died July 7, 1941, married April 17, 1917, to Albert Ensign Horsley, born February 9, 1890, son of Herman B. and Amanda Barton Horsley, issue: 1—Lola May, born January 1, 1918, married March 4, 1940, to Vyron Eugene Evans, born April 14, 1914, son of Oscar Jacob and Mary Adelaide Egan Evans, issue: a—Barbara Kaye, born November 16, 1940. b—Jerrie Anne, born February 12, 1944. 2—Erma Sylvia, born March 27, 1921, married March 4, 1940, to Edwin Earl Burnsides, born June 11, 1918, issue: a—James Edwin, born July 7, 1941. b—Elizabeth Erma, born May 14, 1943. c—David Earl, born December 1, 1945. d—Michael Lee, born December 20, 1951. 3—Albert Ross, born November 16, 1922, married November 3, 1945, to Thelma Evelyn Stone, born September 24, 1924, issue: a—Kathleen Ann, born January 1, 1946. b—Douglas Ross, born July 20, 1949. 4—Donna, born January 31, 1928, married March 31, 1950, to Kenneth J. Davis, born May 30, 1923, issue: a—Kathryn Diane, born December 20, 1953. b—Karla Dawn, born November 3, 1955.

H—Glenn, born September 26, 1895, married August 6, 1927, to Erma Lamb, born August 6, 1907, issue: 1—Dick, born April 8, 1928, died same day. 2—Gary, born July 8, 1930. 3—Don, born May 3, 1932.

II—Rosetta, born January 10, 1858, died January 7, 1945, married October 22, 1877, to James Abiel Stark, born May 3, 1843, died April 7, 1891, son of Abiel and Jane Alice Ely Stark, issue:

A—Lura Jane, born September 28, 1878, died January 3, 1949, married October 2, 1918, to Hezekiah Coats, issue: 1—Mac-Ferron, born July 17, 1919, married April 17, 1942, to Mary M. Stewart, no issue.

B—Leonard Elias, born March 6, 1881, died October 10, 1930, married March 10, 1902, to Laura Emily Nay, born March 17, 1880, daughter of William Edwin and Mary Wilson Nay, issue: 1—Ethel Marion, born August 7, 1902, married May 26,

1925, to Joseph Leon Gibbs, issue: a—Kelton, born April 4, 1940. b—Michael, born March 17, 1942. 2—Constine, born April 16, 1904, died same day. 3—Auburn, born May 26, 1905, married November 4, 1925, to Philip Fairbanks, issue: a—Patricia Ann, born February 13, 1932, married December 1, 1951, to Wallace C. Christensen, issue: Cathy Denise, born July 11, 1952. Jeffrey Lynn, born about 1953. Gregory Kevin, born May 9, 1954. 4—James William, born June 5, 1907, died July 14, 1923. 5—Delosas Georgie, born March 28, 1909, married November 9, 1831, to Frank W. Munson, issue: a—Becky Jo, born May 5, 1952. 6—Delillia Margaret, born March 28, 1909, married May 6, 1931, to Ralph Mickelson, issue: a—Colleen, born September 7, 1933, married August 9, 1952, to John Robert Hayden, issue: Robert Corey, born April 8, 1953. Linda, born June 29, 1955. John Rodney, born March 28, 1957.

C—Della, born February 6, 1886, married August 16, 1911, to Byron H. Keith, issue: 1—Sarah Addlin, born October 10, 1915, married July 25, 1931, to Raymond Dever Shelton, born December 29, 1910, issue: a—Benson Keith, born September 18, 1934. b—Richard Ray, born June 11, 1943. c—Lionel LeRoy, born July 2, 1945. d—Catherine Ann, born November 17, 1951. e—Kerrie Lynn, born November 18, 1955.

Della married second, April 10, 1936, to Grover C. Lewis, no issue.

III—Henrietta, born November 22, 1859, died September 25, 1888, married February 10, 1880 to Benjamin Lewis, born February 2, 1859, son of Tortion, issue:

A—Benjamin, born October 2, 1886, died August 6, 1954, married November 21, 1921 to LaPreil Goodman, born November 5, 1902, daughter of Guy Isaac and Hattie May Williams Goodman, issue: 1—Stanley B., born October 22, 1922, married September 12, 1951, to Clara Faucett, no issue, separated March 8, 1955, single in 1958. 2—Chloe LaPreele, born March 9, 1924, married October 16, 1941 to Melvin Blackner, issue: a—Melvin Douglas, born July 7, 1942. b—Bryant Lewis, born February 3, 1946. c—Muriel, born November 3, 1957. d—Claudia Joan, born September 15, 1953. e—Kevin Ben, born February 8, 1957. 3—Helen Carol, born December 22, 1926, died February 6, 1927. 4—Barbara Jean, born July 15, 1928, married February 16, 1946, to Eugene Mayer, issue: a—Bruce Lynn, born October 31, 1947. b—Ronald Eugene, born July 9, 1951. c—Connie Jo, born May 28, 1956. 5—Frank G., born November 5, 1930, married June 29, 1956, to Janice Hoskin, born December 17, 1934, issue: Cindy, born July 9, 1957.

B—Grover C., born October 29, 1884, married April 10, 1936, to Della Stark (first cousin, see above), no issue.

IV—Elias, born December 23, 1861, died in April 1900.

V—Joseph Henry, born August 29, 1864, died July 23, 1935. married December 7, 1898, to Nora Buchanan, born December 5, 1880, daughter of John L. and Julia Ann Zufelt Buchanan, issue:

A—Homer Alfonzo, born April 17, died June 20, 1923.

B—Delta Lazora, born August 20, 1903, married April 23, 1923, to John Leslie Walters, born March 2, 1890, son of John and Robelie Russel Walters, issue: 1—John Leslie, born January 22, 1924, married December 18, 1949, to LaVona Boyajian, no known issue. 2—Janice Opal, born October 20, 1925, married August 31, 1944, to Roger W. Dean, no issue. Delta and John were separated November 26, 1932. Delta married second, December 8, 1932, to Louis Eugene Eck, no issue.

C—Joseph Lorenzo, born April 11, 1911, married November 23, 1938, to Syble Joice Wilson, issue: 1—Jay Lloyd, born September 2, 1939. 2—LaNita May, born January 16, 1941. 3—Rodney S., born October 30, 1942. 4—Richard Neil, born March 28, 1947. 5—Haney Joe, born July 28, 1949. 6—Max Clark, born August 3, 1954.

D—Adaline Minerva, born April 11, 1911, married June 4, 1932, to John Alexander McDonald, born August 17, 1908, son of Alexander and Myrtle Alice McDonald, issue: 1—Betty Louise, born February 14, 1933. 2—Belva LaRue, born August 28, 1934, married April 9, 1954, to Kenneth Harry Ott, born October 5, 1934, issue: a—David Kenneth, born December 7, 1954. 3—John Alexander, born August 1, 1938.

E—Harold Elias, born January 21, 1915, married November 10, 1943, to Anna Lou White, born August 26, 1923, daughter of Rodney Elbert and Lucinda Rachel Anderson White, issue: 1—Carma Ann, born December 25, 1946. 2—Keith Harold, born May 7, 1950.

F—Thora Julia, born April 15, 1917, married June 13, 1938, to George W. Proctor, born September 14, 1912, son of Myron Joseph and Martha Jane Sevy Proctor, issue: 1—Connie Ann, born March 29, 1939. 2—Colleen Kay, born April 1, 1942. 3—Ronald George, born April 4, 1949. 4—James Joseph, born January 26, 1951.

VI—John Riley, born April 18, 1867, died February 16, 1954, married December 6, 1892, to Margaret Matilda Barney, born July 2, 1874, died February 22, 1948, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Priscella Ann Shepherd Barney, issue:

A—John Riley, born June 7, 1894, married August 4, 1921, to Anna Irene Svedin, born June 20, 1899, daughter of Paul and Anna Anderson Svedin, issue: 1—Anna LaRee, born March 28, 1922, married March 9, 1939, to Forest Hunt, issue: a—Forest Mack, born February 25, 1941. b—Nathan Mason, born January 16, 1947. c—Carla Ann, born February 7, 1952.

2—Burnetta, born June 7, 1923, married September 4, 1941, to Bud Duane Dunn, issue: a—Rodney D., born February 17, 1944. b—Kathryn, born August 21, 1951. c—Brian William, born January 8, 1955. 3—Janice Rae, born April 6, 1933, married in 1957, to Rex Petersen, no issue to date.

B—Marvin Ray, born April 12, 1896, died April 9, 1929, married March 12, 1927, to Alta J. Gilbert, born August 27, 1898, died March 29, 1945, daughter of James P. and Julia Elizabeth Levie Gilbert, issue: 1—Marvin O'Dean, born November 28, 1927, married September 6, 1953, to Diana Shepherd, no issue. 2—Colleen, born November 12, 1929, married October 1, 1949, to John Richard Anderton, born June 9, 1928, issue: a—Richard Larry, born June 16, 1950. b—David Terry, born June 6, 1951.



Children of COLLEEN PEARSON ANDERTON

Descendants of Minerva Eaton Pearson

Front row: Dixie Lee, and Linda Lorraine.

Middle row: Richard, Dianne Marie, and David Terry.

Back row: Cathy Colleen and John Gary.

c—Dianne Marie, born June 29, 1952. d—John Garry, born August 15, 1954. e—Cathy Colleen, born March 4, 1956. f—Robert Michael, born August 26, 1957, died same day. g—Linda Lorraine, born July 23, 1958. h—Dixie Lee, born July 3, 1959.

C—Lloyd, born August 22, 1898, married July 25, 1918, to Eliza Lavern Collins, born April 20, 1897, issue: 1—Elda Maurine, born February 22, 1919, died January 6, 1949. 2—Garn Lloyd, born April 26, 1921, married in June, 1946, to Phyllis Fertilla, issue: a—Janet, born October 7, 1948. b—David, born July 10, 1950. c—Michael Lloyd, born June 15, 1952. 3—Norma, born January 6, 1924, issue: a—David Lynn Reynolds, born January 2, 1948. Norma married first, August 6, 1949, to Walter Emmons, issue: b—Patricia Gayle, born April 25, 1950. 4—Joy, born November 26-28, 1927, married January 10, 1946, to William Dawson Stephens, born June 20, 1924, issue: a—Deanna Joy, born October 16, 1946. b—Dennis Lee, born October 12, 1948. c—Kathleen, born October 14, 1957. Lloyd and Lavern were separated after 1927. Lloyd married second, August 15, 1954, to Ruby Dean, no issue.

D—Glen, born March 25, 1900, died February 15, 1954, married April 28, 1930, to Zora Norris, born May 8, 1914, daughter of Frank M. and Ida Thompson Norris, issue: 1—Ivan Norris, born March 15, 1932, married December 10, 1952, to Carol Ann Davis, issue: a—Randy Davis, born July 23, 1951. 2—Leonard, born May 25, 1937.

E—Ella Vilate, born October 28, 1907, married April 14, 1930, to Eldon H. Chavis, born March 14, 1901, son of James M. and Emily Chalk Chavis, issue: 1—Bud Edward, born May 7, 1931. 2—Larry Lewis, born September 11, 1938. 3—Cheryl, born July 14, 1943.

John Riley and Margaret were separated in 1914. John married second, February 11, 1915, to Florence Wooley, issue:

F—Riley Elias, born October 24, 1915, died November 2, 1915.

G—Myrtle Irene, born November 28, 1916, died December 18, 1916.

H—Elmer Freeman, born November 7, 1918, married June 14, 1943, to Mary Angel, born October 2, 1922, issue: 1—Sharon Kay, born June 1, 1946. 2—Elmer Cardell, born December 15, 1944. 3—Gregory C., born September 15, 1954.

I—Ruby, born October 9, 1923, died same day.

John and Florence were separated February 13, 1929. John spent the last 25 years single.

VII—Alvaretta, born October 15, 1869, died August 23, 1871.

VIII—George Washington, born April 28, 1872, died February 11, 1942, married August 25, 1896, to Eliza Barney, born November 17, 1877, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Priscella Ann Shepherd Barney, issue:

A—Dolly May, born May 1, 1897, married September 2, 1913 to Clyde Woods, born January 28, 1879, son of Joseph and Viola S. Rector Woods, issue: 1—Timothy Clyde, born June 8, 1914, married June 27, 1936, to Eula M. Bell, issue: a—Merle Eugene, born January 31, 1938. Timothy and Eula were separated in 1951. Timothy married second, February 2, 1952, to Isabell Eve Claremont, issue: b—Alan, born August 16, 1955. 2—Joseph D., born July 30, 1915, married May 10, 1945, to Vonnie Wickard, issue: a—Vonnice Jo, born November 22, 1946. b—Ronald Dale, born January 30, 1949. 3—Eileen, born March 23, 1918, married November 2, 1939, to Eugene W. Hawley, issue: a—Ida Jean, born August 30, 1940. b—Michael John, born September 1, 1946. c—Robert Wayne, born February 8, 1956. 4—Frederick Eugene, born May 14, 1920. Dolly and Clyde were separated April 13, 1934. Dolly married second, April 15, 1934, to Larry Roupe, issue: 5—Larry Otto, born June 30, 1937.

B—Kenneth George, born October 18, 1898, died July 18, 1920.

C—Leonard Ray, born November 10, 1900, married February 19, 1924, to Martha Marie Prince, born September 13, 1906, daughter of Richard Eugene and Mary S. Prisbrey Prince, issue: 1—Rose Marie, born May 18, 1925, married November 7, 1941, to Marion Ezra Leavitt, born November 10, 1913, died June 30, 1954, son of Clarence Dudley and Nellie Lillian McKnight Leavitt, issue: a—Marion Leonard, born September 3, 1942. b—David Ray, born February 20, 1944, died October 5, 1946. c—Karen Mae, born December 1, 1945. d—Kenneth Wayne, born September 20, 1948. e—Clarence George, born January 7, 1952. 2—Ray, born July 10, 1926, married June 10, 1944, to Deloris Jean Archer, born March 24, 1928, daughter of Elmer and Velma May McLeod Archer, issue: a—Ray Deane Lee, born May 30, 1948. b—Carla Jean, born April 15, 1954. 3—Helen, born March 21, 1928, married October 2, 1945, to Leonard Warren McLain, born August 17, 1927, son of Luther Otis and Bonnie Ferguson McLain, issue: a—Barbara Helen, born June 7, 1946. b—Donald Warren, born August 27, 1948. c—Diana Lyn, born August 3, 1949. d—Ronald Wayne, born April 8, 1951. e—Richard Lee, born April 8, 1951. 4—Marilyn Joyce, born March 7, 1933, married August 5, 1949, to Kenneth Edward Ray, born August 23, 1930, son of James Edward and

Bessie Jones Ray, issue: a—Shirley Jean, born March 22, 1951. b—Donna Lyn, born May 20, 1953. c—Geraldine, born November 22, 1954. 5—Jack Leonard, born October 13, 1937. 6—Ruby Jeane, born April 11, 1940, married September 29, 1956, to Leo Daniel Reid, born June 19, 1934, son of Larkin J. and Ruth N. McKinney Reid, issue: a—David Leo, born April 20, 1957. 7—Jerry Wayne, born August 2, 1941, married June 14, 1958, to Jacqueline Marie Werbrick, born February 7, 1941, no issue reported to date.

D—Ethel, born January 10, 1903, married October 27, 1931, to John T. Davis, born September 15, 1888, died February 22, 1937. Ethel's present marital status unknown, no issue.

E—Ernest, born September 5, 1904, married May 29, 1938, to Wilma Turnbough, born June 10, 1920, daughter of Daniel A. and Imogene Prsbrey Turnbough, issue: 1—Elaine, born May 10, 1939, married May 25, 1956, to Roy W. Patton, born November 18, 1934, son of Alfred W. and Nora L. Carte Patton, issue: a—Susan Arleen, born April 7, 1957. 2—Patsy, born May 13, 1940. 3—Roger E., born June 23, 1942. 4—Clark Howard, born July 7, 1944. 5—Gloria, born July 9, 1945.

F—Grace, born October 8, 1906, married January 27, 1927, to O'dillo Anthony Effenger, born August 19, 1907, died July 29, 1957, son of Albert and Agnes Hull Effenger, issue: 1—Della Louise, born April 24, 1927, married in December 1946, to Lawrence McKnight, born March 28, 1918, issue: a—Michael Wilson, born December 24, 1948. b—Jerry James, born December 23, 1949. Grace married second, January 3, 1958, to Floyd Rhodes, no issue.

G—Robert, born June 7, 1917, married March 27, 1948, to Virginia Maxine Parrish, born January 29, 1926, daughter of Jewell Dallas and Mamie Lee Staton Parrish, issue: 1—Robert David, born June 21, 1949. 2—Kenneth Lee, born April 25, 1951. 3—Syoney Suzanne, born April 16, 1956.

H—Violet, born October 22, 1940, married March 30, 1941, to Jerome McKnight, born June 14, 1915, son of Samuel W. and Rozena Leavitt McKnight, issue: 1—Larry George, born February 21, 1942. 2—Robert Jerome, born July 6, 1943. 3—Preston Wright, born December 28, 1944.

IX—Musetta, born January 31, 1875, died March 9, 1937, married July 24, 1897, to Daniel Bell Tranter, born September 11, 1865, died August 14, 1931, son of Thomas and Sarah Cullen Tranter, issue:

A—Sarah Belle, born June 10, 1898, died September 29, 1937, married May 5, 1915, to Joseph Edward Naef, (Neff), born January 20, 1893, died August 17, 1949, issue: 1—Joseph William, born December 8, 1915, married April 24, 1936, to Kathrine Collins, issue: a—Nancy Joyce, born March 1, 1938.

b—William E., born June 10, 1942. c—Terry Lynn, born April 9, 1952. 2—Edward LeRoy, born October 24, 1918. 3—James Donald, born February 22 or 24, 1923, married in 1942 to Margaret Good, separated later. James married second February 29, 1956, to Jean Steele. 4—Margaret Marie, born February 26, 1925, married June 28, 1940, to Donald Jay Morgan, no issue, separated November 5, 1943. Margaret married two more times and separated soon. Margaret married fourth, about 1957, to Richard Kasper, no issue. These people refused to cooperate in any degree.

B—Devella, born October 20, 1901, married March 15, 1921, to George Searle, died November 27, 1921, no issue. Devella married second, December 2, 1924, to William Ellis, no issue, separated in 1927. Devella married third, June 28, 1944, to Garnet B. Stevens, born September 11, 1900, no issue.

C—Minerva, born December 11, 1903, married October 7, 1924, to Lawrence Earl Reesor, Jr., born July 25, 1901, issue: 1—Donna Marie, born October 29, 1929, died October 15, 1935. 2—Lawrence Earl, born December 17, 1934, married October 12, 1956, to Kaye Sandra Kissell, issue: a—Lawrence Earl, born November 27, 1957. 3—Kent Ronald, born September 30, 1937, married March 15, 1958, to Karen Louise Hughes.

D—Alden, born December 30, 1905, died January 2, 1908.

X—Walter Eugene, born February 25, 1877, died August 6, 1958, married January 2, 1906, to Bessie Ann Corbridge, born September 27, 1890, daughter of William and Hannah Alice Cornford Corbridge, issue:

A—Wynona, born July 19, 1907.

B—Eugene, born May 16, 1909.

C—Zola Bessie, born December 23, 1910.

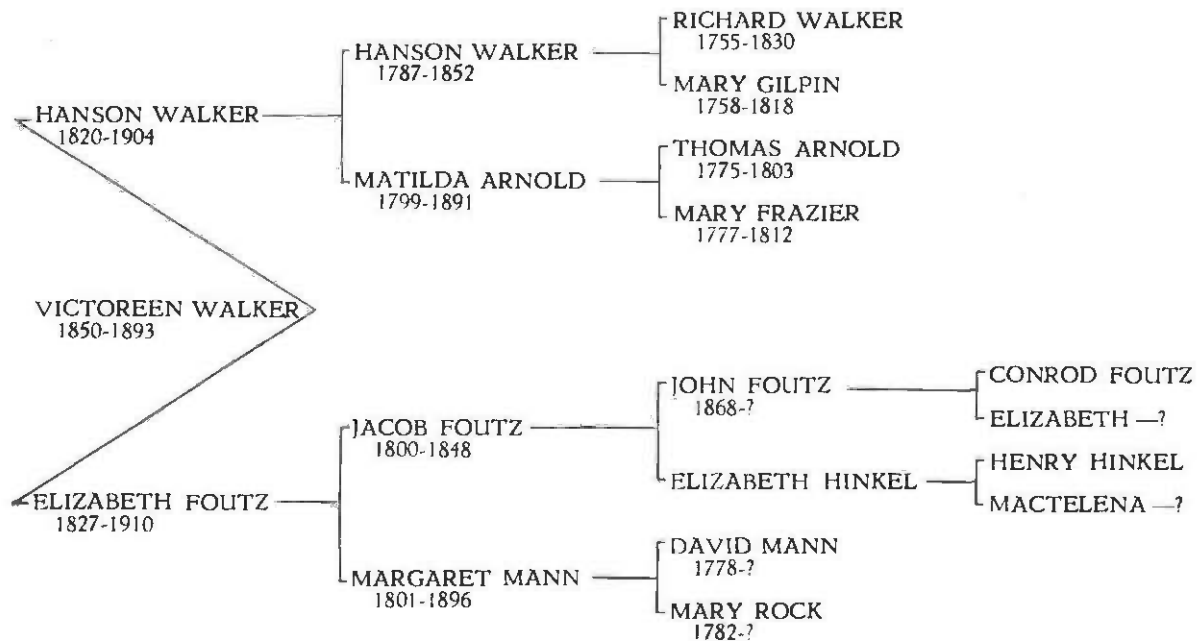
D—Ralph William, born December 13, 1915, married September 6, 1938, to June Davis, born June 7, 1919, daughter of Leon and Idona Eyre Davis, issue: 1—Paul Ralph, born July 16, 1939. 2—Walter Scott, born December 30, 1944. 3—Jetta Ann, born April 26, 1950.

JOSEPH ORLANDO BECKWITH EATON

Born January 2 or 20, 1839 or 1840, at Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, died July 1, 1900 at Vernal, Utah, married about 1863 to

VICTOREEN ELIZABETH WALKER

born December 13, 1850 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, died March 13, 1893 at Vernal, Utah, daughter of Hanson and Elizabeth Foutz Walker, issue:



JOSEPH WALKER EATON

born July 31, 1864, died April 2, 1866.

ORLANDO HANSEN EATON

born January 8, 1867, died June 8, 1956, married about 1885 to

HARRIET PERCILLA RICHINS

born December 22, 1868, died December 25, 1927, daughter of Thomas and Harriet Deveraux Richins, issue:

I—Flossie Minerva, born September 3, 1886, died November 14, 1892.

II—Hanson Claudest, born June 11, 1889, died December 2, 1954, married July 1, 1908, to Luella May Hatch, born January 9, 1889, daughter of Josephus and Martha Thomas Hatch, issue:

A—Orva Luella, born July 22, 1909, married May 24, 1929, to Jacob N. Lybert, born January 9, 1909, issue: 1—Elma Joyce, born August 30, 1930, married December 21, 1948, to David Paul Lee, no issue. 2—Marilee, born June 29, 1936. 3—Evert Kay, born May 26, 1940.

B—Claudest Ormon, born November 2, 1913, married January 22, 1937, to Melba Wilson, born October 10, 1917, daughter of David and Eva Wilson, issue: 1—Ormon Valoy, born March 29, 1938. 2—Maureen, born November 21, 1942. 3—Lou Anne, born September 17, 1949. 4—Orin Brent, born September 26, 1951.

C—Glenvie LaRae, born April 30, 1924, died September 4, 1941.

D—Deloy, born October 2, 1928, married June 5, 1946, to Bruce Kent Gale, born November 10, 1925, issue: 1—Sherilyn, born May 4, 1947. 2—Kent LaRay, born August 20, 1949. 3—Linda Loy, born September 30, 1952. 4—Marsha Joy, born September 30, 1952.

III—Mussella, born August 2, 1895, married September 18, 1912, to Marion Clark Hatch, born February 17, 1892, son of Josephus and Martha Thomas Hatch, issue:

A—Eldon Veloy, born July 3, 1913, died July 11, 1925.

B—Marba, born May 16, 1921, married June 7, 1939, to Duane G. Keetch, issue: 1—Diane, born June 19, 1940. 2—Maranei, born September 16, 1941.

C—Elaine Eaton, born January 17, 1926, died June 16, 1926.

D—Hanson Leon, born April 8, 1930, married June 28, 1950, to Shirley Rowland, born March 3, 1931, issue: 1—Kathy Lynn, born March 19, 1951. 2—Michael Leon, born August 1, 1952. 3—Janice Lee, born March 14, 1955. 4—Danard Lenard, born August 2, 1957.

IV—Marcus Elfonza, born March 11, 1898, married July 15, 1918, to Nellie M. Fisher, issue:

A—Lloyd Alfonzo, born June 20, 1919, married June 18, 1941, to Claudia Caldwell, born July 7, 1921, issue: 1—Sherryll Ann, born December 25, 1943. 2—Dennis Lloyd, born July 19, 1946. 3—Claude David, born September 15, 1953.

B—Lola, born November 24, 1921, died February 17, 1929.

C—Norma, born January 16, 1927, married November 22, 1945, to Ray Milton Murray, born August 7, 1927, issue: 1—Kenneth Ray, born March 30, 1947. 2—Terry Jay, born April 18, 1951. 3—Carolyn, born March 6, 1956. 4—Randy Kay, born June 28, 1957.

D—Veldon F., born October 30, 1933, married May 21, 1953, to Evelyn Anderson, no issue. Veldon married second, October 22, 1956, to Annteesse Hilda Becker, no issue reported to date.

V—Ezra Stanley, born January 1, 1907, married October 22, 1924, to Anna M. Robbins, born February 4, 1908, issue:

A—Neldon Stanley, born June 4, 1928, married in 1945, to Betty Ann MacKnight, born September 27, 1927, issue: 1—Judy Ann, born January 21, 1946. 2—Joan, born December 18, 1948.

B—Donna Beth, born March 22, 1932, married February 26, 1951, to Joe Trjillo, issue: 1—Robert Francis, born June 6, 1952. 2—Randy Ray, born June 19, 1954. Donna married second, March 4, 1955, to James L. Steel, issue: 3—Stanley Jane, born December 18, 1955.

C—Doyle Jay, born December 14, 1940.

D—Larry Ray, born August 4, 1943.

Orlando Hanson Eaton married second, August 14, 1936, to

EMILY SHOELL

born September 28, 1866, died April 1, 1956, no issue.

ELMER BECKWITH EATON

born October 31, 1869, died December 14, 1911, married November 23, 1891, to

ROSE AMELIA REMINGTON MERRILL

born January 26, 1872, daughter of Porter W. and Harriet Amelia Remington Merrill, issue:



JOSEPH ORLANDO BECKWITH EATON & FAMILY (1840 - 1900)

Right inset: Joseph Orlando Beckwith Eaton

Left inset: Victoreen Elizabeth Walker

Front row: Evelyn and Ethel

Second Row: Elizabeth, Orland, and Elmer

Third row: Ernest, John, and Ervin

Top row: Vernie, Bryan, Lewis, and Zera.

I—Rosa Minerva, born September 29, 1892, married March 17, 1911, to Ervin Fausett, born June 6, 1891, issue:

A—Emil Ervin, born April 30, 1911 (Emil was later adopted by Carl Hadlock), married September 15, 1931, to Dallas Crapo, born November 18, 1910, issue: 1—Renee, born May 10, 1932, married September 10, 1949, to John Taylor, born February 29, 1928, son of Frank and Rubie Roberts Taylor, issue: a—Louise, born March 23, 1952. b—Robert Leland, born February 25, 1955. 2—Charline, born July 3, 1933, married July 17, 1950, to Meredith Hurley, born February 9, 1929, issue: a—Michell Alan, born December 7, 1951. b—Gary Lee, born May 10, 1954. 3—Boyd Grant, born August 30, 1934, married September 19, 1955, to Clara Rae Buckholz, issue: a—Debora Lyn, born November 19, 1956. 4—Norma, born March 11, 1937, married June 15, 1956, to Jesse Huntsman, issue not reported. 5—Ervin, born February 19, 1941, died same day. 6—Dennis Gordon, born July 31, 1943. 7—Ernest Allen, born July 9, 1945. 8—Barry Vance, born January 2, 1948. 9—Rickie Lee, born January 9, 1953.

Rosa and Ervin were separated October 30, 1912. Rosa married second, October 15, 1913, to Carl Hadlock, born May 28, 1891, son of Erskin C. and Edith Ann Hobbs Hadlock, issue:

B—Charles Carl, born April 7, 1914, married October 13, 1937, to June Birchell, born February 25, 1919, daughter of John C. and Ida Rolfe Birchell, issue: 1—Douglas Carl, born May 28, 1938. 2—Terry J., born November 10, 1939, married about December, 1956, to Jean K. Oaks, issue: a—Lynn, born September 10, 1957. 3—Sharon, born July 30, 1944.

C—Verna, born May 12, 1915, married November 1, 1937, to Thomas Ward Murray, born February 16, 1915, son of Thomas Ward and Zina Nickel Murray, issue: 1—Enola, born October 13, 1938, married February 24, 1956, to Robert Terry Montgomery, born May 16, 1938, issue: a—Robert Randy, born November 10, 1956. b—Lori, born about 1958. 2—Kay, born November 24, 1941. 3—Thomas Morgan, born June 22, 1945. 4—William D., born November 22, 1950.

D—Kenneth, born November 2, 1916, married July 23, 1937, to Velda Sarah Robbins, born February 6, 1920, daughter of John and Charlotta Green, issue: 1—Kenna Lee, born June 22, 1938, married February 13, 1954, to Thomas Bruce Wilson, born March 5, 1938, issue: a—Margaret Jan, born August 24, 1954. Kenna married second, about January, 1957, to Arvel Luck, issue: b—Vicki Lynn, born October 14, 1957. 2—Lonnie M., born February 17, 1941. 3—Bruce Nile, born September 18, 1943, died June 16, 1952. 4—Brett William, born March 30, 1947. 5—Charlotte Rose, born August 12, 1952. 6—Lisa Ann, born July 25, 1954.

E—Ardieth, born February 27, 1918, married October 25, 1937, to Robert Lowell Robbins, born January 30, 1915, son of John William and Charlotte Green Robbins, issue: 1—Darylene, born October 20, 1938, married September 1, 1956, to Richard Leon Merrell, born January 7, 1938, no issue reported. 2—Robert Dan, born August 7, 1941. 3—Janet, born July 23, 1943. 4—Gale C., born July 12, 1945. 5—Patricia, born January 21, 1947.

F—Le Grand, born February 5, 1920, married April 8, 1945, to Billie Jean Boyd, born October 21, 1925, daughter of Marion F. and Alice G. Stafford Boyd, issue: 1—Nancy Ann, born May 9, 1946, died same day. 2—Tode L., born May 26, 1947. 3—Rex Curtis, born December 21, 1949. 4—Kent Farley, born October 13, 1951. 5—Tim, born December 9, 1952. 6—Van, born November 6, 1954.

G—Curtis Odonell, born June 3, 1921, married December 23, 1943, to Lillian Lee, born September 20, 1920, issue: 1—James Curtis, born September 24, 1944. 2—John Le Grande, born July 1, 1947. 3—David Carl, born May 15, 1949. 4—Kevin Ray, born March 30, 1954. 5—Leann, born July 9, 1958.

H—Opal, born May 25, 1923, married May 2, 1947, to Clayton John Slaugh, born May 12, 1925, son of Charles David and Rena Postma Slaugh, issue: 1—John Craig, born March 27, 1948. 2—Bernell Kay, born May 18, 1949. 3—Linda Faye, born February 28, 1952. 4—Lee Jay, born February 28, 1952.

I—Theresia, born December 26, 1931.

II—Victoreen, born November 3, 1893, married March 22, 1914, to Hugh Johnson, born June 10, 1890, issue:

A—Della Axie, born March 15, 1915, married March 19, 1934, to Albert Murray, born October 25, 1912, issue: 1—Betty Larie, born February 6, 1935, married October 1, 1953, to Wallie Parkin, issue: a—Linda, born August 12, 1954. b—Leynn, born August 12, 1954. c—Maria, born March 25, 1956. 2—Myles Bee, born June 2, 1936, married August 20, 1955, to Judy Waite, issue: a—Michael Lee, born February 4, 1957. b—Vicky Dee, born February 18, 1958. 3—Tennie, born November 23, 1940, died August 2, 1951. 4—Larry Lee, born January 27, 1943. 5—Foy Albert, born August 31, 1945.

B—Hugh Earl, born August 6, 1916, died December 25, 1916.

C—Alton S., born August 28, 1917, married August 21, 1938, to Twila Ralphs, born October 14, 1918, issue: 1—Shirley Rena, born June 17, 1941.

D—Zelda Rae, born October 24, 1926, married August 17, 1945 to John Harding, issue: 1—Kay, born May 31, 1946. 2—

John Frank, born February 25, 1947. 3—Hugh Earl, born May 16, 1948. 4—Judy, born January 8, 1950. 5—Connie, born October 10, 1952. 6—Dee, born January 1, 1955.

E—Melba Rose, born May 22, 1928, married December 22, 1944, to Albert Ewell, issue: 1—Ronald, born August 20, 1943. 2—Barbara, born December 23, 1945. 3—Diana, born June 21, 1948.

III—Harriet Merrill, born December 7, 1897, died February 7, 1956, married December 19, 1921, to Charles Beebe, born November 28, 1889, issue:

A—Billie May, born May 8, 1921, married January 12, 1942, to Reed A. Beck, issue: 1—Kenneth Reed, born May 30, 1944. 2—David LeRoy, born December 20, 1946.

B—Oscar LeRoy, born March 18, 1926, died September 29, 1938.

IV—Elmer Merrill, born December 9, 1902, married September 27, 1921, to Theresia Emma Allred, born January 12, 1902, issue:

A—Wayne, born February 7, 1922, married December 25, 1943, to Dorothy Richman, issue: 1—Robert Wayne, born June 8, 1945. 2—David Elmer, born June 28, 1947.

Wayne married second, February 7, 1951, to La Valda Ostberg, born August 14, 1927, issue: 3—Sandra Kay, born April 2, 1956.

B—Lynn Allred, born October 22, 1925, married March 22, 1946, to Ruby Gilroy, issue: 1—Kenneth G., born January 26, 1947.

Lynn and Ruby were separated September 19, 1947. Lynn married second, August 12, 1949, to Viola Southam, born January 14, 1928, daughter of George Harry and Florence Willis Southam, issue: 2—Linda Susan, born May 20, 1950. 3—Jerry Lynn, born July 10, 1951. 4—Sharron, born September 15, 1952.

Lynn and Viola were separated later. Lynn married third, March 2, 1958, to LaPriel Hansen, issue: 5—William Jay, born October 28, 1958.

V—Merrill Beckwith, born February 10, 1908, married October 14, 1933, to Edith Nugent, born August 12, 1911, issue:

A—Alta Rose, born August 22, 1934, married May 6, 1954, to Robert L. Arnspiger, issue: 1—Sharon Marie, born September 11, 1956. 2—Terry Lee, born August 23, 1957.

B—Robert Merrill, born August 15, 1935, married June 25, 1955, to Betty Lee Newman, issue: 1—Deborah Ann, born April 2, 1956. 2—Deanna Lynn, born August 15, 1957.

VI—Lawrence Merrill, born January 27, 1911, married August 22, 1936, to Claudine M. Penfield, born February 25, 1916, issue:

A—Phillip Lawrence, born September 5, 1936.

B—Garry Clayburn, born February 14, 1940.

C—Joyce Marie, born May 28, 1949.

ELIZABETH EATON

born November 25, 1872, died May 31, 1913, married July 9, 1888 to

WILLIAM ALTON WINN

born April 20, 1870, died November 10, 1935, son of Dennis Wilson and Margaret Bateman Winn, issue:

I—Mildred Elizabeth, born July 30, 1891, died January 18, 1958, married July 7, 1909 to William J. Korns, born September 8, 1884, died March 29, 1914, issue:

A—Ethra Mina, born April 16, 1911, died March 14, 1922.

Mildred married second, July 22, 1916, to Alvin Manuel Ohms, born October 13, 1882, no issue.

II—William Alton, born October 2, 1897, died October 6, 1958, married July 6, 1920, to Mable Alene Sanders, born September 5, 1900, issue:

A—William Alton, born August 20, 1927, married April 27, 1947, to Donna Yvonne Carey, born May 1, 1926, issue: 1—Marie Alene, born December 1, 1948, died June 18, 1955. 2—Laneva Jean, born December 22, 1950. 3—Judy Yvonne, born December 9, 1952. 4—William Dean, born February 14, 1954. 5—Sherrie Louise, born August 24, 1955.

ERNEST EATON

born January 12, 1875, died August 31, 1939, married March 10, 1897, to

SUSANNAH McKOWEN

born March 6, 1876-7, died January 6, 1915, daughter of Phillip and Mary Hughes McKowen, issue:

I—Ernest Vernal, born January 19, 1898, died May 12, 1939, married April 16, 1918, to Edna Luella Page, born September 4, 1893, no issue.

II—Mary, born February 15, 1900, married January 7, 1920, to Daniel Sylvester Carroll, born June 13, 1885, son of Charles E. and Esther Ann Wamsley Carroll, issue:

A—Maxine, born November 28, 1920.

B—Doris, born January 14, 1924, married November 7, 1942, to Daniel Simper, born November 13, 1920, issue: 1—Daniel

Brent, born July 6, 1946. 2—Carol Ann, born October 12, 1948. 3—Ronald K., born May 16, 1952. 4—Joan Elizabeth, born August 12, 1954.

III—Joseph Lowell, born May 16, 1903.

IV—Clement, born May 3, 1905, died September 2, 1958, married March 10, 1934, to Syble Workman, born May 19, 1916, daughter of Lavern and Estella Gurr Workman, issue:

A—Ella Jeannie, born February 9, 1935, married March 15, 1952, to Robert Wayne Jensen, issue: 1—Steven Wayne, born March 2, 1953. 2—Teresa Ann, born October 29, 1954. 3—Cindy Lee, born March 22, 1957.

B—Dennis Ray, born August 22, 1944.

V—Stanley, born April 18, 1910, married March 8, 1934, to Vada Labrum, no issue.

VI—Reba, born April 1, 1912, married May 30, 1938, to William Kenneth McLean, born December 3, 1911, son of Fred and Helen Austen McLean, issue:

A—Danette, born March 10, 1952.

JOHN BURTON EATON

born December 7, 1876, died July 4, 1955, married September 26, 1900 (or 1902), to

PERLETTA ROSS

born January 20, 1880, died November 9, 1945, daughter of Stephen and Ginevra Molen Ross, issue:

I—Burton, born September 8, 1905, died same day.

II—Granval, born July 12, 1907, died same day.

III—Ellen, born November 3, 1914, died same day.

BENJAMIN EATON

born December 21, 1878, died December 29, 1878.

IRVIN EATON

born November 21, 1879, died December 17, 1958, married February 25, 1903, to

MARY ADALINE FULLER

born November 3, 1882, died March 2, 1958, daughter of Ruben C. and Annie Elizabeth Preece Fuller, issue:

I—Mary Elva, born June 18, 1904, married June 16, 1926, to Carl Davis, born March 8, 1906, son of John, issue:

A—Elva Joy, born June 20, 1927, married November 20, 1947, to Millward Dee Robinson, born March 31, 1921, issue:

1—Rose Mary, born September 22, 1948. 2—Michelle, born February 16, 1954. 3—Le Ann, born October 18, 1955. 4—Ricky, born June 23, 1957.

B—Glenn Carl, born March 31, 1931, married December 27, 1957, to Connie Lue Siggard, born July 9, 1935, issue: 1—Sheri Lynn, born October 2, 1958.

C—Dorothy, born January 18, 1935, married July 22, 1958, to James F. Smellie.

D—Karron, born February 21, 1940.

II—Eunice Marsale, born September 23, 1906, married April 20, 1924, to Henry Ralph Siddoway, born October 9, 1905, issue:

A—William Ralph, born August 18, 1929, married March 18, 1952, to Nila Perry.

B—Irvin Lynn, born November 11, 1934.

C—Charyl Agneta, born April 15, 1944.

III—Doral Irvin, born August 26, 1912, married January 3, 1933, to Marjorie Hislop, issue:

A—Marilyn, born January 5, 1938, married June 24, 1955, to Dale Gardiner, issue: 1—Douglas Keith, born October 1, 1956. 2—Gary Dale, born May 12, 1958.

B—Sonja, born December 10, 1943.

Doral and Marjorie were separated after 1943. Doral married second, July 26, 1946, to Mary Kolar, issue:

C—Micke, born January 27, 1956.

IV—Gwena, born March 22, 1920, married November 18, 1939, to Paul Eugene Bricker, born October 19, 1920, issue:

A—Danny Eugene, born July 11, 1940.

B—Diana, born June 21, 1944.

C—Paula Jean, born April 16, 1946.

LEWIS EATON

born October 25, 1882, married February 1, 1900, to

ZINA COOK

born December 28, 1883, died November 11, 1912, daughter of James and Agnes Morgan Cook, issue:

I—Lewis Clyde, born November 10, 1901, married April 2, 1928, to Irene Franck, born January 5, 1909, issue:

A—Jennie Idonna, born January 14, 1929, married July 24, 1945, to Melvin Vern Ockerman, issue: 1—Steven Vern, born April 22, 1947. 2—Dennis Eugene, born February 22, 1949. 3—Janice Kay, born October 18, 1951. 4—Gerald Clyde, born November 12, 1953.

B—Doris Jean, born July 5, 1930, married February 4, 1950, to Marcell Gentillon, issue: 1—Doris Marlyn, born January 9, 1951. 2—Joan Maria, born July 4, 1953. 3—Jeanette Elaine, born November 4, 1955.

C—Joyce, born June 14, 1932, married May 18, 1953, to Robert Ringer, issue: 1—Michael Robert, born February 8, 1954. 2—Peggy Irene, born May 31, 1955.

D—Laura Clydene, born June 11, 1935, married May 23, 1953, to John E. Collet, issue: 1—David John, born March 23, 1954. 2—Douglas Edgar, born December 31, 1955.

E—Barbara Evonne, born January 9, 1937, married April 4, 1956, to Francis Jensen, issue: 1—Kaylene, born April 6, 1957.

F—Afton Irene, born September 22, 1938, married July 13, 1956, to Robert Hansen, issue: 1—Robert Eugene, born April 8, 1957.

G—Sharon Le Ray, born September 2, 1940.

II—Ada Luella, born January 25, 1904, married May 7, 1928, to Harry M. Kennedy, no issue.

III—Florence Melva, born January 3, 1906, died December 21, 1921.

IV—Agnes Arvella, born August 18, 1908, married Fred Martin (date unknown), Fred died September 22, 1938. Agnes married second, March 3, 1942, to Norman H. Laird, no issue, Norman died October 30, 1951.

V—Jennie, born September 4, 1910, married December 11, 1930, to William Preston Fletcher, issue:

A—Gary Lee, born September 23, 1931, married August 10, 1950, to Mildred A. Harndon, issue: 1—Bonda Lynn, born December 31, 1950. 2—Brenda Kay, born August 1, 1952. 3—Gary Craig, born April 1, 1954.

B—Carma Jean, born July 3, 1933, married February 27, 1953, to Gorph A. Lords, no known issue.

Lewis Eaton married second, February 3, 1915, to

CORA LORDS

born October 28, 1896, daughter of Henry B. and Christine Annie Jensen Lords, issue:

VI—Lola, born February 1, 1917, married October 31, 1936, to Louis Mitchel, born June 18, 1915, issue:

A—Lewis, born January 17, 1938.

B—Sheela, born December 22, 1939.

C—Marlon Faye, born October 1, 1946.

D—Ginger Lou, born March 1, 1951.

Note—Laura Irene Franck, the first wife of Lewis Clyde Eaton, was the daughter of Ludwig and Caroline Hermansen Franck.

BYRON SAGERS EATON

born June 2, 1884, died September 11, 1924, married September 24, 1903, to

LUCILLA HADLOCK

born July 25, 1881, daughter of Erskine C. and Edith Ann Hobbs Hadlock, issue:

I—Charles Byron, born March 7, 1904, died February 24, 1905.

II—Mable Maletia, born January 21, 1906, married November 5, 1925, to Dugal Young, issue:

A—Colleen, born August 12, 1929, married August 15, 1946, to Luman P. Slagle, issue: 1—Susan, born May 22, 1947. 2—Sherrie, born May 11, 1950. 3—Shauna, born September 8, 1952. 4—Stephanie, born November 25, 1953.

III—Roma, born April 20, 1912, married June 3, 1940, to Elwood James Mathis, born January 3, 1904, son of James Samuel and Mary Ann Robb Mathis, issue:

A—Byron Elwood, born June 3, 1941.

B—Jeannine, born March 15, 1944.

IV—Gordon Stanford, born September 11, 1919, died April 21, 1934.

V—Barbara, born November 10, 1922, married November 9, 1945, to Richard E. Bennion, born June 11, 1917, son of Rowland and Ida S. Stock Bennion, issue:

A—Brenda, born August 20, 1946.

B—Rowland, born March 10, 1949.

C—Beverly, born January 8, 1953.

D—Richard E., born June 27, 1955.

ZERA E. EATON

born October 19, 1888, died April 2, 1949, married July 18, 1907, to

ALICE BERTHA STARKIE

born October 12, 1889, died November 16, 1948, daughter of Edward John and Toria Nielsen Starkie, issue:

I—Zera Lavern, born November 14, 1908, married November 29, 1934, to Lillian Van Orden, born August 27, 1915, daughter of Charles LeRoy and Rose Tucker Van Orden, issue:

A—LeAnn, born October 31, 1949.

B—Gerald LaVern, born February 26, 1953.

II—Bertha Victoria, born September 16, 1910, married November 18, 1925, to Elvin LaVon Stears, born October 29, 1905, son of Thomas Taylor and Montez Vest Stears, issue:

A—Donna June, born October 31, 1928, married November 4, 1947, to Richard Allen Williams, no known issue.

B—Nona Montez, born November 3, 1931, married December 19, 1948, to Willis Becker, no known issue.

C—Shane Dee, born July 21, 1943.

D—Kent LeRoy, born January 21, 1946.

III—Norma LaRue, born January 16, 1913, married September 24, 1928, to Ivor Allen Workman, born June 19, 1909, son of Samuel Jesse and Maria Allen Workman, issue:

A—Ivor Moyle, born January 19, 1930, married August 8, 1952, to Grace Hanson, issue: 1—Karla Jean, born January 7, 1953. 2—Sandra Jo, born April 21, 1954. 3—(unnamed child), born June 30, 1955.

B—Nina LaRue, born December 29, 1931, married September 1, 1951, to Sam Cordell, no issue. Nina married second, December 29, 1956, to Edward Krennin, no known issue.

C—Terry Leon, born September 12, 1934, died November 27, 1937.

D—Bonnie Jean, born April 29, 1937, married November 7, 1955, to Arnold Norton, no known issue.

E—Jimmie, born December 7, 1944.

IV—Leland Arvan, born April 9, 1915, married June 2, 1937, to Zelma Mitchell, born December 2, 1915, daughter of Joseph Z. and Jane Shirts Mitchell, issue:

A—Leland Jimmie, born February 13, 1949.

B—Cindy Lee, born October 11, 1952.

V—Vernon, born January 13, 1917, married July 4, 1940, to Donna Pearl Tyner, born September 15, 1917, daughter of Alfonzo and Pearl Wagstaff Tyner, issue:

A—Keith Vernon, born April 20, 1942.

B—Verlene, born October 13, 1944.

C—Dale Zera, born April 2, 1949.

D—Larry Jo, born October 20, 1950.

VI—Mary Evelyn, born January 11, 1919, married June 30, 1938, to DeLoy Rowbury, born June 5, 1911, son of Erick and Ada Vest Rowbury, issue:

A—Darral D., born October 6, 1939.

B—Burdell Dee, born June 27, 1944.

C—Eddie LeRoy, born March 20, 1946.

D—Alice Bernae, born December 9, 1947.

VII—Joseph Stanley, born April 3, 1921, married September 3, 1941, to Bonita Wright, issue:

A—Joseph Ronald, born September 8, 1942.

B—Teddy W., born November 14, 1943.

Joseph and Bonita were separated after 1943. Joseph married second, February 4, 1948, to Sharlene Mae Smith, born July 31, 1928, issue:

C—Katherine Jo, born March 27, 1949.

D—Jeffrey Smith, born April 11, 1951.

E—Julie Jo, born April 11, 1951.

F—Richard Smith, born January 2, 1954.

VIII—Mable Rose, born January 26, 1924, married May 22, 1942, to Leland Edward Cannon, born August 28, 1921, son of Edward Otto and Ellen Barbara Nelson Cannon, issue:

A—Judy Rae, born September 3, 1944.

B—Nancy Lee, born March 29, 1949.

C—Sally, born January 29, 1952.

D—Terry Lynn, born March 29, 1954.

IX—Melvin J., born October 22, 1926, married June 1, 1948, to Colleen Collins, born December 7, 1928, daughter of Traece Elmer and Von Della Kelsey Collins, issue:

A—Debra Lee, born September 13, 1951.

B—Brooks, born September 2, 1953.

X—Bobby B., born July 29, 1929, died March 19, 1930.

XI—Buddy V., born July 29, 1929, died May 4, 1930.

XII—Jack Edward, born May 16, 1931, married April 19, 1957, to Rayceal McNinch, born June 19, 1935, daughter of Ray Irvin and Virginia Likes McNinch, no issue reported to date.

XIII—Ernest Val, born July 21, 1933, married May 2, 1954, to Beverly Geraldine Campbell, born August 19, 1934, daughter of Silas N. and Lola Mae Dunham Campbell, issue:

A—Vicky Rane, born February 2, 1956.

B—Gregory Val, born July 26, 1957.

VERNIE EATON

born October 19, 1888, died June 16, 1953, married September 28, 1910, to

CORA MYRTLE WARDLE

born January 1, 1892, daughter of Heber George and Amanda A. Faucett Wardle, issue:

I—Laverda Elizabeth, born August 16, 1911, died August 3, 1949, married May 31, 1930, to James Ray Lord, issue:

A—James Lorin, born November 20, 1937.

II—Veda Amanda, born June 22, 1915, married September 2, 1933, to Doryl W. Wood, issue:

A—Sharron Marie, born December 9, 1941.

B—Craig Lavern, born July 23, 1955.

III—Lorin Lavern, born December 15, 1919, married August 8, 1942, to Ester Ann Mickelson, no known issue.

ETHEL MINERVA EATON

born October 22, 1890, married September 28, 1910, to

RUEBEN HYRUM HUNTING

born March 28, 1889, died October 24, 1957, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Ann Radmall Hunting, issue:

I—Mary Madeline, born July 4, 1911, married December 5, 1931, to William E. Carlstrom, issue:

A—Charmion, born March 20, 1933.

B—Coy Ethann, born April 18, 1937, married July 27, 1957, to Donald Robertson, no issue.

C—Leo W., born December 4, 1939.

II—Rueben Glenn, born July 23, 1913, died May 29, 1914.

III—Gladys Enid, born September 1, 1915, died June 12, 1916.

IV—Lawrence Nephi, born July 20, 1917, married September 16, 1939, to Mary Brick, issue:

A—Deyon E., born August 9, 1941.

B—Lauri Nina, born October 15, 1947.

V—Glenavere H., born June 28, 1921, married September 17, 1939, to Eugene D. Ross, issue:

A—Glenagene, born December 20, 1942.

B—Eugene Dale, born August 28, 1946.

C—James Thomas, born November 6, 1950.

VI—Deloris, born May 18, 1926, married February 17, 1944, to Earl E. Jay, issue:

A—Kenneth Eugene, born July 27, 1951.

EVELYN EATON

born February 23, 1893, married October 17, 1912, to

JOSEPH HATCH

born March 4, 1887, died July 14, 1957, son of Joseph and Luella Thomas Hatch, issue:

I—Floyd Vernon, born November 10, 1913, married November 20, 1932, to Urma Sue Kelley, no issue, separated December 10, 1933. Floyd married second, August 9, 1934, to Dorothy L. Pennfield, issue:

A—Geraldine Lynn, born June 26, 1935.

B—John Edward, born July 21, 1937.

Evelyn and Joseph were separated March 2, 1914. Evelyn married second, November 2, 1915, to

JOHN EDWIN WARDLE

born October 22, 1878, died April 30, 1951, son of Heber George and Amanda Fausett Wardle, issue:

II—Beatrice, born September 5, 1916, married July 12, 1932, to Charles C. Robbins, issue:

A—Charlotte Evelyn, born June 18, 1934, married June 29, 1957, to Oden C. Frye, no issue.

B—Charles Edwin, born January 28, 1937, married September 15, 1956, to Mary Ann Tobiassen, issue: 1—Charles Edwin, born May 5, 1957.

C—Barbara Jean, born December 19, 1939.

III—Maida, born March 9, 1919, married August 20, 1937, to Christy Justice, issue:

A—Dennis La Raine, born May 25, 1939.

B—Darian Barry, born July 6, 1941.

C—Laural Kay, born March 11, 1946.

D—Randell Craig, born July 5, 1949.

IV—Martin Ray, born December 27, 1920, married July 8, 1940, to Grace Louise Chandler, issue:

A—Pearl Mae, born March 25, 1938, married November 20, 1954, to Robert Grant Severe, born December 27, 1939, son of Lynn Grant and Ellen L. Myers Severe, issue: 1—David Grant, born November 8, 1955. 2—Donald Martin, born March 7, 1958.

B—Edward Ray, born January 24, 1941.

C—Roger Dale, born October 20, 1948.

V—Marvin Jay, born March 5, 1923, married October 4, 1940, to Roxie Marie, issue:

A—Valden LeRay, born February 15, 1941.

B—Ronald Ray, born December 1, 1942.

JOHN SAGERS EATON

Born April 2, 1841, probably at Montrose, Lee County, Iowa, died March 25, 1912, at Kline, Colorado, married March 30, 1861 to

EMILY ANN ROBBINS

born August 20, 1845, in England, died August 19, 1919, daughter of Thomas F. and Ann Johnson Robbins, issue:



JOHN SAGERS EATON

1841 - 1912

Son of Joseph and Minerva Sagers Eaton

Husband of Emily Ann Robbins

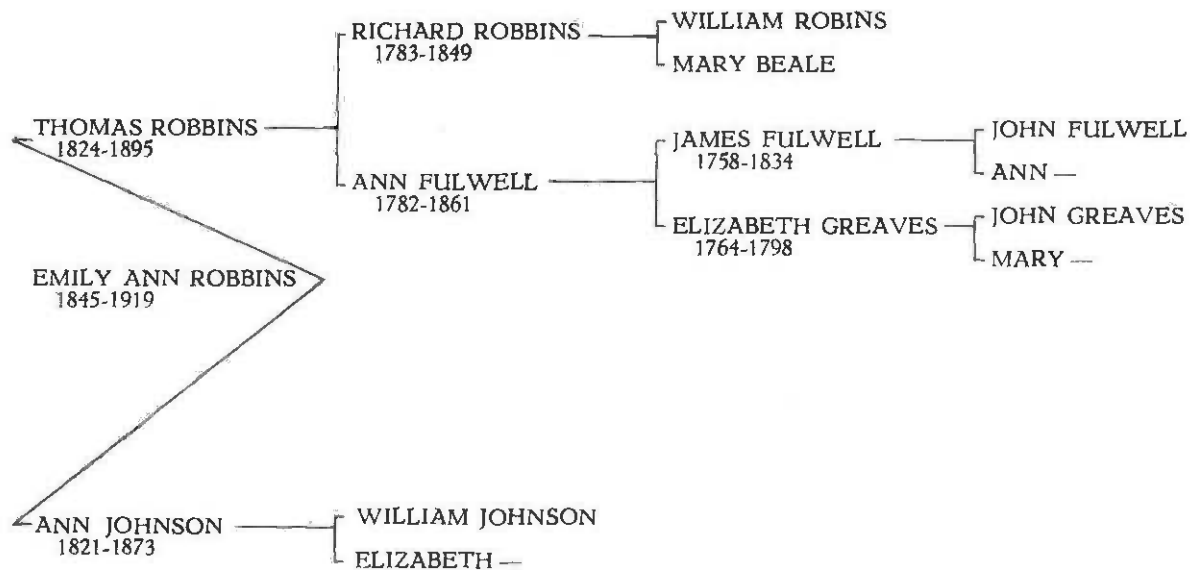
Father of 12 children

Ancestor of 586 descendants listed herein

I—Lillian Ann, born December 25, 1862, died February 1, 1863.

II—Lenora Luella, born May 31, 1864, died September 18, 1947, married June 23, 1880, to Alma Thomas Doxey, born July 14, 1854, died February 29, 1932, son of Thomas and Ann Elizabeth Hunt Doxey, issue:

A—Alma Thomas, born February 5, 1882, married October 23, 1901, to Orpha Leah Elizabeth Gould, born April 14, 1879, died April 13, 1947, daughter of Chester and Sara Amelia Welch Gould, issue: 1—Thomas Chester, born April 2, 1902, died July 18, 1947, married January 23, 1935, to Gladys Lucille Hutchason, born November 8, 1901, daughter of Louis M. and Bernice Belle Cochran Hutchason, issue: a—Thomas Ronald, born February 11, 1936, married February 21, 1952, to Mardell Louise Davis, issue: aa—Timothy Donald, born November 19, 1952. bb—Michelle Louise, born August 16, 1955. cc—Cheryl Ann, born December 21, 1956. dd—David Lee, born February 2, 1959. b—Gladys Kay, born October 21, 1943. Thomas Ronald married FIRST, July 3, 1925, to Mildred Lonetta Oakley, born February 5, 1904, died November 1, 1933, no issue. 2—Cleo, born May 4, 1912, married November 10, 1932, to Arthur Floyd Shiv-





JOHN SAGERS EATON & FAMILY (about 1892)

Front row: Thomas Leonard, Wallace, Chloe.

Sitting: John Riley, John Sagers Eaton, Emily Ann Robbins, and Luella.

ley, born September 22, 1905, issue: a—Joyce, born April 29, 1934, married in February 1957 to Jimmy White, born July 21, 1932, issue: aa—Jimmy, born October 16, 1957. b—Arthur Floyd, born September 25, 1942.

B—Bell, born September 2, 1884, died December 20, 1890.

C—John Riley, born November 22, 1886, died January 1, 1890.

D—Ray Eaton, born June 18, 1890, died May 31, 1907.

E—Myrtle, born July 5, 1892, died September 21, 1955, married June 4, 1913, to John William Hope, born September 14, 1885, died May 21, 1939, son of William Miller and Elnora Caruthes Hope, issue: 1—Elenora Mildred, born August 22, 1914, married July 14, 1934, to William Aaron Meredith, born March 17, 1913, issue: a—Patricia Dee, born July 20, 1937. b—Jacquelynn Jean, born June 27, 1940. 2—John Herbert, born September 8, 1916, married September 8, 1943, to Jessie Allison, born May 9, 1916, daughter of Andrew, issue: a—Jon Andrew, born January 7, 1949. b—Alison, born April 21, 1953.

Myrtle married second, January 19, 1944, to Bryan Taylor Byrne, no issue.

F—Leo Samuel, born May 9, 1895, married about 1920 to Frances Bliss (died August 8, 1944), no issue. Leo married second, August 31, 1947, to Ruth MacLearnsberry, born October 26, 1905, no issue.

G—Paul Dee, born June 8, 1899, died March 17, 1956, married December 9, 1939, to Constance C. Steinschneider, born November 7, 1908, daughter of William and Isabel Waack Steinschneider, issue: 1—Paul Eaton, born June 23, 1943. 2—William C., born June 28, 1946. 3—Constance Dee, born March 23, 1948.

H—Nora Eva, born March 31, 1897, married January 1, 1918, to Joseph Ray Cox, born September 25, 1892, died February 16, 1959, son of Joseph Daniel and May Thornton Cox, issue: 1—Norma May, born May 2, 1919, died March 15, 1921. 2—Natalie Luella, born September 6, 1922, married September 30, 1942, to Darwin Emilius Hartman, born July 23, 1920, son of Emilius William and Lula Dove Facer Hartman, issue: a—Michael Darwin, born July 7, 1945. b—Claire, born July 30, 1948. c—Douglas Ray, born May 8, 1950. d—David Jay, born August 4, 1951. 3—Joseph Ray, born August 28, 1925, married April 21, 1946, to Frances Virginia Ericksen, born December 31, 1926, daughter of Francis Eric and Virginia May Gilbert Ericksen, issue: a—Jeffrey Craig, born April 6, 1947. b—Kathy Lynn, born December 2, 1948. c—Stephen Paul, born August 3, 1951. d—Claudia Rae, born May 11, 1956. e—Norma Renee, born July 23, 1958. 4—Patricia, born November 29, 1930, married November



LENORA LUELLA EATON DOXEY (1864 - 1947)
Daughter of John Sagers Eaton
Wife of Alma Thomas Doxey
Mother of 8 children

3, 1948, to Allen G. Gamble, no issue, separated later. Patricia married second, September 11, 1954, to Theodare Jay Hoehn, born May 27, 1927, son of Frank William and Sadie Elizabeth Cooley Hoehn, issue: a—Gregory Jay, born June 1, 1955. b—Paul Ray, born August 25, 1957. c—Pamela Kay, born August 25, 1957.

III—John Riley, born September 5, 1866, died February 14, 1940, married October 4, 1891 to Armina Nichols, born September 8, 1871, died November 23, 1909, daughter of Alexander and Sabina Adams Nichols, issue:

A—Hazel Armina, born November 10, 1892, died May 15, 1894.

B—Sabina Armita, born October 8, 1895, married February 8, 1911 to Harry Leo Whitson, born October 15, 1887, died November 12, 1953, son of Charles S. and Ida L. Cable Whitson, issue: 1—Hazel Sabina, born December 8, 1911, married March 29 or 30, 1929, to Vernon C. Butler, issue: a—Wanda Devene, born September 22, 1929, married March 23, 1948, to Garland Reed, issue: aa—Beverley, born December 11, 1948. bb—Brinda, born in 1955. cc—Belva Jane, born in September 1959. Hazel and Vernon were separated May 24, 1932. Hazel married second, May 20, 1933, to Frederick Viles, born December 8, 1911, issue: b—Marilyn Jane, born August 10, 1934, married about 1954, to James Thomas, no issue. Hazel and Frederick were separated December 8, 1947. Hazel married third, about 1950 to Warren Z. Raddey, no issue. 2—Ida Armina, born September 3, 1913, married July 31, 1936, to Frank Knight, issue: a—Ray Franklin, born June 2, 1939, died February 3, 1940. Ida and Frank were separated in 1946. Ida married second, August 25, 1948, to W. Harvey Cherry, no issue. 3—Harry LeRoy, born February 18, 1915, died August 11, 1941. 4—Iola Ilene, born April 17, 1916, married November 26, 1936, to Preston M. Sturdevant, no issue, separated May 25, 1943. Iola married second, about 1945, to Thomas Smith, no issue, separated later. Iola married third, May 14, 1947, to John Parker, no issue, separated October 9, 1955. Iola married fourth about 1956, to Chester Martin, no issue. 5—Violet Bernice, born May 7, 1918, married March 16, 1934, to Arman Harry Fashion, issue: a—Twillia, born February 1, 1935, married April 9, 1956, to Victor B. Lobato, issue: aa—Debra, born February 18, 1957. bb—Vickie, born March 24, 1959. b—Armond Earl, born May 6, 1936, married in 1957, to Mary Snow, issue: aa—Armond Earl, born in September, 1958. Violet and Armond were separated in 1937. Violet married second, in 1938, to W. Harvey Cherry, issue: c—Barbara Ellen, born August 13, 1939, married about 1956 to Johnny Ruff, issue: aa—Margo Nadine, born April 18, 1957. bb—Ellen Kay, born February 6, 1959. d—Tressa Nadine, born August 15, 1942. Violet and Harvey were separated about 1945. Violet married third, about

September 1950, to Preston M. Sturdevant, issue: e—Landa, born July 8, 1951. Violet and Preston were separated about 1954. Violet married fourth, about 1955, to Al Schroder, no issue, separated about April 1958. Violet is single in 1959. 6—Beulah Annette, born June 4, 1919, married March 6, 1937, to Chester Henderson, issue: a—Nedra Gay, born May 8, 1940, died July 19, 1940. Beulah and Chester were separated June 27, 1940. Beulah married second, about 1945, to LeRoy Cherry, no known issue, separated about 1956. Beulah is single in 1959. 7—Arza Adolph, born March 16, 1922, married May 22, 1952, to Jeanette S. Midyett, no issue, separated June 22, 1955. Arza married second, about 1956, to Jean Martin, no issue. 8—Charles Ferdinard, born September 2, 1924, married April 3, 1953, to Joyce Taylor, issue: a—LeRoy, born October 14, 1955. b—LaDonna, born November 2, 1958. c—Harry Leo, born January 5, 1959. 9—Zella May, born August 20, 1926, married September 25, 1949, to Charles Pipitone, issue: a—Catherine, born January 13, 1951. b—Charles Victor, born April 18, 1952. 10—James Shirley, born August 23, 1928, married about 1950, to Sadie Sanchez, no issue: 11—Betty Lou, born December 20, 1929, married March 18, 1947, to Jack Morgan, no issue, separated in 1948. Betty married second, November 25, 1950, to Raldo Hopper, issue: a—Charles Britt, born September 25, 1953. Betty and Raldo were separated in 1956. Betty married third, November 30, 1957, to Danny Price, no issue to date. 12—Bobby Earl, born November 14, 1931, married January 27, 1952, to Sidney L. Chatfield, no issue, separated June 22, 1955. Bobby married second, February 3, 1956, to Jessie Mae Williams, no issue.

C—Riley Dewey, born June 30, 1898, died July 20, 1898.

D—Shirley Sagers, born October 28, 1899, married January 29, 1923, to Belva Carter, born December 11, 1903, issue: 1—Lorna, born February 3, 1928, married July 3, 1943, to Lewis Ralph Miller, issue: a—Ralph Wayne, born September 19, 1946. b—Lorna Elizabeth, born February 11, 1949. c—Melissa, born January 6, 1953. d—Ben Harvey, born July 18, 1955. 2—Ardith Wayne, born October 23, 1929, married January 29, 1955, to Barbara Joan Warnock, born September 6, 1934, issue: a—Ann Elizabeth, born July 15, 1957. 3—Phyllis, born December 12, 1933, married June 24, 1952, to William Walter Hards, born July 31, 1931, issue: a—Steven Jon, born January 26, 1953. b—Glen, born January 28, 1954. c—Michael William, born November 24, 1956.

E—Annette, born May 2, 1902, married November 13 or 15, 1919, to Jesse Lorenzo Walker, born August 25, 1896, son of William Albert and Lottie Brimhall Walker, issue: 1—Riley Lorenzo, born August 7, 1920, married September 30, 1938, to Virginia Lee Pearl McKinney, born September 13, 1921, daughter of

George Hugh and Ada Eleanor Donnell McKinney, issue: a—Clell, born August 29, 1939. b—Judy Louise, born March 27, 1943. c—Dixie Lee, born April 11, 1947. d—Riley LaMar, born June 20, 1948. e—Marsha Ann, born March 20, 1950. f—Cindee, born May 28, 1953. 2—Verda, born March 9, 1922, married October 17, 1941, to Charles E. Gallagher, issue: a—Galen Bruce, born May 16, 1942. 3—Wyer Dale, born August 8, 1924, married April 28, 1950, to Barbara Faber, issue: a—Kerri Jean, born May 8, 1951. b—Monti Dale, born May 31, 1952. c—Debbi Annette, born June 15, 1953. 4—Belva, born June 23, 1926, married March 22, 1946, to Carl Deby Shumway, no known issue. Belva married second, about January 1949, to Hans Joseph Nelson, issue: a—Pattie Jo, born October 5, 1949. b—Vicki Lee, born February 7, 1952. c—Vance Joseph, born April 8, 1956. 5—Arlea, born November 12, 1927, married June 30, 1946, to Lark L. Washburn, issue: a—Jay Ballard, born August 21, 1949. b—Penelyie, born July 9, 1951. c—Guy Kelly, born January 29, 1953. d—Mike, born June 8, 1956. e—a girl, born June 17, 1959. 6—Elouise, born August 18, 1929, married March 30, 1949, to Lonnie D. Herron, issue: a—Lana Annet, born June 30, 1950. b—Eric Jesse, born June 12, 1953. Separated later. Married second, August 15, 1959, to Silas Barton. 7—Sherrel Buddy, born December 30, 1933, married May 21, 1953, to Helen Black, issue: a—Shyrlee, born March 23, 1954. b—Colleen, born November 5, 1955. 8—Jeanette, born January 18, 1936, married October 13, 1955, to Samuel Christenson, no issue. 9—Linda, born March 7, 1943. 10—Jerry Gordon, born December 8, 1947.

F—Arza Thomas, born June 17, 1907, died same day.

IV—Annette Minerva, born October 3, 1868, died April 25, 1920, married about 1886 to Lewis Ivie, born November 24, 1862, died September 2, 1914, son of Franklin and Malinda Young Ivie, issue:

A—Lewis Floyd, born November 5, 1887, died December 28, 1904.

B—Bernice Emily, born November 4, 1889, died September 8, 1890.

C—Alfred Douglas, born August 20, 1891, married June 8, 1919, to Katherine Adams, issue: 1—Katherine May, born July 9, 1923, died in October 1930.

D—Arden E., born May 19, 1894, married August 8, 1919, to Elva Schyart, born in 1900, issue: 1—Lewis Floyd, born June 8, 1921, married December 27, 1941, to Faye Lemons, issue: a—Bernice, born July 3, 1942. b—Arden, born October 10, 1947. 2—Mary Genevieve, born December 18, 1922, married August 15, 1941, to Samuel Edwin Franklin, issue: a—Mary Lynelle, born February 16, 1943. Mary and Samuel were separated in 1943.

Mary married second, August 16, 1946, to Larcus E. Whitley, issue: b—Larry Dean, born in June 1947.

E—Kent E., born July 28, 1899, married January 2, 1923, to Bertha Floy Hunt, born October 16, 1904, daughter of Jefferson and Mabel Agnes Willis Hunt, issue: 1—Annette, born December 18, 1923, married November 14, 1942, to John Renawden, issue: a—Ronald John, born April 11, 1947. b—Douglas Glenn, born March 28, 1950. 2—Shirley Alene, born November 8, 1927, married December 26, 1944, to Marvin E. Lyons, issue: a—Cynthia, born January 23, 1947. 3—Marilyn, born March 16, 1930, married March 27, 1957, to Douglas W. Chasey, issue: a—Timothy Kent, born September 27, 1956.

F—Roosevelt, born May 13, 1903, married in April 1930, to Florence Godbey, no known issue.

G—John Franklin, born May 9, 1909.

V—Emily Ann, born February 21, 1871, died December 25, 1895, married May 30, 1894, to Frank L. Cheney, born January 15, 1866, died December 26, 1895, son of William, issue:

A—Franklin Eaton, born December 7, 1895, married December 29, 1917, to Chloe Hadden, born October 19, 1898, daughter of Thomas J. and Elenor M. Willden Hadden, issue: 1—Afton LeRoy, born August 20, 1917, married January 7, 1940, to Virginia Fern Tooley, born April 7, 1921, issue: a—Terence LeRoy, born November 13, 1940. b—Linda Lee, born March 3, 1954. 2—Emily Ann, born August 28, 1920, married September 2, 1939, to Raymond Smouse, issue: a—Bette Jean, born October 31, 1943. Emily and Raymond were separated April 22, 1943. Emily married second, October 16, 1947, to Ralph Overstake, issue: b—Dennis Frank, born January 29, 1949. Emily and Ralph were separated November 4, 1940. Emily married third, November 5, 1949, to Ezrie Augustus Peterson, born September 16, 1909, son of Augustus Heber and Ellen Olson Peterson, no issue. 3—Raymond Franklin, born March 13, 1922, married October 27, 1946, to Margaret L. Borrus, born December 9, 1925, issue: a—Dorene, born August 30, 1947. b—Randall Frank, born October 15, 1949. c—Kerrie Neil, born November 18, 1951. d—Debra, born January 8, 1955. e—Ranee, born August 30, 1957. 4—Byron Eaton, born January 10, 1924, married March 1, 1947, to Goldie V. Peterson, born October 26, 1926, issue: a—Jackie Lynne, born September 6, 1948. b—Robert Byron, born November 5, 1949. c—Kathryn Goldie, born July 31, 1951. d—Bruce Allen, born March 19, 1953. e—Glen A., born November 23, 1954. 5—Cyril Reed, born September 4, 1929, married November 27, 1948, to Maythal Peterson, issue: a—Boyd Jack, born July 1949, died soon. —b—Diana, born October 2, 1950. c—Kelley, born November 29, 1952. d—Jerry, born January 3, 1954. Cyril and Maythal were separated in November 1958. Cyril married second, April 24,



THE MARRIAGE OF EMILY ANN EATON
TO FRANK L. CHENEY (May 30, 1894)

1959, to Georgia B. Doerr. 6—Allene Joy, born May 6, 1933, married August 24, 1949, to Ray Charlesworth, issue: a—Frankie Ray, born February 16, 1950. b—Vickie Lee, born August 12, 1951. c—Danny, born September 17, 1954. d—Starla Joy, born August 11, 1956. e—Cloann, born August 1, 1958.

VI—Bernice, born February 18, 1873, died February 14, 1943, married May 21, 1897, to Thomas Dodd Harris, born November 30, 1867, died June 29, 1945, son of John Smith and Nancy Aldridge Harris, issue:

A—John Dodd, born March 25, 1898, married October 11, 1919, to Anella Slade, born September 15, 1901, daughter of Henry Benjamin and Lucy Lytle Slade, issue: 1—Earl Slade, born November 25, 1920, married June 25, 1940, to Faye Frame, issue: a—Lana Jean, born May 18, 1941. b—Earl Duane, born June 24, 1943. Earl and Faye were separated in 1946. Earl married second, March 1, 1947, to Avis Harris, born December 1, 1923, daughter of Chester C. and Irene Warner Harris, issue: c—Karen Irene, born October 24, 1947. d—Stephen Dee, born December 9, 1950. 2—Thomas Dodd, born September 19, 1922, married July 6, 1950, to Carol Judd, born December 10, 1932, daughter of Frank James and Olga May Judd, issue: a—Carol Ann, born November 15, 1951. b—Thomas Dodd, born January 17, 1953. c—Vickie Lynn, born September 17, 1954. d—Gary Wayne, born May 13, 1956. 3—Otto Wayne, born August 25, 1924, married December 25, 1945, to Doris Jean Thomas, no issue, separated in 1947. Otto married second, June 11, 1956, to Joan Monica Lope, born May 28, 1932, daughter of Montoya and Pauline Jaquez Lope, issue: a—Jimmie Wayne, born October 9, 1956. b—Coleen, born November 5, 1957. 4—Wendell Navor, born May 24, 1928. 5—Joseph Dee, born October 15, 1938. 6—David Richard, born October 15, 1938, married March 29, 1958, to Ora Mary Ashcroft. 7—Dona Lee, born December 2, 1941. 8—Linda Nell, born February 12, 1945.

B—Thomas Eaton, born April 19, 1899, died April 20, 1899.

C—Bernice, born April 22, 1900, died March 28, 1919, married December 29, 1917, to Lester Lee, issue: 1—Lora, born October 23, 1918, married May 17, 1935, to Merle J. Harris, issue: a—Coleen, born May 29, 1936. Lora married second, in August 1936, to Lee Slade, son of LeRoy and Ruth Holgate Slade, issue: b—Yolonda Lee, born December 20, 1937, married September 21, 1956, to Donald Berault, issue: aa—Lora, born March 16, 1958. c—Lester LeRoy, born August 23, 1942. d—David Lee, born October 30, 1948. e—Terry Harris, born January 24, 1951. f—Ruth Lynn, born February 21, 1955.

D—David Aldridge, born December 30, 1901, married January 16, 1924, to Nellie Ione Carter, born February 16, 1902, daughter of Philo Vinson and Nellie Pearl Coombs Carter, is-

sue: 1—Ferron Faio, born October 24, 1924, married June 2, 1947, to Marjorie Stevens, born November 13, 1929, daughter of Ammon and Amy Roberts Stevens, issue: a—Steve Ferron, born March 13, 1948. b—Trudy Ann, born June 12, 1950. c—Kevin Jay, born September 1, 1951. d—Chris K., born January 13, 1953. e—Amy Sue, born April 5, 1954. f—Jim Dwight, born October 2, 1955. g—Lorrie Marie, born September 29, 1957. 2—Mell Vanieve, born September 24, 1926, married January 2, 1946, to Virgil William Slade, son of Clarence and Bell Willden Slade, issue: a—Kelly Owen, born July 23, 1947. b—Torrey Lee, born July 14, 1949. c—Tona, born July 14, 1952. d—Tara, born August 2, 1954. e—Stacey Wayne, born December 9, 1955. f—Jena, born in May, 1957. 3—Lavell Carter, born July 16, 1928, married December 28, 1954 to Myrlene Posie, issue: a—Julie, born December 8, 1956. 4—Freddie Vee, born July 9, 1930, married August 15, 1949, to James Farrell Zufelt, issue: a—Michael J., born September 23, 1958. 5—Carol Ann, born December 24, 1932, married July 11, 1952, to Donald Darrell Tanner, son of Arthur and Elsie Taylor Tanner, issue: a—Vinson Darrell, born February 4, 1954. b—Bradley Harris, born October 17, 1955. c—Jason Arthur, born October 17, 1957. 6—Reah Irene, born June 30, 1934, married July 14, 1954, to Sune Johansson, no issue. 7—Tharwin Vinson, born April 20, 1936, died September 20, 1936. 8—Enid, born August 17, 1937. 9—Oressa Ione, born October 18, 1939. 10—Orris David, born October 18, 1939. 11—Ruthellynn, born June 22, 1942. 12—Madeline, born December 27, 1946.

E—Emily Ann, born September 27, 1903, married October 28, 1922, to Lester Ernest Lee, born October 29, 1896, son of E. A. and Annie Hunt Lee, no issue.

F—Lloyd Smith, born June 25, 1905, married December 30, 1933, to Evelyn Thomas, born August 11, 1914, issue: 1—Lloyda Mae, born December 25, 1934. 2—Shirley Ann, born July 24, 1937. 3—Muriel, born October 15, 1938. 4—Gerard Neal, born October 24, 1939. 5—Dale Nathaniel, born September 15, 1943. 6—Jeanine, born January 11, 1945. 7—Berne Thomas, born June 14, 1946. 8—Kenneth Leo, born August 1, 1947. Lloyd married second, November 13, 1956, to Bertha Acoya, issue: 9—Melvin Lloyd, born March 27, 1952. 10—Bonnie, born July 30, 1957.

G—Nancy, born February 16, 1908, married April 21, 1928, to Gilbert Benjamin Slade, born May 17, 1904, son of Benjamin and Agda K. Evensen Slade, issue: 1—Monte Harris, born June 30, 1929, married February 1, 1956, to Beverly Jo McClanahan, issue: a—Donca Bernice, born August 24, 1956. b—Monte Bryant, born October 15, 1957. 2—Carmen Bernice, born December 8, 1931, married July 6, 1952, to Beman Henry Talbert, issue: a—Melanie Lee, born June 17, 1955. b—Benjamin Brian,

born February 6, 1958. 3—Nancy Lou, born November 23, 1934, married September 14, 1956, to Billy Ray Price, issue: a—Steven Dodd, born December 12, 1957. 4—Gilbert Rownie, born March 3, 1936. 5—Douglas Nile, born July 12, 1940. 6—Judy, born April 6, 1945.

H—Nedra, born July 18, 1916, married May 16, 1937, to Max Earl Emery, issue: 1—Ivan Earl, born September 9, 1938.

VII—Lenora Charlotte, born April 19, 1875, died May 25, 1940, married April 29, 1896, to William Franklin Slade, born December 23, 1873, died October 12, 1959, son of Jefferson and Sarah J. Barron Slade, issue:

A—William King, born September 12, 1897, died April 3, 1927, married June 20, 1920, to Hilda Evenson, born September 18, 1898, died September 14, 1926, no issue:

B—Daisy Dare, born September 13, 1899, married October 31, 1920, to Thomas Alden Hadden, born May 5, 1895, son of Thomas John and Eleanor Mariah Willden Hadden, issue: 1—Thomas Slade, born September 8, 1921, married February 5, 1946, to Mayona J. Morgan, born August 22, 1926, daughter of John H. and Bonnie L. Carver Morgan, issue: a—Bonnie Jean, born December 5, 1946. b—Clayton Thomas, born September 17, 1948. c—Boyd Leon, born September 25, 1949. d—James Ronald, born January 10, 1950. e—Donna Lee, born July 23, 1952. 2—Mildred, born June 16, 1923, died June 17, 1923. 3—Leola, born June 2, 1924, married December 19, 1941, to Coy McKelvy, issue: a—Terry Eugene, born October 3, 1942. b—Sharon Lynn, born February 24, 1944. c—Dianna Ray, born September 15, 1945. Leola and Coy were separated May 21, 1948. Leola married second, August 25, 1948, to Walter C. Warren, issue: d—Karen Claudine, born September 18, 1958. The McKelvy children were adopted by Walter Warren in March 1949. 4—Elnora, born January 18, 1926, married February 10, 1946, to Albert Franch, issue: a—Frankie Lee, born March 9, 1947. b—Jackie Elaine, born March 23, 1948. 5—Lynn, born September 8, 1928, married May 1, 1947, to Myrtle Lee Kennedy, born December 19, 1929, daughter of Wesley and Lillie Mae Lock Kennedy, issue: a—Daniel Lee, born November 20, 1947. b—James, born November 3, 1948. c—Lynn, born December 20, 1949. d—Lowell Dean, born May 13, 1951. e—Cynthia Ann, born March 11, 1954. 6—Clemma, born December 14, 1930, married August 26, 1949, to William Richard Arthur, born December 19, 1925, son of Walter and Thelma Huffaker Arthur, issue: a—William Richard, born January 25, 1952. b—Pamela Ann, born November 1, 1951. c—Bruce Allen, born January 23, 1954. d—Douglas James, born June 2, 1955. e—Tommy Joe, born December 9, 1958. 7—Audrey, born July 4, 1933, married May 6, 1948, to Lynn Brown, born September

2, 1926, son of Roy and Opal Brown. issue: a—Roy Lynn, born January 25, 1952. b—Stanley Alden, born August 1, 1953. c—Patricia Yvonne, born December 15, 1958. 8—Frances, born December 8, 1934, died same day. 9—Irene, born April 25, 1936, married September 8, 1953, to John Quincy Masters, issue: a—John Quincy, born January 20, 1954. b—Delona Rae, born November 1, 1956. c—Gordon Lee, born February 19, 1958. 10—Alene, born April 25, 1936, married October 8, 1953, to Lloyd H. Cook, issue: a—Yvonne Claudine, born November 19, 1954. b—Aldene Dare, born December 18, 1955, died same day. c—Charlan Jeneve, born November 30, 1957. d—Yalinda Annette, born December 30, 1958. 11—Lon Gordon, born May 22, 1940.

C—Don Eaton, born September 29, 1901, married September 9, 1923, to Catherine Isabella Zufelt, born February 22, 1904, daughter of Reuben and Isabella McBride Zufelt, issue: 1—Glen, born August 15, 1924, died April 24, 1927. 2—Katherine, born December 18, 1925, married August 14, 1945, to Hugo LeRoy Willis, born November 12, 1918, son of Ray and Rosa Dunweg Willis, issue: a—Patricia Kay, born January 15, 1947. b—Donna Rae, born July 6, 1948. c—Barbara Elaine, born September 8, 1949. d—Larry LeRoy, born July 27, 1951. e—Robert Weston, born March 8, 1953. f—Vicki Lee, born April 26, 1955. g—Rosa Lynn, born September 14, 1956. 3—Donald King, born May 17, 1927, married February 18, 1950, to Doris Carver, born April 4, 1933, daughter of James M. and Ketta M. Davis Carver, issue: a—Ronald Eugene, born December 31, 1950, died July 15, 1953. b—Sandra Kay, born January 21, 1952. c—Catherine Diane, born April 4, 1953. d—Leonard Paul, born May 31, 1955. 4—Larry Neil, born November 4, 1929, married April 5, 1952, to June Orton, no known issue, separated in June 1955. Larry married second, February 19, 1956, to Mary Lore Disman, issue: a—Larry Lynn, born December 31, 1956. 5—Hal LeRoy, born June 6, 1932, married January 13, 1956, to Georgia Stewart, issue: a—Janet Coleen, born May 6, 1957. 6—Max Barneigh, born February 2, 1934, married January 4, 1957, to Edith Louise Allen, issue: a—Ann Alene, born June 12, 1957. 7—Doris Ione, born, July 16, 1938, died February 8, 1939. 8—Daniel Gene, born July 11, 1943. 9—Sherry Ann, born September 9, 1947.

D—Cuba Mary, born November 1, 1904, married August 26, 1923, to Clyde Burn Zufelt, born September 30, 1902, son of Reuben and Isabella McBride Zufelt, issue: 1—Albert Guy, born March 30, 1924, married March 14, 1945, to Faye Evelyn Tuttle, born June 21, 1925, issue: a—Guyanne, born September 22, 1948. b—Teddy Earl, born September 22, 1950. c—Penelope Irene, born June 3, 1954. 2—Warren Earl, born November 19, 1925, married in March 1949, to Jo Ann Stewart, born May 5, 1931, issue: a—Michael Earl, born December 15, 1949.

b—Patricia Ann, born June 20, 1953. 3—Clem, born February 7, 1929, died March 6, 1929. 4—Floyd Slade, born June 27, 1931, married March 27, 1954, to Lilly Jo Ann Dodson, born January 13, 1934, daughter of Roy L. and Inez Diggs Dodson, issue: a—Vickie Lynn, born May 17, 1955. b—Pamela Rhae, born September 13, 1957. 5—Dewey LaVern, born February 9, 1939.

E—Elmo Robbins, born March 4, 1907, married December 5, 1927, to Hazel Maxwell, issue: 1—Billy Done, born January 18, 1929. 2—Melva Maxine, born June 27, 1930. 3—Elmo Lyle, born March 5, 1932. 4—Zora Laree, born March 2, 1934.

F—Nellie Roselie, born August 2, 1909, married November 9, 1926, to Archie Maxwell, issue: 1—Glenna, born October 7, 1927.

G—Chloe Dove, born September 22, 1911, married November 15, 1928, to Vernon Willden, born October 13, 1903, issue: 1—Betty Lou, born July 5, 1929, married January 8, 1951, to Theodore Arthur DeRosier, no issue. 2—William Keith, born January 24, 1932, married December 19, 1951, to Elizabeth Jane Lindsey, issue: a—Nate Bryan, born April 7, 1953. b—Bruce Lee, born April 5, 1956. c—Cal Norma, born September 5, 1957. 3—Jannette, born February 25, 1936, married September 4, 1953, to Glenn Dale Taylor, issue: a—Randy Glenn, born March 1, 1955. b—Danny Linton, born March 11, 1958. 4—Nadean, born November 9, 1943.

H—Nelda, born June 20, 1914, married October 6, 1934, to Charles Flowers, no known issue. Nelda married second, November 11, 1937, to Charles Morgan, no known issue.

I—Della Yetive, born December 10, 1916, married September 30, 1933, to Harry Dennison, no known issue. Della married second, December 13, 1935, to Oren Rex Eaton, born November 3, 1916, son of Wallace R. and Evaline Biggs Eaton, issue: 1—Larry Lance, born September 10, 1937, died October 4, 1937. 2—Kenneth Rex, born February 13, 1941.

VIII—Daniel Willard, born December 4, 1877, died February 25, 1936, married May 12, 1898, to Eunice Grace Bleak, born May 12, 1879, daughter of Richard M. and Alice Grace Wells Bleak, issue:

A—Alta Grace, born April 9, 1899, married February 14, 1915, to Thomas Ivie, born June 9, 1886, died May 15, 1954, son of Joseph, issue: 1—Thomas Kelton, born December 12, 1915, married February 12, 1942, to Lillian Perkins, issue: a—Dustin Ward, born May 15, 1945. 2—Jessie, born September 30, 1917, married July 2, 1934, to Stephen Paul Wallace, issue: a—Janice Yvonne, born July 8, 1935, married January 5, 1953, to Forrest Smouse, issue: aa—Forest Alan, born December 3, 1954. bb—Kathleen Yvonne, born August 27, 1956. cc—Shaleen

Louise, born November 25, 1958. b—Carry Nolan, born October 24, 1937. c—Sherian Louise, born December 12, 1943. Jessie and Stephen were separated in 1943. Jessie married second, April 17, 1946, to James Vernon Bloomfield, issue: d—Vernon Craig, born April 8, 1948. 3—Perry Duane, born November 26, 1922, married July 24, 1944, to Thelma Wilson, issue: a—Karen Lee, born January 6, 1948. 4—Wanda Rose, born November 2, 1924, died in December 1926.

B—Georgana, born April 15, 1901, died April 16, 1901.

C—Willard Bleak, born January 23, 1902, died in June 1959, married August 13, 1926, to Ada Harris, born March 7, 1909, issue: 1—Willard Chester, born August 13, 1927.

D—Eleanor, born August 23, 1904, died February 23, 1905.

E—Joseph Paul, born January 12, 1906, died November 1, 1937, married September 20, 1925, to Nina Mae Slade, born November 1, 1907, daughter of Benjamin and Agde K. Evenson Slade, issue: 1—Paul Elwin, born October 8, 1926. 2—Tuila Mae, born January 27, 1928, married April 5, 1947, to Max E. Wheeler, born October 10, 1925, issue: a—Ronald Paul, born October 2, 1947. b—Max Bruce, born March 24, 1950. 3—Lyle Wells, born November 4, 1929, married to Lois Tinnin, issue: a—..... 4—Ferris Rockne, born February 17, 1931. 5—Melvin Hugh, born August 9, 1933. 6—Terrance D., born February 25, 1936. 7—Velda Floy, born June 30, 1937.

F—Alma Doxey, born August 23, 1907, died May 11, 1940, married October 23, 1931, to Sadie Mae Detenbeck, born April 7, 1915, daughter of Roy and Sadie Coombs Detenbeck, issue: 1—Doxey D., born October 21, 1932, married November 23, 1955, to Joyce Karen Hardy, issue: a—Deanna Mae, born October 8, 1956. b—Karen Lanette, born September 24, 1959. 2—Daniel Keith, born May 8, 1934, died March 22, 1955, married August 30, 1951, to Joan Lou Williams, no issue: 3—Sadie M., born February 1, 1938, married June 25, 1955, to George R. Nelson, issue: a—Daniel Robert, born May 11, 1956. b—Bernadine, born October 5, 1957. c—George Alvin, born December 31, 1958. 4—Joyce Eleanor, born December 30, 1935, married December 31, 1952, to John Robert MacNider, issue: a—Robert Doxey, born October 5, 1953. b—Deanna Marie, born November 8, 1954. c—John Michial, born July 15, 1956. 5—Glenda E., born October 31, 1939, married April 14, 1958, to Robert Wayne Smith.

G—Daniel Wells, born January 7, 1910, died June 28, 1913.

H—Violet, born October 10, 1911, died October 11, 1911.

I—John Sagers, born October 11, 1912, married October 13, 1938, to Lillian Ruth Newton, born December 9, 1923, daughter

of Greene P., and Anna Belle Banks Newton, issue: 1—John Sagers, born September 13, 1939. 2—Janet Hope, born September 13, 1939. 3—John Sylvan, born June 5, 1944. 4—Wesley Austin, born April 26, 1946. 5—Ellen Ruth, born March 12, 1950. 6—Robyn Gail, born November 1, 1955. 7—Kent Leslie, born January 9, 1957.

J—Mary Melba, born October 3, 1915, married June 6, 1933, to Oatis Chapman, born October 16, 1909, issue: 1—Otamn, born June 13, 1934, married February 28, 1953, to Claudette Robinson, issue: a—Lawrence Edward, born May 23, 1954. 2—Melba Eunice, born January 16, 1936, married September 12, 1953, to Grant Groat, issue: a—Jeffery Lynn, born March 28, 1955. b—Roxanne, born December 24, 1956. c—Rodrick Lee, born April 3, 1959. 3—Al, born August 13, 1938, married May 23, 1957, to Sandra Pierson, issue: a—Al Lewis, born in April 1958. 4—Val, born December 7, 1939.

K—Richard Moore, born July 24, 1917, married June 6, 1940, to Frances Westbrook, no issue, separated August 28, 1950. Richard married second, October 14, 1950, to Leah Eleanor Ohr, issue: 1—Daniel, born April 9, 1956.

L—Kelton Glen, born July 12, 1919, married to Charlotte

M—Duane Bleak, born July 26, 1923, married to

N—Merne Grant, born April 8, 1925, died March 26, 1953, married to Jennie Bernice Henley, issue: 1—Mary Eunice, born December 6, 1945. 2—Merne Grant, born January 22, 1948.

IX—Pheba Addine, born January 27, 1880, died July 22, 1880.

X—Chloie Ustes, born June 19, 1881, died October 4, 1936, married August 3, 1902, to Franklin Walker, born April 6, 1882, died December 15, 1933, son of Jesse H. and Loretta Hunt Walker, issue:

A—Leo, born February 2, 1903, died in February 1920.

B—Jesse Eaton, born May 12, 1905, died January 26, 1949, married July 25, 1932, to Lottie Stallings, born March 21, 1916, issue: 1—Charlene, born November 21, 1933. 2—Jesse Franklin, born April 22, 1935. 3—Glen, born December 7, 1937. 4—Gwen, born December 7, 1937, died January 4, 1938. 5—Daniel LeRoy, born November 28, 1939. 6—Raymond Leon, born September 4, 1941. 7—Verlyer, born August 27, 1944.

C—Nellie Louise, born March 19, 1908, died November 8, 1947, married June 12, 1928, to John Andrew Hunt, born January 16, 1901, son of William James and Anna E. Schmutz Hunt.

issue: 1—Sharon, born April 1, 1932, married May 23, 1949, to Milton Herman Thomas, born September 20, 1924, son of Herman J. and Bertha Mortenson Thomas, issue: a—Verne Milton, born August 16, 1950. b—Carol Louise, born October 31, 1951. c—John Herman, born October 6, 1953. d—Franklin Elisha, born April 19, 1957. 2—Leola, born February 3, 1934, married May 24, 1949, to Glen Shell Butler, born November 21, 1928, son of William A. and Sarah V. Shell Butler, issue: a—Anna Jean, born June 19, 1955. b—Mary Lou, born September 12, 1957. 3—Barbara Louise, born June 21, 1936, married June 4, 1954, to Richard Arlen Worden, born February 28, 1933, son of Richard Andrew and Marjorie Posey Worden, issue: a—Brenda Louise, born March 19, 1955. b—Michael David, born March 16, 1957. c—Deborah Ann, born August 21, 1958.

D—Franklin LeRoy, born April 12, 1912, married July 19, 1939, to Viola Davis, born May 7, 1912, daughter of Charles W. and Harriet Martha Bloomfield Davis, issue: 1—Myrna LeRue, born August 14, 1940. 2—John Robert, born August 26, 1942. 3—Grady LeRoy, born May 9, 1944. 4—Harriet Ann, born October 8, 1949. 5—Jay Nephi, born August 7, 1954.

E—Leonard, born March 4, 1914, married June 19, 1937, to Alta Burnam, issue: 1—Darlene, born June 7, 1939. 2—Joan Kay, born July 29, 1943.

F—Earl Lavon, born April 13, 1917, married in August 1938, to Frances Wood, issue: 1—Jane Frances, born August 31, 1939. 2—Carl Ann, born June 11, 1943. 3—Judith LaVon, born November 8, 1944. 4—Linda Louise, born July 25, 1947. 5—Steven Earl, born February 24, 1954.

XI—Wallace Rodolph, born April 8, 1884, died March 18, 1956, married March 13, 1903, to Evaline Biggs, born November 1, 1883, daughter of Jonathan George and Sarah Steele Biggs, issue:

A—Darrel Rodolphus, born February 17, 1904, married February 19, 1924, to Thelma Slade, born January 25, 1906, daughter of Abram Burgess and Mary Ellen Evans Slade, issue: 1—Robert Darrel, born August 9, 1926, married January 10, 1946, to Dorothy Dear Rogers, issue: a—Lorena Mearline, born November 7, 1946. Robert and Dorothy were separated in 1947. Robert married second, May 22, 1948, to Gladys Doyle, no issue, separated April 29, 1949. Robert married third, September 27, 1954, to Ineatha Vee Fletcher, issue: b—Robert Dale, born January 12, 1950. c—Billie Darrel, born September 27, 1951. d—Richard Abram, born December 21, 1953. 2—Ellen Ramona, born July 11, 1929, married November 8, 1945, to Everett Gladden, no issue, separated July 29, 1946. Ellen married second, March 25, 1947, to Lester Goff, no issue, separated soon. Ellen married third, December 3, 1947, to Athol Feldhut, issue:

a—Linda Rose, born June 21, 1948. b—Vickie Marie, born May 17, 1950. c—Chris Athol, born January 24, 1953. 3—Rosemary, born March 8, 1932, married May 2, 1953, to Robert Bruce Foutz, born August 5, 1928, son of Elmer and Ethel Brimhall Foutz, issue: a—Michael Bruce, born April 20, 1954. b—Rodney Chad, born August 22, 1956. c—Todd Allen, born August 14, 1958. 4—Richard Burgess, born February 11, 1939.

B—Lillian, born January 26, 1906, married July 29, 1923, to Frederick Jorgenson, born June 10, 1892, son of Eric C. and Anna M. Johnson Jorgenson, issue: 1—Herald Fred, born May 8, 1924, married October 11, 1946 to Donna May Austin, issue: a—Dee Ann, born September 1, 1947. b—Charles Fred, born June 20, 1950. 2—Eulene, born January 2, 1926, married November 14, 1946, to Jack Lundquist, no known issue, separated in 1950. Eulene married second, January 19, 1952, to Edward Dowse, born April 6, 1922, issue: a—Randy C., born August 31, 1953. b—Jeanette, born September 21, 1954. c—Kathleen Marie, born July 12, 1957. d—Nannette, born June 23, 1959. 3—Ethel, born June 16, 1928, married June 17, 1946, to EuGene Christensen, no issue, separated in October 1947. Ethel married second, November 26, 1947, to Howard J. Smith, issue: a—Louise, born August 30, 1948. b—LaNette, born March 20, 1950. c—Richard Jay, born October 26, 1955. 4—Eric Verlin, born August 21, 1930, married in July 1952, to Delma Jean Austin, issue: a—Eric Lynn, born May 3, 1955. b—Larry Ralph, born January 3, 1955. c—David Lee, born October 14, 1956. d—Lyle Duane, born November 6, 1957. e—Valarie Jean, born June 19, 1959. 5—Burton LeRoy, born December 8, 1931, died March 21, 1935. 6—Beth, born March 11, 1934. 7—Carl Everett, born November 6, 1936, married 29, 1958, to Neva Lorraine Pope. 8—Bonnie, born April 20, 1940, died May 7, 1940. 9—Thora, born October 9, 1942, married September 8, 1958, to Arthur B. Schafer. 10—Arden Franklin, born October 19, 1943.

C—Ray Eldon, born July 6, 1907, married May 7, 1933, to Ruby Ann Zufelt, born March 30, 1915, daughter of Ruben and Isabella McBride Zufelt, issue: 1—Kelton Lee, born March 10, 1934, married June 18, 1955, to Norma Shirley. 2—Luella, born, October 11, 1935, married April 18, 1953, to Troy Owens, born in December 1933, son of Alnon D. and Alta Ellsworth Owens, issue: a—Lavonna Lou, born January 31, 1954. b—Troy Darl, born February 5, 1956. c—Starla Kaye, born May 8, 1959. 3—Lenna Rae, born January 6, 1937, married October 19, 1951, to Donald Lee Dempsey, born July 25, 1930, son of Patrick and Cora Glenn Dempsey, issue: a—Donald Lee, born January 12, 1953. b—Patrick Eldon, born July 14, 1954. c—Christine Rose, born August 1, 1956. 4—Gerald Reid, born September 2, 1938. 5—Robert Vance, born October 6, 1939.

died February 3, 1940. 6—Vernon Hugh, born January 11, 1941. 7—Dean Lavel, born November 17, 1942. 8—Freddie Ann, born December 3, 1944.

D—Erma Catherine, born December 3, 1908, married February 10, 1926, to James Sterling Zufelt, born January 18, 1906, son of Reuben D. and Isabella McBride Zufelt, issue: 1—Leah, born November 11, 1926, died March 10, 1929. 2—James Farrel, born November 21, 1929, married August 15, 1949, to Freddie Vee Harris, born July 9, 1930, daughter of David A. and Nellie Ione Carter Harris, (a cousin), issue: a—Michael James, born September 23, 1958. 3—Oren Delmar, born October 28, 1932, married June 28, 1952, to Georgia Alvina Jares, born February 22, 1932, daughter of John J. and Veronica Olhieser Jares, issue: a—Teresa Lynn, born September 3, 1955. b—Stephen Terril, born July 15, 1956. c—Gregory Scott, born June 29, 1957. 4—Verda, born May 26, 1934, died August 1, 1934. 5—Klea, born April 19, 1937, married February 14, 1954, to Eugene Ray Brown, born June 10, 1929, son of Fred and Caroline Wade Brown, no issue to date. 6—Kolen, born March 18, 1939. 7—Valvan Lon, born September 9, 1940. 8—Dennis Logan, born August 17, 1942.

E—Jessie Pauline, born September 17, 1911, married November 15, 1930, to Thomas Edward Dunger, born July 13, 1909, died July 14, 1934, son of Mark Edward and Jennie Teesen Dunger, issue: 1—Dallas Edward, born February 23, 1934, married June 6, 1954 to Patricia Thounenell, issue: a—Thomas Edward, born August 12, 1955. b—Doyle Lynn, born May 3, 1957. Jessie married second, October 26, 1935, to William Laurence Keeton, born April 3, 1903, son of John Wesley and Gertrude L. King Keeton, issue: 2—Iola, born May 27, 1936, married June 6, 1953, to Harley Dean Edmiston, issue: a—Carol Janine, born May 30, 1954. Iola and Harley were separated in 1957. Iola married second, December 2, 1957, to Robert Davis. 3—Karen William, born December 7, 1938.

F—Randy Biggs, born September 22, 1913, died February 25, 1940, married October 23, 1931, to Merle LaMar Behremann, born November 10, 1915, daughter of Franklin Eugene and Vera Aline Hainey Behremann, issue: 1—Larry, born May 6, 1932, died May 15, 1932. 2—Randy Keith, born May 5, 1933. 3—Edgar Eugene, born November 9, 1934, married December 3, 1954, to Clayta Bernice Hathaway, born March 31, 1933, daughter of Irvin Lemuel and Audessa L. Glover Hathaway, issue: a—Stephen Matthew, born October 25, 1956. 4—Patsy Ann, born March 12, 1936, married March 31, 1957, to Richard DeWitt Landis, issue: a—Cynthia Jean, born May 21, 1959.

G—Oren Rex, born November 3, 1916, married December 13, 1935, to Della Yetive Slade, (his first cousin), born De-

ember 10, 1916, daughter of William Franklin and Nora C. Eaton Slade, issue: 1—Larry Lance, born September 10, 1937, died October 4, 1937. 1—Kenneth Rex, born February 13, 1941.

H—Franklin Lefforage, born June 17, 1919, married October 11, 1941, to Pearl Ralphsnyder, no issue, separated later. Franklin married second, in 1955 to Judy Sue Eniz, no issue.

I—Johnny Duane, born January 23, 1922, married November 17, 1941 to Lola Baxter, no issue, separated May 8, 1944. Johnny married second, February 23, 1946, to Martha Irene Noblett, born June 10, 1920, daughter of Louis and Myrtle Osborn Noblett, issue: 1—Evelyn Irene, born November 20, 1947. 2—Larry Duane, born April 3, 1950. 3—Vina Rae, born June 23, 1952. 4—Franklin Lewis, born October 3, 1953. 5—Randy Randolph, born December 4, 1954. Johnny and Martha were separated in 1956. Johnny married third, August 14, 1957, to Fern Jenkins.

J—Flora Chasty, born October 10, 1926, married June 27, 1944, to Chester Lee Moore, born October 11, 1924, son of Ernest J. and Pernina Clementine Moore, issue: 1—Chester Laverne, born July 31, 1945, died August 11, 1945. Flora and Chester were separated in December, 1945. Flora married second, December 27, 1945, to Walter Moore Kennedy, born December 24, 1916, son of Walter LeRoy and Viola Smith Kennedy, issue: 2—Flora Lavina, born May 18, 1947. 3—Ivan Walter, born November 24, 1951.

XII—Thomas Leonard, born June 22, 1887, died April 24, 1955, married December 17, 1906, to Ida Burl Maxwell, born December 23, 1883, died January 17, 1950, daughter of William Baily and Martha Jane Mathis Maxwell, issue:

A—Thomas Leo, born October 11, 1907, married June 4, 1930, to Oral Zufelt, born August 14, 1914, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Oliver Zufelt, issue: 1—Donna Jolene, born June 29, 1932, married January 5, 1950, to David Fisher, no known issue, separated later. Donna married second, September 7, 1959, to Frank Stevenson. 2—Shirley Jean, born July 9, 1934, married December 18, 1951, to William Richard Cherry, born July 17, 1931, issue: a—William Lloyd, born February 23, 1952. b—Robert LeRoy, born November 16, 1954. c—Roger Lee, born August 21, 1959. 3—Oral Lee, born March 7, 1937, married August 23, 1952, to Joseph Schodler, issue: a—Debra Lee, born June 8, 1953. b—Joe Ellen, born December 25, 1955, died April 14, 1959. c—Robin Eileen, born November 17, 1958. 4—Thomas Lloyd, born May 19, 1938, married May 11, 1956, to Patricia Perry, issue: a—Pamela, born January 12, 1957. 5—Connie Fae, born June 1, 1942, died November 5, 1943. 6—Carla Mae, born June 1, 1942, married July 30, 1958, to William J. Fautneaux, issue: a—Shelor Kay, born March 18, 1959. 7—Diane Lynn, born November 30, 1949.

B—Loren Ellis, born March 31, 1909, married December 21, 1932, to Alta Burnham, issue: 1—LeaLenor, born April 10, 1933. Loren and Alta were separated July 26, 1934. Loren married second, January 16, 1937, to Nellie Meek, born March 29, 1914, issue: 2—Darwin Edell, born August 22, 1936, died September 21, 1936. 3—Loren Sherril, born February 2, 1938, married June 26, 1959, to Bebe Ann Ellison.

C—Ida Loretta, born July 17, 1912, married January 12, 1935, to Marlow Hermand Slade, born October 15, 1914, son of Benjamin and Agda K. Evenson Slade, issue: 1—Marlow Lyle, born March 23, 1936, married September 18, 1955, to Mildred Cleone Rea, born May 7, 1935, daughter of Charles Dale and Mildred Bowman Rea, issue: a—Carolyn Lynn, born October 10, 1957, died October 13, 1957.

Note—John Sagers Eaton, son of Minerva, married a second time to a sister of Emily Ann Robbins—her name—Nora Robbins, with whom he had two children. She was a widow of a man unknown to the writer. She had three children with her first husband. The two children of John and Nora were Joseph and Clark. Clark died young. It is believed Joseph married and had a family. He lived in Las Vegas, Nevada, many years. This information was given the writer in January, 1960, too late to obtain the facts needed.

MINERVA SAGERS

Married fourth, about 1848-9 to

RALPH ROSE

born in 1818, died March 22, 1881, in North Ogden, son of Andrew (son of John) and Elizabeth Daniels Rose, issue:

ADELAIDE ROSE

born December 9, 1849, died August 22, 1928, at Twin Groves, Idaho, married March 22, 1868 to

THOMAS RICHARDS

born May 25, 1846, died February 12, 1920, son of William and Elizabeth Bowen Richards, issue:

THOMAS WESLEY RICHARDS

born February 2, 1869, died November 20, 1932, married January 8, 1894 to

HANNAH ELIZA BIRD

born February 2, 1878, died March 5, 1952, daughter of Martin Lewis and Emma Gardiner Bird, issue:

I—Grace Maureen, born March 26, 1895, died May 29, 1915, married October 20, 1914, to Frank Stewart, born June 17, 1892, son of Thompson and Fanny Marie Harmison Stewart, issue:

A—Grace Marie, born May 22, 1915, married March 7, 1933, to Darwin Kidd, issue: 1—James Frank, born August 13, 1934, died August 15, 1934. 2—Lynn Garland, born December 28, 1936. 3—LaWanna Grace, born February 28, 1938, married July 18, 1958, to Murland Lloyd Green. 4—Sharron Lee, born December 20, 1939, married May 16, 1958, to Larry Stanley Rhodes, issue: a—Shar Larie, born October 12, 1958. 5—LaVern Darwin, born July 31, 1944.

Grace and Darwin were separated August 6, 1948. Grace married second, August 7, 1951, to Harry Wilhelm, issue: 6—Harry Gerald, born July 15, 1953. 7—Thomas Donald, born September 3, 1957.

II—Alta Irene, born November 21, 1896, died April 19, 1910.

III—Lewis Thomas, born November 12, 1898, married February 18, 1926, to Rella Dora Johnson, born October 26, 1903, daughter of James and Ida Jensen Johnson, issue:



ADELAIDE ROSE RICHARDS

1849 - 1928

Daughter of Minerva Sagers

Ancestor of 463 persons listed herein



Her Husband

THOMAS RICHARDS

1846 - 1920

Son of William and Elizabeth

Bowen Richards

A—LaFoy J., born January 6, 1927, married August 13, 1949, to Donna Ruth Olsen, issue: 1—Brent J., born January 11, 1950. 2—Jana Lee, born June 26, 1951. 3—Evan Darik, born August 22, 1954. 4—Tera, born March 14, 1958.

B—Twila, born June 14, 1929, married October 24, 1950, to Wesley Marion Burnside, issue: 1—James Wesley, born October 1, 1951. 2—Jerry Lon, born April 1, 1954. 3—Carey Lavar, born May 19, 1955. 4—Lance Richard, born November 1, 1956.

C—Grant Thomas, born April 18, 1931, married October 17, 1950, to Barbara Jean Eckersley, issue: 1—Laraina, born November 19, 1951. 2—Ralph Thomas, born January 8, 1954. 3—Bobbett, born June 17, 1955. 4—Bruce E., born June 10, 1957.

D—Raphael Lewis, born September 17, 1935.

E—Arlo Wesley, born June 14, 1942.

F—Deon James, born August 29, 1946.

IV—Albert Victor, born January 12, 1901, married December 14, 1921, to Harriet Louise Meikle, born February 4, 1900, daughter of Robert G. and Anna Sophia Mack Meikle, issue:

A—Terese, born October 9, 1922, married June 3, 1942, to Ira Ellery Landon, born February 22, 1921, son of Arthur E. and Elva Irene Sorensen Landon, issue: 1—Forrest R., born

June 15, 1943. 2—Nanette, born November 29, 1944. 3—Randy Kake, born May 11, 1951.

B—Lloyd Meikle, born April 7, 1924, married December 29, 1943, to Laura Nielsen, daughter of Irvin W. and Melba A. Clift Nielsen, issue: 1—Lana Jo, born February 17, 1947. 2—Len R., born March 5, 1950.

C—Colleen, born August 30, 1927, married March 8, 1948, to Noel Baxter Zorger, born June 8, 1928, son of Noel W. and Margaret Poole Zorger, issue: 1—Noel Richards, born February 17, 1949. 2—Ramona, born September 22, 1951.

V—Della May, born August 25, 1903, married March 30, 1921, to Clement Ambrose Robinson, born August 29, 1901, son of Elijah and Almeda Wheeler Robinson, issue:

A—Norma Louise, born November 22, 1922, married December 29, 1940, to Clark Alen Baum, born August 25, 1917, son of Orson and Ruby Hawes Baum, issue: 1—Deanna Kay, born January 1, 1941. 2—Rex Clark, born January 12, 1943.

Norma and Clark were separated after 1943. Norma married second, March 3, 1947, to Wesley Schuldies, born December 30, 1925, son of Phillip and Mollie Walker Schuldies, issue: 3—Lynda Rae, born November 28, 1948. 4—Lynn Wesley, born November 28, 1948. 5—Darris Clement, born June 17, 1949. 6—Brian C., born May 9, 1952.

B—Dallas C., born March 24, 1924, married June 9, 1947, to Merna Lou Cordingly, born November 7, 1925, daughter of Myron L. and Myrtle Guthrie Cordingly, issue: 1—Mryna Lou, born December 20, 1947, died same day. 2—Dallas Rilly, born November 17, 1948, died same day. 3—Chris, born November 28, 1951. 4—Corine, born July 9, 1953. 5—Ben D., born March 14, 1958.

C—Phyllis Ione, born December 23, 1925, married December 19, 1947, to Harold Stacey Crosby, born February 6, 1926, son of Harold S. and Josephine Crowley Crosby, issue: 1—Cody Christine, born June 19, 1950. 2—Connie Joe, born March 26, 1953. 3—Stacey LaDawn, born June 11, 1954. 4—Toni Dawn, born January 24, 1957. 5—Marti Lavaun, born August 19, 1958.

D—Wanda Fern, born November 27, 1930, married April 17, 1949, to Myron Dale Cordingly, born July 19, 1928, son of Myron L. and Myrtle Guthrie Cordingly, issue: 1—Bobby Melvin, born March 17, 1955.

E—Connie Rae, born November 17, 1933, married January 23, 1957, to Dehare Cordingly, issue: 1—Shane D., born October 21, 1957.

VI—Emma Adelaide, born March 16, 1906, died December 25, 1938, married December 3, 1923, to William Glen

Huntsman, born November 21, 1906, son of John and Lucy L. Hardy Huntsman, issue:

A—LaMar R., born March 30, 1924, married April 4, 1944, to Bessie Roberts, issue: 1—Cary LaMar, born November 3, 1944. 2—Emma Louise, born December 11, 1945. LaMar and Bessie were separated June 28, 1946. LaMar married second, June 9, 1947, to Dorothy Perry, issue: 3—Rickie LaMar, born July 14, 1949. LaMar and Dorothy were separated July 21, 1950. LaMar married third, February 13, 1951, to Lucy Jones, issue: 4—Robert, born May 31, 1952, died June 1, 1952. 5—Virginia, born, December 21, 1958.

B—DeLas Glen, born March 7, 1928, married September 24, 1944, to Fay LaRue Grover, issue: 1—Richard DeLas, born December 19, 1945. 2—Patricia Lynn, born December 13, 1946. 3—Sandra Ann, born June 23, 1949. 4—Shauna De, born February 23, 1954.

C—Renee, born May 24, 1930, married December 8, 1949, to Meredith Don Dexter, born October 19, 1927, son of Joseph and Eva Fisher Dexter, issue: 1—Michael Don, born May 25, 1950. 2—Meredith Craig, born October 10, 1951. 3—Bradley Jo, born February 13, 1953. 4—Stacy Delos, born December 28, 1956.

D—Laurel K., born March 21, or September 20, 1931, married August 9, 1950, to Jackie Ferguson, issue: 1—Chryle Fern, born January 19, 1951. 2—Glenna K., born December 23, 1952. 3—Robert Allen, born May 18, 1955.

E—DeLora, born June 16, 1933, married June 30, 1951, to William O'Brien, issue: 1—Linda Jo, born April 10, 1950. 2—Debra, born July 9, 1953. 3—Dennis, born June 11, 1954. 4—Denice, born June 6, 1955. 5—Emma, born November 27, 1957, died same day.

F—Verlan J., born June 3, 1935, married May 17, 1954, to Joy D. Parker, issue: 1—Ricky, born March 10, 1955. 2—Peggy Sue, born February 21, 1958.

G—Terrell Don, born June 20, 1937, married January 15, 1954, to Jerrie Pearson, born March 28, 1938, daughter of Howard C. and Thelma Geisler Pearson, issue: 1—Kelly Dan, born August 2, 1955. 2—Kerry Lane, born September 6, 1956. 3—Jeffrey C., born April 18, 1958.

VII—Ronald Alfred, born November 5, 1907, married December 10, 1932, to Grace Ida Gilbert, born February 2, 1915, daughter of Thomas H. and Julie D. Potter Gilbert, issue:

A—Nina Dawn, born July 26, 1934, married November 12, 1953, to Larry Smith, issue: 1—Rhonda Marie, born July 27, 1955. 2—Daniel Chet, born November 23, 1958.

B—Ronald Glade, born June 12, 1940.

VIII—Wayne Lamur, born December 6, 1909, married September 16, 1932, to Adele Peacock, born April 9, 1918, issue:

A—Darwin Wayne, born August 9, 1933, married September 19, 1953, to Sandra Sparks, born July 28, 1934, issue: 1—Renee, born October 31, 1954. 2—Annette, born December 25, 1958. Wayne married second, February 21, 1946, to Mrs. Katie M. Powell, no issue.

IX—Alma Eliza, born July 5, 1914, married October 22, 1930, to Charles Russell Scow, born November 12, 1911, son of Charles S. and Sarah Seeley Scow, issue:

A—LaVaur, born March 31, 1932, married July 3, 1953, to Marilyn Ann Olson, born January 16, 1933, daughter of Leonard and Vera Pearl Pameroy Olson, issue: 1—Russel LaVar, born March 29, 1955. 2—Richard Dewayne, born December 4, 1957.

B—Thomas Richard, born November 14, 1933, married November 20, 1955, to Donna Jean Mertel, born December 23, 1936, daughter of Edward Mertel, issue: 1—Dean Thomas, born May 26, 1956. 2—Kavey DeLane, born May 26, 1958.

X—Echo Lucille, born August 5, 1918, died October 5, 1918.

XI—Laurel Daney, born October 11, 1922, married January 16, 1946, to SaDonna Stanley, born December 8, 1926, daughter of Ray and Motes Strain Stanley, issue:

A—Thomas Ray, born November 14, 1946.

B—Kona Lynn, born February 14, 1951.

WILLIAM RALPH RICHARDS

born November 10, 1871, died May 11, 1929, married October 29, 1896 to

SELINA HATHAWAY

born March 11, 1876, daughter of Daniel Webster and Eliza Bult Hathaway, issue:

I—Bessie, born August 26, 1897, married October 10, 1917, to Zeddie William Hendricks, born May 14, 1902, died September 29, 1942, son of William Dorris and Alice Wiser Hendricks, issue:

A—Donald William, born September 6, 1918, married May 25, 1940, to Hazel Gae Weaver, born December 28, 1918, daughter of Miles J. and Charlotte Moon Weaver, issue: 1—Gae, born March 27, 1942. 2—Sheila, born June 1, 1943. 3—Judy, born December 18, 1947. 4—Kent W., born December 17, 1949. 5—Reed, born May 5, 1956.

B—Lucille, born March 26, 1920, married July 2, 1940, to Lynn Hillman, no issue, separated later. Lucille married second,

June 16, 1944, to William Miller, issue: 1—Brenda Louise, born July 29, 1948. 2—Marla Joy, born May 5, 1955.

C—Verl R., born March 19, 1925, married March 15, 1946, to Norma Church, born November 21, 1928. issue: 1—Vicki Helen, born September 25, 1948. 2—Peggy Ann, born September 22, 1949. 3—Zed Allen, born June 10, 1952. 4—Nancy Jo, born July 16, 1954.

D—Zola, born March 3, 1930, died July 3, 1931.

E—Joy, born March 25, 1933, married June 14, 1951, to Ervin Ralph Murdock, born February 26, 1929, son of Ervin W. and Josephine O. Bulty Murdock, issue: 1—Sandra, born April 22, 1952. 2—Scott, born October 14, 1953. 3—Becky, born August 5, 1956.

F—Ludeen, born December 7, 1936, married November 19, 1954, to Gene Murri, issue: 1—Annette, born August 19, 1955. 2—Gregory Gene, born March 3, 1957.

II—Amanda, born January 6, 1899, married February 19, 1920, to Allen Wiser Hendricks, born June 24, 1900, brother of Zeddie, issue:

A—Verla, born May 12, 1922, married November 17, 1944, to Dean Smith Arnold, born October 16, 1921, son of Elbert A. and Eva Leora Smith Arnold, issue: 1—Val Dean, born February 14, 1946. 2—Mike Alan, born June 6, 1957.

III—Ada, born June 18, 1901, died June 30, 1901.

IV—William Ralph, born June 21, 1902, died May 2, 1959, married June 4, 1925, to Myrtle Sarah Jeffs, born May 11, 1907, daughter of Lorenzo U. and Harriet Ann Trescott Jeffs, issue:

A—Darrell Ralph, born July 6, 1926, married December 8, 1950, to Lydia Carolyn Smith, born October 20, 1930, daughter of Joseph S. and Margaret Stimpson Smith, issue: 1—Ronna Kay, born March 29, 1952. 2—Shanna Lee, born August 25, 1953. 3—Debora Ann, born July 27, 1954. 4—Jena Renee, born June 8, 1957.

B—Marva Merie, born August 26, 1927, married March 20, 1946, to Warren Ira Neibaur, born September 28, 1925, son of Darrell William and Sophie Phifer Neibaur, issue: 1—Brad Warren, born March 1, 1947. 2—Ryan Ralph, born July 4, 1949. 3—Mona Lynn, born March 16, 1951. 4—Patti Sue, born September 20, 1953. 5—Carla Jo, born July 7, 1956.

C—William Morris, born September 8, 1930, married July 31, 1953, to Melvina Staley, born November 6, 1934, daughter of Ira U. and Lucille M. Johnson Staley, issue: 1—Teresa Maria, born December 4, 1954. 2—Kevin Ralph, born August 7, 1956. 3—William Todd, born July 15, 1958.



ADELAIDE ROSE RICHARDS & FAMILY (About 1912)

Top: Pearl, Minerva, Ellen, and Elizabeth.

Sitting: Thomas Richards, Daisy, and Adelaide.

Front: William Ralph, George, Reese, and Thomas.

D—Veda, born August 3, 1932, married April 25, 1952, to Matthew William Bird, no issue.

E—Vila, born August 3, 1932, died same day.

F—Val Lorenzo, born February 13, 1935, married August 27, 1959, to Alice Williams.

G—Randell J., born January 4, 1939, married April 23, 1958, to Margo Andraisen, issue: 1—Brenda, born December 17, 1958.

H—Cleve Lavar, born September 10, 1941.

V—Zelda Eliza, born November 5, 1904, married June 13, 1926, to Lorin Meikle, born October 11, 1905, issue:

A—Joyce, born August 13, 1928, married February 14, 1948, to Frank Davis, born March 8, 1925, issue: 1—William Frank, born September 22, 1948. 2—Pamela, born September 4, 1949.

B—Janice, born October 8, 1929, married April 26, 1949, to Wayne Hammond, born November 11, 1928, issue: 1—Jana Lee, born September 5, 1952. 2—Lyndon Wayne, born November 22, 1954. 3—JoAnn, born October 7, 1957.

C—Marilyn, born April 22, 1936, married July 11, 1958, to Laurel Hathaway.

D—Dee Ann, born November 2, 1939.

VI—Elaine, born March 28, 1907, married June 28, 1933, to Myron Hugh Sanders, born November 2, 1911, son of Frank E. and Eva Amanda Gribble Sanders, issue:

A—Lynn, born March 22, 1934, married July 19, 1956, to Shirley Payne, issue: 1—Kevin Lynn, born September 3, 1957.

B—Lila (Lyla), born March 22, 1934, married May 31, 1957, to Verl Kotter.

C—Karon, born February 4, 1940.

VII—Wilbur Reece, born December 2, or 20, 1912, married April 14, 1932, to LaVerda Marie Weaver, born June 16, 1911, daughter of Miles J. and Charlotte Moon Weaver, issue:

A—Sharon, born October 2, 1934, married April 22, 1955, to Jay Romrell, no issue reported. (Angela and Jay).

B—Ruby, born, June 5, 1939.

ELIZABETH RICHARDS

born October 22, 1872, married July 28, 1891 to

CHARLES HENRY DAYTON

born March 9, 1861, died October 1, 1928, son of Lysander and Matilda E. Nay Dayton, issue:

I—Charles Augustus, born October 18, 1892, married December 21, 1916, to Edna Irene Birch, born July 26, 1898, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hannah Beard Birch, issue:

A—Elda Edna, born March 30, 1918, married October 3, 1935, to Ronald B. Miller, born July 27, 1916, son of Jesse A. and Myrtle Brower Miller, issue: 1—Rex D., born June 19, 1936. 2—Dayton J., born June 12, 1941. 3—Larry R., born September 2, 1944. 4—Trena, born December 9, 1949. 5—Russ, born in May 1956.

B—Charles Dean, born December 29, 1919, married October 4, 1946, to Bernice Hiatt, born April 26, 1927, daughter of William E. and Lettie Rose Hiatt, issue: 1—Kristine, born May 27, 1947. 2—Regina, born June 11, 1949. 3—Reed C., born January 11, 1954.

C—Thomas Earl, born October 22, 1921.

D—Max Birch, born June 29, 1930, married October 11, 1952, to Carol Gwen Thompson, born August 29, 1932, daughter of Glen L. and Janiel Josephson Thompson, issue: 1—Patti Lee, born October 11, 1953. 2—Tanara, born April 11, 1956. 3—Jerrie, born March 12, 1959.

E—Marilyn Rae, born January 15, 1933, married June 8, 1955, to John Thomas Beach, no issue reported.

II—Thomas Lester, born September 1, 1894, died May 15, 1952, married June 11, 1925, to Della Jane Hendricks, born March 9, 1902, daughter of Albert and Jane Watson Hendricks, issue:

A—Lowell Lester, born July 22, 1926, married June 22, 1951, to Lee Ann Hawkes, born June 3, 1929, daughter of Morgan and Iva Orme Hawkes, issue: 1—Scott L., born April 18, 1952. 2—Steven L., born January 15, 1955. 3—Kent L., born November 19, 1956. 4—Bryant L., born January 18, 1959, died January 19, 1959.

B—Gail Lavar, born September 19, 1928, married September 22, 1952, to Vera Lee Griffith, born October 20, 1928, daughter of Jesse and Jewell Thornhill Griffith, issue: 1—Vicki Lee, born September 12, 1953. 2—Valerie Gay, born February 22, 1955.

C—Carol Arlene, born December 14, 1931, married December 14, 1950, to Wayne Lewis Allison, born March 24, 1927, no issue reported.

D—Deanna Jane, born August 18, 1938, died June 7, 1939.

III—Lysander Ralph, born August 4, 1897, died November 24, 1918.

IV—Henry Claude, born February 28, 1901, married October 12, 1925, to Mildred Evelyn Rumsey, born July 9, 1908, issue:

A—Gene Claude, born June 7, 1925, married November 22, 1950, to LaVone Murphy, born June 18, 1925, daughter of Thomas H. and Iona Williams Murphy, issue: 1—Deanne, born March 16, 1952.

B—George Lane, born May 31, 1933, married January 27, 1950, to Esther Maxine Blanchard, born July 20, 1935, issue: 1—Randy Lane, born September 24, 1950. 2—Bradley Drew, born December 5, 1952.

C—Janet, born October 24, 1936.

D—Sherry Ann, born August 7, 1941.

GEORGE RILEY RICHARDS

born May 26, 1875, died June 11, 1925, married April 4, 1901, to

MINA MELINDA WILSON

born June 18, 1887, daughter of Henry and Ardienne Barlow Wilson, issue:

I—Virginia, born November 28, 1904, died same day.

II—Rulon George, born August 1, 1906, married April 8, 1945, to Grace Clair, no issue.

III—Lois, born September 7, 1908, married July 13, 1941, to Claude Perkins, issue:

A—Terry Ray, born February 25, 1943.

B—Sherrell Ann, born February 4, 1940.

C—Dennis Claude, born January 7, 1946.

IV—Eva Adelaide, born August 14, 1909, married December 24, 1948, to Virgil Potts, no issue.

V—Selma, born February 16, 1913, married in November 1929, to Lee Clark, no issue, separated in 1931.

A—Robert Richards, born February 8, 1932.

Selma married second, in June 1939, to Louis Mangold, issue:

B—Sherell Ann, born February 20, 1940.

Selma and Louis were separated in 1941. Selma married third, November 25, 1949, to Harry H. Bunton, no issue:

VI—June Wilson, born June 18, 1917, died June 28, 1917.

VII—Franklin Dean, born March 12, 1921, married March 15, 1947, to Ellen C. McKenzie, issue:

A—Steven LeRoy, born February 28, 1948.

B—Stanley Dean, born February 20, 1951.

VIII—Betty Ruth, born January 21, 1924, married October 20, 1950, to Vernal E. Chellson, issue:

A—Gordon, born August 16, 1951.

B—Vickie Lee, born February 2, 1953.

C—Colleen Kay, born December 5, 1956.

ELLEN RICHARDS

born December 13, 1877, died April 28, 1950, married March 18, 1897 to

DON CARLOS DAYTON

born June 4, 1873, died August 20, 1904, son of Lysander and Matilda E. Nay Dayton, issue:

I—Addie Mozelle, born November 18, 1897.

II—Don Carlos, born June 18, 1899, married October 13, 1924, to Emma LaVon Shosted, born October 7, 1903, daughter of William Hogan and Hannah Hansen Shosted, issue:

A—Dawna, born January 3, 1925, married December 9, 1942, to Jack Calvin Lecheminant, born February 15, 1924, son of John Farr and Mary Ellen Hathaway Lecheminant, issue: 1—Darwin Jack, born February 16, 1944. 2—Carl DeLoy, born September 12, 1945. 3—Stanley Dee, born January 19, 1947. 4—Boyd R., born February 17, 1949. 5—Floyd M., born February 17, 1949

6—Vicky Diane, born May 4, 1950. 7—Michelle, born March 6, 1953. 8—David R., born August 1, 1955.

B—Cleo, born April 12, 1926, married November 30, 1942, to Billy Gale Collett, born July 17, 1923, son of Samuel Edwin and Elizabeth Mildred Larsen Collett, issue: 1—Sharalle, born August 22, 1943. 2—Billy Gay, born June 23, 1946. 3—April Lee, born April 4, 1948. 4—Cindy Lynn, born May 7, 1949. 5—Randy J., born September 26, 1952. 6—Kelly Jo, born February 16, 1959.

C—Ramona, born July 23, 1928, married September 4, 1946, to Clinton Ray Brown, born April 1, 1926, died June 14, 1950, son of Vern LeRoy and Etta Maude Love Brown, issue: 1—Dennis Ray, born November 4, 1948. 2—Launa Rae, born November 21, 1949. Ramona and Clinton were separated in June 1955. Ramona married second, June 3 1952, to LeGrande P. Marchant, born September 3, 1924, son of Stephen C. and Beatrice A. Peterson Marchant, issue: 3—Mona Lynn, born October 16, 1953. 4—Scott, born May 9, 1958.

D—Don Carlos (III), born August 24, 1930, married April 25, 1953, to Martha Peabody, born August 27, 1933, daughter of Joseph S and Amy Kent Peabody, issue: 1—Dirk Lee, born November 30, 1954. 2—Diana Lynn, born November 17, 1957.

E—Everett LaFoy, born November 11, 1932, married July 19, 1957, to Shirlene Lusk, born January 28, 1935, daughter of John D. and Lucy Piper Lusk, issue: 1—Christina, born May 12, 1958.

F—Larry L., born January 21, 1936, died February 16, 1936.

G—Venoy Shosted, born August 8, 1937.

H—Shirleen, born December 27, 1939, married December 9, 1958, to Steven Knapp.

I—Maureen, born December 27, 1939, married February 21, 1958, to Roger Sherman Mosely, issue: 1—Bret Wade, born May 17, 1958.

J—Calvin Jay, born October 22, 1943.

III—Thomas Lysander, born October 15, 1900, married June 18, 1918, to Emma Henrietta Nedrow, born May 29, 1902, daughter of Clarence F. and Jennie Jackson Nedrow, issue:

A—James Nedrow, born November 10, 1919, married June 13, 1924, to Nevada Williams, born June 8, 1924, daughter of Ray and Lula Davis Williams, issue: 1—Emma Lou, born May 16, 1941. 2—James Thomas, born September 20, 1942. 3—Verla Ann, born October 17, 1943. 4—Margo, born September 14, 1945. 5—Vance Roy, born September 6, 1946. 6—Terry, born July 17, 1948. 7—Dennis, born August 1, 1949. James and Nevada were separated after 1949. James is single in 1959.

B—Alpha Virginia, born October 30, 1921, married March 12, 1940, to Claude Welker Hathaway, born January 30, 1919, son of John William and Louise E. Welker Hathaway, issue: 1—Sandra Lea, born March 21, 1941. 2—Linda Jean, born November 28, 1942.

C—Kenneth Lysander, born April 14, 1924, died November 12, 1941.

D—Percil LaFoy, born July 18, 1926, died March 12, 1927.

E—Verl Douglas, born January 15, 1928, married August 16, 1948, to Mardeen Ames, born June 13, 1931, daughter of William Lester and Carrie Eliza Stoddard Ames, issue: 1—Verl David, born December 31, 1949. 2—Judy Kay, born in May 1951, died same month. 3—Susan, born June 8, 1952. 4—Robin L., born October 15, 1953. 5—Dexter Leslie, born February 2, 1954. 6—Thomas Dooley, born February 21, 1959.

F—Jennie Louise, born June 19, 1931, died May 14, 1945.

G—Gary L., born June 25, 1933, married July 8, 1957, to Iris Crosland, born April 27, 1939, daughter of Whitney E. and Cornelia Gaff Crosland, issue: 1—Scott Gary, born September 3, 1958.

H—Vance Rodney, born February 4, 1936, died January 4, 1937.

I—Marilyn, born August 9, 1938, married June 12, 1956, to John L. Wilcox, born October 9, 1936, son of Emerson and Anna B. Conder Wilcox, issue: 1—Kelby John, born February 3, 1958.

J—Roy LaVar, born January 2, 1941.

K—San Wendell, born March 31, 1946.

IV—Kenneth Allen, born January 2, 1905, died November 3, 1937, married December 28, 1936, to Mae Erickson, born September 17, 1902, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth I. Parker Erikson, issue:

A—Kenna Beth, born March 1, 1938, married August 12, 1959, to Kent Frazier.

ELLEN RICHARDS

married second, April 7, 1907, to

JAMES THOMAS JACKSON

born December 1, 1883, son of Samuel George and Ellen Elizabeth Sanderson Jackson, issue:

V—Floyd James, born March 29, 1908, married July 15, 1933, to Phyllis Swensen, born December 20, 1913, daughter of Andrew Archie and Ida Matilda Murri Swensen, issue:

A—Marilyn, born October 8, 1934, died June 12, 1936.

B—Floyd Archie, born July 13, 1936, married July 18, 1958, to Carol Ann Brady, born April 5, 1936, daughter of Eldon and Edith Rasmussen Brady (see "Jehu Cox" book, page 186), no issue to date.

C—Merrell T., born August 10, 1938.

D—Ida Ruth, born September 16, 1940.

E—Marvin Ray, born April 20, 1942.

F—Barkley R., born November 28, 1949.

VI—Reva, born February 13, 1910, married October 11, 1928, to Verl Odell Simmons, born April 13, 1910, son of Alma Jay and Cassie M. Woolf Simmons, issue:

A—Verl Odell, born May 13, 1929, married April 24, 1955, to Joyce Marlene Apel, born January 4, 1937, daughter of Melvin J. and Lillian Mae Bentley Apel, issue: 1—Russell Odell, born February 5, 1956. 2—Reva Coy, born in 1958.

B—James Raphal, born January 27, 1931, married about 1951, to Louise Ruby Staggs, issue: 1—Cassie, born October 9, 1952. 2—Troy, born October 8, 1953. 3—Joe, born Feb. 26, 1957.

C—Reed Allen, born March 18, 1935, died same day.

D—Merlin Jay, born February 13, 1937.

E—Marjorie Ann, born September 26, 1940, married February 11, 1959, to William Wesley Denkers, born January 10, 1939.

Reva and Verl were separated after 1940. Reva married second, a few years later, to Burk N. Scrowther, no known issue, separated in 1958. Reva married third, November 29, 1958, to Leonard Smith, no issue.

VII—Reed, born February 13, 1910, died in November, 1910.

VIII—Glendon Ralph, born May 11, 1911, married October 14, 1932, to Georgia Thimas, no issue, separated in 1934. Glendon married second, July 22, 1936, to Daisy Luray Williams, born October 17, 1916, daughter of Lyman Willard and Lula Pearl Story Williams, issue:

A—Pearl Luray, born February 22, 1938, married January 12, 1957, to Rodney Eldon Eckman, born April 8, 1937, son of Rodney S. and Helen June Hansen Eckman, issue: 1—Cindy Lynn, born August 13, 1957.

B—Sharon Ellen, born June 14, 1941.

C—Betty Jean, born August 9, 1942.

D—Glen Lyman, born September 19, 1950.

E—Montie Jo, born June 8, 1952.

IX—Ellen Daisy, born April 18, 1913, married October 1, 1930, to Cyril William Mickelsen, born June 20, 1910, son of Rasmus and Edith Hobbs Mickelsen, issue:

A—Elzo Cyril, born January 9, 1932, died December 1, 1942.

B—Ellen La Rene, born February 15, 1933, married July 5, 1952, to Marvin George Ellis, born January 1, 1953, son of Elmer and Goldie Clifford Ellis, issue: Vicki Lynn, born December 18, 1953. 2—Kristy Lee, born July 3, 1957.

C—Roberta, born May 24, 1934, died June 15, 1941.

D—LaFoy R., born July 19, 1936, died June 15, 1941.

E—Edith, born July 24, 1938.

Ellen and Cyril were separated January 31, 1955. Ellen married second, April 15, 1955, to Roy Kinkade, no issue.

X—Percil Franklin, born October 11, 1915, died June 2, 1921 (?).

XI—Marvin Sanderson, born June 30, 1918, married September 29, 1939, to Blanche Arnetta McLane, born July 16, 1921, daughter of Charles D. and Emma I. Josephson McLane, issue:

A—Na Dora, born January 16, 1941.

B—Arnetta Mozelle, born November 21, 1943.

C—Juanina, born July 5, 1946.

D—Lawrence La El, born September 18, 1947.

E—Berne L., born November 16, 1954.

F—Rayla, born July 26, 1956.

REECE RICHARDS

born May 28, 1880, married April 5, 1917, to

IRENE ISABEL FENTON

born April 22, 1898, daughter of John Wilson and Eliza West Fenton, issue:

I—Hazel May, born May 8, 1918, married December 16, 1939, to Robert P. Worrell, born August 18, 1918, issue:

A—Robert Reese, born November 7, 1940.

B—Nikki Irene, born December 6, 1945.

C—Liecía Dalyce, born September 17, 1955.

II—Viola Alice, born July 2, 1921, died same day.

III—Wallice Reese, born April 6, 1923, married in January, 1944, to Betty S. Flint, no issue, separated October 11, 1946. Wallice married second, July 3, 1948, to Hellen Elizabeth Finck, born November 5, 1926, issue:

A—Zehn Lane, born May 13, 1949.

B—Gwendolyn Norene, born December 11, 1950.

C—Ida Ramona, born July 12, 1955.

D—Nina Ann, born September 24, 1956.

IV—Shirley Marlene, born June 4, 1931, married November 26, 1948, to Rex Eliven Larson, born March 7, 1929, issue:

A—Jennis Ardana, born August 28, 1949.

B—Deanna Lynn, born May 31, 1951.

MARY PEARL RICHARDS

born August 4, 1883, married January 18, 1905, to

ALONZO WALDRAM

born July 17, 1882, died September 12, 1918, parents unknown, issue:

I—Verneta Adelaide, born August 4, 1906, married February 22, 1925, to Fava Vernal Rigby, born November 11, 1907, died April 1, 1950, son of Samuel E. and Ann Vilate-Remington Rigby.

A—Fava Vernal, born May 29, 1925, married in September, 1950, to Ila Mae Briggs, born September 18, 1932, daughter of Joseph and Louisa Hoopes Briggs, issue: 1—Pamela, born April 6, 1951. 2—Randy Lynn, born December 5, 1952. 3—Stephen Foy, born September 21, 1955. 4—Robert Briggs, born January 4, 1958.

B—Geraldine Vilate, born May 23, 1926, married October 28, 1942, to Elias Wilbur Cook, born September 7, 1921, son of Joseph Wood and Lillian Louisa Etter Cook, issue: 1—Beverly Ann, born January 26, 1944. 2—Gary Lynn, born July 24, 1946. 3—Sandra Lee, born May 8, 1948. 4—Karen Sue, born October 26, 1949.

C—Chadley Duane, born October 11 or 14, 1927, married June 12, 1946, to Carma Miller, born July 3, 1929, daughter of Leland and Edith Grace Farley Miller, issue: 1—Vicki, born May 3, 1947. 2—Fava Lee, born December 2, 1948. 3—Michael Duane, born February 6, 1952. 4—Tracy Lyn, born November 15, 1955. 5—Bret C., born June 25, 1957.

D—Donna Rae, born August 14, 1929, married April 18, 1946, to Wayne Christenson, born May 15, 1928, son of Alma J. and Sylvia Kay Christenson, issue: 1—Julia Ann, born November 6, 1946. 2—Kathy Lee, born May 13, 1950. 3—Sylvia Kay, born December 14, 1953.

E—Daisy Adell, born May 1, 1931, married June 6, 1950, to Stanley Westover Hansen, born April 16, 1930, son of John

and Vadius Westover Hansen, issue: 1—Jackie Lee, born October 2, 1951. 2—Regina Faye, born June 26, 1953. 3—S. Ann, born December 19, 1955.

F—Pearl La Rue, born April 23, 1932, married May 27, 1950, to La Mar Briggs, born February 18, 1930, son of Joseph R. and Lavina or Louisa Briggs, issue: 1—Craig LaMar, born April 18, 1951. 2—Deborah, born January 16, 1954.

G—Glenda Jean, born April 23, 1934, married June 22, 1950, to Roland Fowles, born April 12, 1933, son of Delpher A. and Virginia Hardy Fowles, issue: 1—Terry Roland, born November 24, 1950. 2—Linda Faye, born January 21, 1953. 3—Bret, born October 26, 1954. 4—Mark Eugene, born February 24, 1957.

Verneta married second, after 1950, to Boyd Hansen, no issue.

II—Thomas Glenden, born January 14, 1909, married October 22, 1931, to Una Malinda Henrie, born July 21, 1910, daughter of Paul and Cestina Henrie Hansen, issue:

A—Sheila Louise, born October 7, 1943.

B—Janine Pearl, born May 11, 1945.

C—Diane Jo, born June 18, 1941.

D—Kenneth Lynn, born December 18, 1942.

III—Claudia Louise, born June 7, 1912, married June 27, 1932-33, to Roscoe Wild Stott, born July 28, 1899, no issue:

IV—Marvin Alonzo, born March 7, 1917, married September 29, 1941, to Hilda Louise Carter, born September 12, 1922, daughter of John Lester and Carry E. Johnson Carter, issue:

A—Sheila Louise, born October 7, 1945.

B—Janine Earl, born May 11, 1945.

C—Becky Jean, born August 14, 1948.

D—Laurie E., born August 7, 1959.

MARY PEARL RICHARDS

married second, April 3, 1923, to

SAMUEL ECKERSELY RIGBY

born February 6, 1876, died April 13, 1957, son of William F. and Sophia Eckersely Rigby, issue:

V—Lon W., born November 23, 1925, married April 4, 1951, to Echo Winoni Kunz, born July 7, 1930, daughter of Paul Victor and Irene Humphy Kunz, issue:

A—Clinton Lon, born February 11, 1952.

B—Rulene, born December 27, 1954.

C—Tony Lynn, born April 13, 1958.

MINERVA RICHARDS

born May 15, 1886, married February 14, 1907, to

MICHAEL KENNETH NOLEN

born April 15, 1882, son of Michael Webster and Eunice Mabn Nolen, issue:

I—Mildred, born June 11, 1909, married April 17, 1931, to Danquart Andrew Weggeland, issue:

A—Danquart Andrew, born September 9, 1932.

II—Marjorie, born November 6, 1912, married January 8, 1931, to Burton Crosby Olson, born June 9, 1912, issue:

A—Connie Dorene, born June 1, 1932, married March 24, 1951, to Francis Harry Reson, issue: 1—Michelle Dorene, born May 15, 1952. 2—Kathleen Diane, born December 17, 1954. 3—Timothy Crosby, born April 27, 1958.

B—Larry Burton, born February 25, 1934, married about 1953, to Hallie Delain Jenkins, issue: 1—Kyle Burton, born December 27, 1954. 2—Kim Jenks, born September 9, 1956. 3—Karen Delain, born March 11, 1958.

C—Myra Jean, born September 25, 1939, married August 17, 1957, to Ivan Eugene Schilling, no issue reported to date.

D—Michael Kenneth, born March 27, 1944.

E—Richard Duane, born December 24, 1946.

III—Gerald Richard, born May 7, 1915, married July 28, 1933, to Edith Lorraine Meyer, issue:

A—Gerald Robert, born January 6, 1935, married July 29, 1954, to Patricia Lindke, issue: 1—Steven Robert, born August 23, 1958.

B—Kenneth Alvin, born June 11, 1936.

C—Leah Jeneanne, born June 28, 1938, married May 18, 1956, to William George Porter, issue: 1—Debra Ann, born March 31, 1958.

D—Dean Lawery, born September 15, 1940.

E—Bruce Richard, born April 2, 1942.

F—Kay Larra, born July 28, 1943.

Gerald and Edith were separated in January, 1952. Gerald married second, April 15, 1956, to Mary Bowen, no issue.

IV—Betty Ruth, born January 19, 1920, married May 5, 1941, to Bruce Allen Nelson, born October 17, 1919, issue:

A—Bruce Allen, born July 2, 1944.

B—Gregory Thomas, born November 14, 1948.

C—Michelle Elizabeth, born March 21, 1951.

D—Bradley Brian, born April 15, 1957.

ESTHER ADELAIDE RICHARDS

born July 31, 1888, died March 25, 1890.

DAISY ADELL RICHARDS

born September 2, 1892, married October 1, 1915, to

ERASTUS PARLEY PETERSON

born September 6, 1893, son of Frederick and Anna Masine Peterson, issue:

I—Eloise, born September 11, 1916, died July 13, 1958, married November 26, 1934, to William West Daniel, issue:

A—William Larry, born August 9, 1936.

B—Kenneth Jaye, born March 24, 1938, married October 11, 1957, to Patty Eva Green.

C—Sharon, born May 3, 1942.

D—Gerry Gene, born November 20, 1946.

II—Thomas Richard, born July 10, 1920, married June 28, 1947, to Phyllis Jean Barrett, issue:

A—Dane L., born March 28, 1948.

B—Peggy, born March 9, 1951.

III—Keith Erastus, born July 13, 1925, married June 9, 1954, to Barbara M. Virgin, issue:

A—Kym V., born May 9, 1955.

B—Pamela, born April 19, 1958.

IV—Maxine, born April 22, 1928, married April 12, 1950, to Grant Edward Stewart, issue:

A—Kathleen, born February 17, 1951.

B—Judeen, born September 11, 1952.

C—James G., born April 15, 1956.

AMY SWEET

Married second, about 1822 to

IRA CLOTHIER

Born April 29, 1792, died after 1848, parents, unknown, issue:

ANDREW JACKSON CLOTHIER

born January 13-15, 1823, at Buffalo, N. Y., died May 3, 1914, at Fillmore, Utah, married about 1854 to

AGNES HELEN DUEL

born about 1833, in Canada, died September 29, 1912, at Oakland, California, parents unknown, issue:

ANDREW JACKSON CLOTHIER, JR.

born December 5, 1855, died April 13, 1919, at Minersville, Utah, married June 14, 1882, to

MARY ELIZABETH HOLLINGSHEAD

born June 16, 1862, died May 7, 1942, daughter of Nelson S. and Elizabeth Evans Hollingshead, issue:

I—Andrew Jackson, born July 27, 1884, died October 2, 1957.

II—Arthur LeRoy, born February 7, 1886, died November 4, 1957, married June 27, 1906, to Irene Louise Palmer, born March 31, 1889, daughter of David Moroni and Lucinda Annie Ayers Palmer, issue:

A—Truman LeRoy, born July 20, 1907, married October 24, 1927, to Clara Knight, issue: 1—Inez Noreen, born December 22, 1928, married August 23, 1949, to Don Kilpack, issue: a—Scott, born August 11, 1953. b—Mark, born August 23, 1954. 2—Karma K., born July 27, 1936, married July 7, 1955 to Gary Pitkin, no issue reported.

B—Laurance Elmer, born June 14, 1909, died June 14, 1927.

C—Wallace Floyd, born August 18, 1911, married July 19, 1930, to La Vella Worthen, issue: 1—Darlene, born April 9, 1935, married August 11, 1953, to Kenneth Phillips, issue: a—Michael, born June 18, 1954. b—Craig, born December 25, 1955. 2—De Loa, born May 1, 1939. 3—Wallace Eldon, born February 11, 1942. 4—Dale, born July 19, 1948.

D—Rita, born April 23, 1914, died April 25, 1914.

E—Wilma, born July 6, 1917, married January 12, 1934, to Spence M. Williams, died April 22, 1940, issue: 1—Raymond, born September 8, 1934. 2—Barbara, born June 18, 1938. Wilma married second, January 15, 1942, to Guss Mulleneaux, no issue.

F—Larraine, born May 6, 1919, married July 7, 1936, to Harold M. Jameson, issue: 1—Richard Harold, born August 1, 1938.

G—Maurice Eldon, born December 2, 1929, died October 24, 1944.

H—Norma, born April 19, 1924, married August 4, 1939, to LaMar D. Carbridge, issue: 1—Carolyn, born September 13, 1940. Norma and La Mar were separated March 26, 1943. Norma married second, March 26, 1943, to George Murray, issue: 2—Douglas, born November 2, 1944. Norma and George were separated February 27, 1946. Norma married third, March 7, 1946, to Martin L. Savage, no issue.

I—Audrey, born December 21, 1926, married February 6, 1945, to Floyd Heyborne, no issue, separated soon. Audrey married second, April 6, 1949, to Herbert S. Weeden, no issue.

III—Edith Lavern, born November 3, 1888, died January 10, 1890.

IV—Florence Elizabeth, born April 11, 1890, died February 8, 1949, married June 3, 1918, to Mervin L. Edwards, born March 17, 1898, son of David and Eliza Shorate Edwards, issue:

A—Mary Elizabeth, born September 8, 1921, married October 1, 1938, to Walter H. Muir, issue: 1—Barbara LaRae, born October 24, 1939, married February 22, 1956, to David Bryson, issue: a—Lourie, born July 4, 1957. b—Garry Lynn, born October 11, 1958. 2—Nola Marie, born June 4, 1943. 3—Walter Edward, born December 8, 1947. 4—Douglas Lorin, born July 15, 1953.

B—Lela Adell, born January 26, 1925, married June 28, 1941, to Howard J. Orton, issue: 1—Linda Kay, born February 12, 1943. 2—Carolyn, born July 3, 1947. 3—Gloria, born December 8, 1949. 4—Shelden, born August 19, 1951.

C—Lois Le Ray, born May 8, 1929, married September 10, 1947, to Howard E. Bohn, issue: 1—Julie Rae, born March 18, 1952. 2—Howard Scott, born March 11, 1954.

V—Stoyle, born May 4, 1893, died February 3, 1899.

VI—Vera May, born February 3, 1898, died same day.

Grace H. Clothier

Born in 1856, may have married, then vanished into oblivion.

John Orson Clothier

born December 25, 1857, died August 29, 1861.

Edward Clothier

Edward was probably born in 1860, then vanished into oblivion.

Florence Clothier

She may have never existed.

Andrew Jackson Clothier, Sr., and Agnes Duel were separated in 1869. Andrew, Sr., married second, about 1875, to

SARAH YOUNG

born April 5, 1832, died December 13 or 16, 1916, daughter of Charles Young, issue:

IRA DELBERT CLOTHIER

born September 3, 1876, died October 6, 1952, married January 30, 1897, to

MARY JENNET FERRE

born December 1, 1877, daughter of Alvin Alonzo and Mary Jennett Harding Ferre, issue:

I—Ira Albertus, born February 19, 1898, married October 11, 1941, to Ruby Richardson, no issue.

II—Edith Loraine, born October 3, 1900, married September 25, 1917, to Charles B. Masterson, issue:

A—Ferre Clothier, born April 13, 1918, died April 20, 1918. Edith and Charles were separated March 25, 1920. Edith married second, September 29, 1922, to Clark Calvin Ray, no issue, separated later. Edith married third, about July, 1930, to George G. Henry, no issue.

III—Ernest Alozo, born June 14, 1901, married April 17, 1926, to Clara Cummings, born February 25, 1904, daughter of Harvey M., and Mary Ida Cummings, issue:

A—Jacob Don, born November 3, 1926, married October 8, 1948, to Patricia Helene Carroll, issue: 1—(a girl) not named, born August 12, 1951. 2—Eddie Ray, born April 29, 1947.

IV—Leonard Jackson, born June 27, 1904, died January 16, 1958, married about 1925 to Eva Gloria Gourley, born July 4, 1904, died December 28, 1940, daughter of George A. and Eva May Montierth Gourley, issue:

A—Richard Duane, born November 1, 1926, married October 11, 1947, to Dorothy Gaston, issue: 1—Gloria Jean born April 16, 1948. Richard and Dorothy were separated April 2, 1953. Richard married second, July 24, 1958, to person unknown, separated later, single at present.

Leonard married second, October 11, 1941, to Jessie Richardson, no issue.

V—Florence, born August 3, 1910, died August 14, 1937, married September 28, 1928, to Edwin William Taylor, born August 5, 1904, issue:

A—Delbert C., born June 29, 1929, married May 21, 1948, to Beverly Jean Bushnell, born September 5, 1931, daughter of Joseph Avan and Hazel Ruby Millet Bushnell, issue: 1—Ellen Jean, born August 31, 1949. 2—Reymond Glen, born November 13, 1953. 3—Ronland Blair, born November 13, 1953. 4—Martha Lynn, born November 23, 1955. 5—Barbara Ann, born December 6, 1958.

Florence and Edwin were separated after 1929. Florence married second, about 1931, to Aldon Jensen, issue:

B—De Laine, born August 6, 1932, married about 1951, to William H. Sieger, issue: 1—Camilla Rose, born June 13, 1952. De Laine and William were later separated. De Laine married second, March 19, 1955, to Albert H. Lyons, issue: 2—Thomas Steven, born November 16, 1955.

C—Ealo Jean, born January 22, 1934.

VI—Cal May, born May 3, 1923.

Amy and Ira Clothier had three other children whom we know nothing about:

N. I. Clothier
born May 15, 1825, vanished into oblivion.

Polly Ann Clothier
born April 23, 1829, vanished into oblivion.

Sarah Clothier
May have never existed.

MARIAH SAGERS

Mariah, second child of John and Amy Sweet Sagers, was born January 2, 1810, LeRoy, Genesee County, New York. Nothing is known of her youth. At the age of 21, she met and married Alfred Fisk (1831). Issue: Amanda Melvina, born June 12, 1832, Silver Creek, Chautauqa County, New York. Mariah was the mother of two more children who died soon: John Henry, born June 12, 1833, and Emma Mariah, born June 8, 1834.

Before the arrival of John, the family had moved to Elk Creek, Erie County, Pennsylvania. It was in March, 1833, that two Mormon Elders passed through Elk Creek and converted Mariah and Alfred. This was a turning point in their lives. Henceforth their objective in life was to gather with the Saints. In Kirtland Alfred joined Zion's Camp and marched away never to return. This left Mariah in a precarious dilemma. In 1835 she joined a group of Saints enroute to Missouri. When she reached the banks of the Missouri where her husband was buried, she took sick and died. She was buried beside her husband.

ALFRED FISK

1806-1934

Alfred, born January 8, 1806, Chautauqa County, New York, was the seventh child of Hezekiah and Rhoda Walker Fisk. His youth was spent in his native county.

In 1831 he met and married Mariah Sagers, born January 2, 1810, daughter of John and Amy Sweet Sagers. From this union came three children—two of whom died in infancy. Amanda Melvina, who survived, is the one through whom the progeny of Alfred Fisk is propagated into society.

In 1833 he joined the Mormon Church. This action was followed by the decision to move to Kirtland to be with the Saints.

After a season in Kirtland, Joseph Smith received a revelation to redeem the Saints in Jackson County, Missouri. The Saints there had been expelled from their homes the previous year. Alfred cheerfully offered his services. The rescue army left Kirtland about May 5. Two days later the group was organized as Zion's Camp. With 150 men strong, they crossed the Mississippi River June 4 and arrived in Richmond, June 19. That evening they camped between the two branches of the Fishing River. The mob had concentrated a 300 man reception party to annihilate the Mormons. Providence had other plans. A flood in the river prevented them from carrying out their threats.

June 22, Joseph Smith received another revelation informing him "that the time for the redemption of Zion had not yet come." Accordingly, the following day, the Camp moved to Liberty. Cholera became an epidemic. Sixty-eight men were attacked, and thirteen died from the disease. We do not know which day Alfred died, but Joseph Smith writes in his Journal that he was buried June 29.

Alfred had completed his mission on earth. At the age of 28, his death was untimely. His loss left Mariah and Amanda alone in the world.

AMANDA MELVINA FISK

Amanda was three years old when orphaned. During the next 13 years, Amanda was tossed from pillar to post—till rescued by the man she married. A biography of Amanda is published in the Author's book: "Our Pioneer Ancestors," pp. 69-71.

Her marriage to Allen Joseph Stout, April 30, 1848, was the beginning of a great career which did not end till September 21, 1888.

ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT Ancestry

The key to a man's character is revealed by a study of his ancestors. Using this approach to our diagnosis

of Allen Joseph Stout, we shall find that he came from good stock. Allen could well be proud of his ancestry, for he came from men and women of noble birth. Six generations on the maternal side brings his lineage to Ann Blount, the daughter of Thomas Blount who came to America in 1664. Thomas was the son of Sir Walter Blount of Soddington, England. So Allen was only eight generations from England's noble families. From Sir Walter to LeBland, Lord of Guines, Normandy, there are nineteen generations. Nash, in his *History of Worcestershire*, Vol. 2, page 157, gives a pedigree of the Blounts from Sir Walter Blount to LeBland, Lord of Guines, in Normandy. From history we learn that these Normans came down from Scandinavia and settled Gual, founded Normandy, then in 1066, conquered England.

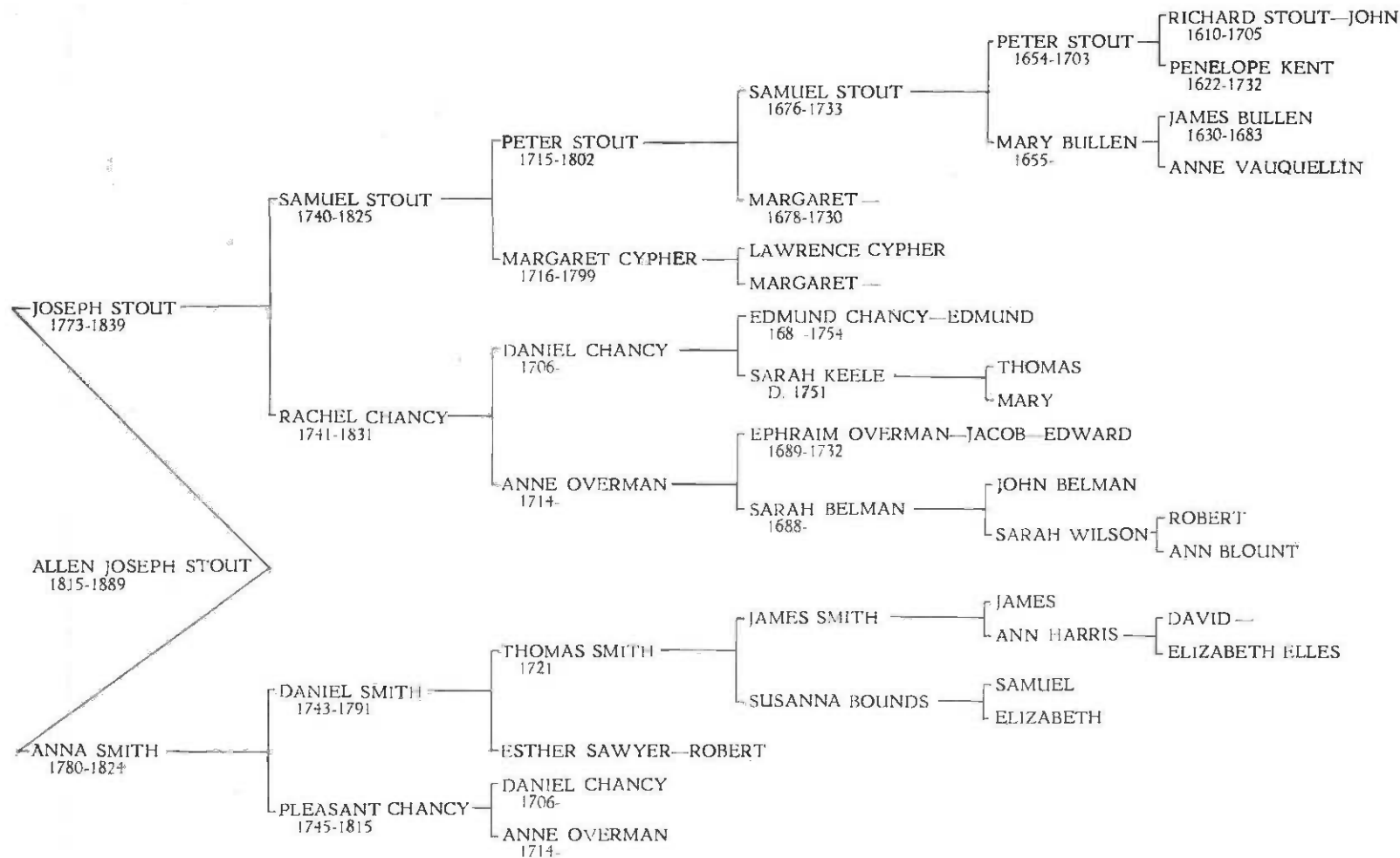
The origin of the LeBland family was in Italy where the name was Biondi. LeBland and his three sons accompanied William the Conqueror in the historic invasion of England. Robert, one of those sons, is our ancestor. Nash, referred to above, traces the blood line from Robert to Sir Walter Blount, last in this lineage of 19 generations to die in England (1654). Sir Walter married Elizabeth Wylde who bore him 12 children. The history of Worcestershire does not show that Thomas was one of the twelve children. To prove that Thomas, the immigrant, was truly the son of Sir Walter Blount, we must consult other authorities. In the "Visitation of Worcestershire," (1635, pages 12 and 13), a pedigree of the Blounts of Sodington is given. This pedigree only lists eleven children, Thomas is the sixth child in this group. This authority merely shows that Sir Walter had a son by the name of Thomas, but for proof that this Thomas was the one who married Ann Wilson and emigrated to America in 1664, we must consult other authorities. We are indebted to Zella Armstrong, author of "Notable Southern Families," Vol. 1, page 34, for the proof that Thomas Blount, son of Sir Walter, settled in North Carolina in 1664, married and had at least six sons. More light is thrown on this Thomas Blount by Mrs. Watson Winslow in her "History of Perquimans

County," page 327: "Thomas," she writes, "third son of Sir Walter Blount, came to America in 1664, and settled in North Carolina in 1673. He married first, Ann Wilson, and second, Mary Scott. They took up their residence on Kendricks Creek in Washington County, North Carolina."

Thomas Blount, born in 1612, had married Ann Wilson about the year 1628, issue ten children. Their daughter Ann was the sixth child, born in 1640. Thomas died in 1706, Ann passed away ten years later. In the will of Thomas Blount, published by Grimes, "North Carolina Wills," page 65, Thomas mentioned his married daughter, Ann Wilson. Who was this Mrs. Ann Wilson? From the North Carolina Register, Vol. 3, page 409, we find that this Ann Wilson was the wife of Robert Wilson. Robert was not related to Ann Wilson, wife of Thomas Blount. This same source informs us that Robert and Ann were the parents of two children: Isaac and Sarah. Isaac married Ann Parker, March 31, 1701, while Sarah, our ancestor, born in 1667, married John Belman, August 19, 1687. For proof of this marriage we refer to Hinshaw in his "Quaker Genealogy," Vol. 1, pages 36-85. John Belman, we believe was born somewhere in North Carolina in 1662, and died in 1706.

John Belman and his wife Sarah, were the parents of eight children (Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 1, page 94), only one of whom, the oldest, Sarah, born June 28, 1688, is of interest to us. She married Ephraim Overman, May 13, 1708, at Symons Creek (*Ibid.*, pp. 111, 157). Ephraim was the son of Jacob and Hannah Overman (German immigrants) born in 1689, at Symons Creek, North Carolina, died in 1732. Ephraim and Sarah were the parents of seven children, the third was Anne, born August 7, 1714, married Daniel Chancey, December 7, 1733.

Hinshaw, in his "Quaker Records," pp. 135, 157, had mistakingly used the name David instead of Daniel. Daniel's father, Edmund, in his will, makes no mention of a David, but does mention Daniel and his wife Anne. We can safely conclude then that Anne Overman married Daniel and not the non-existent David. Daniel was



born in 1706, a son of Edmund Jr., and Sarah Keele Chancey. Sarah Keele was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Keele.

Daniel and Anne Chancey were the parents of four children, two of whom are vital in this genealogy. Rachel was born in 1741, Pleasant arrived four years later. Both women became the grandmothers of Allen Joseph Stout. Pleasant married Daniel Smith, February 15, 1776, a crucial year in our history. Daniel Smith was born in 1743, a son of Thomas and Esther Sawyer Smith. Thomas Smith was the son of James Jr., and Susanna Bounds Smith. James Smith Sr., married Ann Harris, daughter of David and Elizabeth Elles Harris. Esther Sawyer, mother of Daniel, was the daughter of Robert and Frances Sawyer. Returning to Pleasant and Daniel Smith, we find they were the parents of seven children, the second, was Anna, born September 8, 1780, the mother of Allen Joseph Stout. At the age of November 3, 1796, Anna married her first cousin, Joseph Stout.

Rachel, the oldest known child of Daniel and Anne Chancey, married Samuel Stout, December 16, 1762, and became the mother of ten children. The fifth child in this group was Joseph, born June 25, 1773, the same who married his first cousin, mentioned above. Before we proceed with this genealogy, it is well that we make a study of Joseph Stout's ancestry which carries us back to his fourth great grandfather, John Stout of Nottingham, England.

No progress has been made on the ancestry of John Stout since 1944, but some light on the problem has been shed. Sir Robert Stout, Chief Justice of New Zealand (1899-1926), claims to know the origin of the Stouts in England. It is his theory that the Stouts were originally Normans who came over with William the Conqueror in 1066, and settled in scattered areas in England and Scotland, but principally in the Shetland Islands. For centuries Fair Isle has been owned and occupied by Stouts. Some of these families were sprinkled in Nottinghamshire and others in mid-England countries. Sir Robert him-

self, was born in the Shetland Islands, September 28, 1844.

All authorities agree that John Stout, a gentleman of Nottingham, was the father of Richard, the immigrant, who came to America. It is agreed that Richard married the widow, Penelope, who bore him ten children. Both Richard and Penelope had an interesting past.

Richard was born in Nottingham about the year 1602. His father, John, was a country gentleman who insisted that Richard marry within his station. But Richard had found his love in a family whom John considered beneath their station. The inevitable quarrel took place. Richard, in a moment of anger, left his father's home and joined the English Navy. After a seven year's cruise he was discharged at New Amsterdam, a bachelor, forty years of age. In this pioneer town he met the charming Penelope Van Prince, a widow, about twenty-three years old.

This noble woman, whose maiden name is unknown, had passed through death many times in her struggle to reach America. The ship which was bringing Penelope and her husband to America, was wrecked off Sandy Hook, New Jersey. Her husband had been quite sick during the voyage, was seriously injured in the attempt to reach land. The ship's company on reaching the safety of land feared an attack by the Indians, so they decided to hasten on to New Amsterdam. Penelope's husband was in no physical condition to make the trip. True and faithful Penelope refused to leave her husband. They had not tarried long in the woods when a large party of Indians fell upon them and "killed them both (as they thought), and stripped them to their skin; however, Penelope came to, though her skull was fractured, and her left shoulder so hacked she could never use that arm like the other. She was also cut across the abdomen so her bowels appeared—these she kept in with her hand. She continued in this situation for seven days, taking shelter in a hollow tree, and eating the excrescence of it. The seventh day she saw a deer passing with arrows in it. Soon two Indians appeared

whom she was glad to see, in hope they would put her out of her misery. One Indian made towards her to knock her on the head, but the other (an elderly man) prevented him. The older man carried her to his wigwam and cured her of her wounds and bruises. After that he took her to New Amsterdam and made a present of her to her countrymen, namely an Indian present, expecting ten times the value in return." (From Morgan Edwards, a History of the Baptists in Jersey). Quoted by Stillwell.

We do not know how Richard and Penelope met, but we do know they did meet and were married about 1644. Penelope lived to be 110 years old. At her death she had 502 descendants. In 1645 Penelope prevailed on Richard to leave New Amsterdam and settle in Gravesend, on Long Island where their first eight children were born. John E. Stillwell, who quotes freely from earlier writers, is the final authority on Stout genealogy during the first three generations in America. In his fourth volume, pp. 295-330, the genealogy of the family is given.

The town of Gravesend was organized in 1645 under the authority of the Dutch General Keift. One of the "thirty-nine patentees" enumerated was Richard Stout (Ibid. p. 299). The family lived in Gravesend about 19 years. Eight children joined the clan before the settlement became "too crowded for Richard's rapidly growing family," so in 1664, he with eleven others patented a large section near Monmouth, very near the scene of the shipwreck. Here they founded the town of Middletown, henceforth the Stout capital in America. Richard eventually owned 1800 acres in this area. His will was proved October 23, 1705.

It was while the family lived in Gravesend that our ancestor, Peter Stout, was born, 1654. He was the sixth child and fourth son in the clan. He was a lad ten years old when Middletown was founded. Six years later he married Mary Bullen, daughter of James and Anne Vauquellin Bullen. Five years later (1675), he was granted sixty acres of land at Middletown where he spent the rest of his life. Stillwell says (p. 330) that

Peter was "reputed to have been rich, possessed of an excellent disposition, and much respected." He is reputed to have had a large family who settled in Monmouth County, along the seashore. Quoting Richard's will, Stillwell then lists two children of Peter, namely, Mary and John Stout. If Peter had a large family he had more than two children. We have additional evidence which indicates that Peter had at least five children. The will of James Bullen, Peter's father-in-law, says Mary (Peter's wife) had five children. This will is printed in "New Jersey Wills" Vol. 5. The writer has not been able to verify this fact, but accepts the word of one whose veracity is unquestioned. One of these five children was Samuel Stout, a brother of John, who also accompanied their Uncle Benjamin Stout to Delaware in 1708, when Samuel was about 30 years old. Stillwell says, p. 330, that a "Samuel Stout, with wife, Margaret, bought land on George's Creek in 1720." This proves there was a Samuel Stout living at that time. We shall now prove that he was not the son of John Stout which so many authorities claim he is. William Wade Hinshaw, late of Washington, D. C., one of the greatest Quaker genealogists of our time, and Dr. William Mitchell, an authority on the descendants of Richard Stout, both descendants of Richard, claim that said Samuel was the son of John and the grandson of Peter.

In 1947 the writer made a trip into the Eastern States to investigate and solve this problem. After a thorough search he found that Hinshaw, Dr. Mitchell and Herald F. Stout were all wrong. His conclusions were based on the following facts: Stillwell says, page 330, that this John, son of Peter, who went to Dragon Swamp in 1708, "may be descended from some of the older sons of Richard and Penelope." This statement alone gives little hope for the claim that Samuel was the son of John. A writer in the Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. 7, pp. 195, 196, says: "This John is doubtless the John Stout of Township of Freehold, County of Monmouth, Providence of East New Jersey, who on May 18, 1708, purchased land

on the North side of Dragon Swamp in Red Lion Hundred, Newcastle County, Delaware. This land he sold in 1726 and his name disappears from the county records." The writer then describes the family of John Stout. His wife's name was Anna, not Sarah as Hinshaw says. He and Anna were members of the old Holy Trinity Swedes Church at Wilmington, Delaware. From the records of this church, pp. 240, 251, and 271, the names of John's children are given: Joseph, born 1716; John, born 1718; and Cornelius, born 1721. It is important to note that he did not have a son named Samuel. Since these were all the children John had, the document repudiates the tradition that John had a son named Samuel.

Hinshaw, in giving his own ancestry published in the "Compendium of American Genealogy," Vol. 7, p. 216, clings to the tradition that John, the son of Peter, was the father of Samuel. Dr. Mitchell also claims in his unpublished manuscript ("The Descendants of Richard") that Samuel was the son of John. Assuming that Hinshaw and Mitchell were both right and knowing that Peter (the second) was born April 14, 1715, we would have three generations of infant marriages to account for in order to make the record consistent. The reader is left to draw his own conclusions. The writer is forced to the conclusion that Samuel was one of the younger sons of Peter, that he married a lady named Margaret, who bore him a son named Peter, born April 14, 1715.

A recent analysis of this problem has been published: "Stout and Allied Families" by Herald F. Stout, of San Diego, California, (1951). This excellent book does not solve the problem. Page 4 of his genealogy, he shows Peter (1654-1703) with five children: Mary, John, Samuel, Margaret, and Elizabeth. He implies the last three may not have existed. Son Samuel, third in this group, is easily not the man we want. Son John, born in 1675, is the man intended. This John married Sarah and had two sons: Samuel and Peter. Page 10, Herald points out, son Samuel, cannot be the right man. But son Peter is for he was born in 1715, married Margaret

Cypher, issue 7 children, and is known as the "Quaker." This Peter is the true Peter for he is the father of our Samuel who married Rachel Chancey. The difficulty with this solution is: Peter, the Quaker, was not the son of John and Sarah. Herald identifies John as the man who purchased land on the north side of Dragon Swamp in 1708. As cited above, the only John Stout who purchased said land in 1708 was a John Stout who had a wife named Anna, and three sons: Joseph, John, and Cornelius. This couple did not have a son named Peter. This completely repudiates the claim that Peter, the Quaker, was the son of John and Sarah.

Peter, the Quaker, was born April 14, 1715, at Newcastle, Delaware, married June 12, 1739, to Margaret Cypher who was born in Germany, June 22, 1716, daughter of Lawrence and Margaret Cypher. Their seven children were born in Pennsylvania. Samuel, the oldest, born April 10, 1740, married December 16, 1762, to Rachel Chancey and became the ancestor of the Utah Stouts. In 1762, Peter and all his descendants moved to Cane Creek, North Carolina, where large bodies of Quakers were then gathering. This Quaker colony did not last more than twenty-five years due to conflict with natives over the slavery issue.

All of Samuel's ten children were born in Cane Creek. Soon after the arrival of David, the youngest, Samuel lost his home in Cane Creek so he moved into Eastern Tennessee, later into Illinois, where it is believed he died about 1831. The fifth child of Samuel and Rachel was none other than Joseph, born June 25, 1773, the father of Allen Joseph Stout. During that six year period the family was in Tennessee, Joseph returned to North Carolina to visit his relatives there. There he met and married his first cousin, Anna Smith, November 3, 1796. His Quaker Friends did not approve of cousins marrying so both were excommunicated. He was also found guilty of taking part in a war, that too, was a serious crime in the eyes of the Quakers.

Soon after this marriage, Joseph returned to Tennessee where five children were added to the clan. In

1805 the family moved into Kentucky where five more joined the group. The tenth was Allen Joseph Stout who first saw mortality December 5, 1815. At Danville, Kentucky, our story begins.

LIFE

Danville, Mercer County, Kentucky, birth place of our great ancestor, was selected by providence, for the earthly advent of our great "Savior on Mount Zion." Danville, settled in 1775, a typical frontier town in 1815, witnessed its greatest historical event by the arrival of Allen Joseph Stout, December 5, 1815. A most auspicious place for a man of destiny to begin mortality.

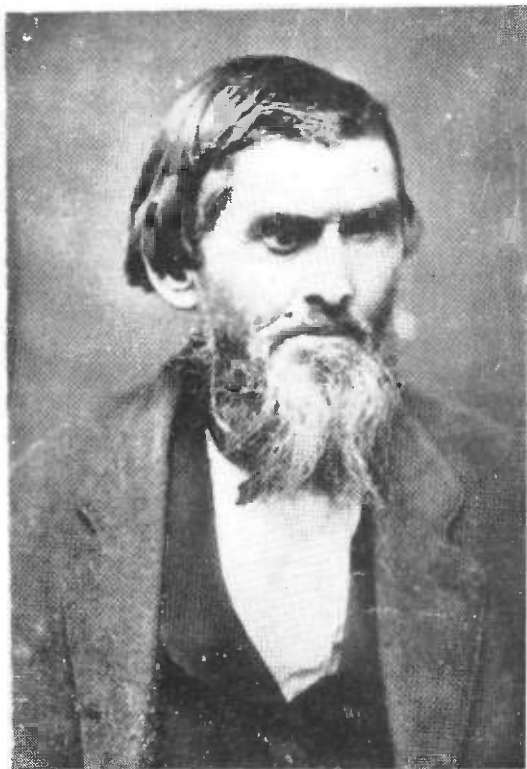
Danville had been the Revolutionary Capital of Virginia, the Kentucky Constitutional Convention was held there, still no date in Danville's history is more important than December 5, 1815. Four years after Allen's arrival, "Center College" was founded. Thirty miles west of Danville is Hogansville, where another great Kentuckian was born. Allen and Abraham Lincoln grew to manhood on the same soil, developed superior characters, one became a national hero, the other was endowed by the spirit of truth.

The census of 1810 shows Danville had a population of 432. The County of Mercer lists Joseph Stout with seven children. When the census was taken the family was probably living at Pleasant Hill, since Hosea was born there in 1810. After 1810, Joseph moved his family to Danville, Cynthia was born there in 1812. The family then, lived in Danville at least three years. After the birth of Allen, Joseph obtained employment at a saw mill near Pleasant Hill. The family moved back to the same area. In this rural community Allen spent the first three and a half years of his life.

In the spring of 1819, the Joseph Stout family was on the move again. Isaac Stout, brother of Joseph, who lived near Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, was a tenant farmer in that area. He had written to Joseph suggesting he might find land to lease, too. Joseph accepted this possibility and moved to Wilmington. In

1820, the census of Wilmington had 235 persons. Joseph leased a farm and spent six seasons as a share-cropper. The death of Allen's mother, July 28, 1824, was a turning point in his life. Allen, age 9, was hired out to different neighbors where he was treated like an unwanted tramp.

Late in 1824, Joseph took Allen, Lydia, Anna, and Mary and moved to Louisville, Kentucky, where they spent a year working at odd jobs. Louisville proved unsatisfactory so in the spring of 1825 Joseph took Anna and Allen by boat down the Ohio River to its mouth then overland to Cape Girardeau. A few months later they



ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT
1815 - 1889
Son of Joseph and Anna Smith Stout
Father of 17 children.
A "Savior on Mount Zion."

pushed on to Caledonia, Missouri, where Allen, for the first time, saw his grandparents, Samuel and Rachel Stout. Ephraim Stout, brother of Joseph, had a home in Caledonia. The travelers spent a year in this area before moving to Taswell County, Illinois.

In the spring of 1826 Joseph made his home at Stout's Grove, a community over-populated by Stouts. It was first settled by Ephraim, hence its name. It is difficult to understand Joseph's motives in bringing Anna and Allen there. Providence was directing this move. Anna's presence in that area proved a blessing to the Stout clan. If Anna had remained in Missouri none of the Stouts would have seen Utah or its religion. Joseph's wanderings and irresponsible decisions were being directed from above. With no evident reason or justification, Joseph left Allen and Anna with "friends" in Stout's Grove and returned to Ohio. There he remained four years shirking his responsibility as a parent. The older children left in Kentucky did not need his assistance. Rebecca had died in 1825. Sarah, age 26, was self-sustaining. Samuel, age 24, was not a dependent. Margaret and Mary were married. These facts prove that Joseph was a delinquent parent. Those four years were critical for Allen and Anna. If Joseph had remained in Taswell County and cared for his children like any responsible parent would have done, a great deal of suffering and grief could have been avoided.

Cruel destiny had other plans for the two deserted children. Allen and Anna were kicked around from home to home like all unwanted children. First Allen lived with Nathan Dillian who treated him very well. He worked for Dillian two years. Next he lived with Martin Myers who proved to be a cruel guardian. Says Allen:

"I was a very weakly child. This man used to abuse me by whipping me for things which I could not help."

In September 1828 Allen was released from the clutches of Myers by the effective action of Hosea. Hosea made arrangements for Allen to live with his

cousin, Ephraim Stout, Jr. This change of masters was not in Allen's interest. Says Allen:

"Ephraim was the meanest man I ever saw."

Some good came from his stay at Ephraim's. Allen attended Jesse Stout's school for twenty days. When Hosea became aware of Allen's cruel treatment, he forcefully took him away and put him in James Watson's home. Hosea lived with the Watsons at that time. When Ephraim, Sr. saw what Hosea had done he became very angry. Ephraim asked the Court to have a guardian appointed for Allen. His aim was to have Allen removed from Hosea's influence. When Hosea heard of this conspiracy:

"My wrath rose beyond endurance."

Striking with lightning speed, Hosea induced the Court to appoint Watson the guardian for Allen. Says Hosea:

"Ephraim was a cold-tongued snake in the grass. Thus we thwarted Ephraim's plot to take Allen away from us. Henceforth I detested Uncle Ephraim, for he was doing all he could to break us down."

Allen and Hosea continued in the Watson home for 15 months. During that time they attended the Johnson school. In October, 1830, Joseph, the wanderlust, returned from his four years of rambling in Ohio. He brought with him Sarah and Lydia. When he learned of Ephraim's intended court action he was furious. He took Allen away from Watson, and, with the three girls, Anna, Sarah, and Lydia, went to Mackinaw where he purchased a farm. Life on that farm proved too monotonous for the wanderlust Joseph. In June, 1831, he left the farm in the hands of his three daughters and took Allen for a six year fruitless journey into Missouri and Arkansas. This was Joseph's greatest blunder in life. Absolutely no good resulted from those six years of wasted energy. During that period one of the girls made a decision that affected the lives of all the Joseph Stout household. Anna, while living on the farm at Mackinaw,

met and married a Mormon. His name, Benjamin Jones. Had she not married him, none of the Stouts would have joined up with the Mormons. Her decision to marry the Mormon has affected the lives of thousands, living and dead, and millions yet not born. Her marriage started a chain of events which will never end. Hosea was first brought into the picture. Hosea met Charles C. Rich who converted him. Hosea was responsible for Allen's conversion in 1837.

From the Journal of Hosea we can determine the approximate date of Anna's marriage. The date should be between May and August 1832. Zion's Camp passed through Taswell County in 1834. Hosea was fully converted by that time but had not had the courage to be baptized. When Joseph and Allen returned from their useless wanderings in May, 1837, they soon became very interested in the Mormon mysteries. Before arriving in Mackinaw, however, Allen had heard bits of scandal about the Mormons. Arriving at the Jones home, he and (father) Joseph plunged into an investigation of Mormonism with both feet and both hands. Allen writes:

"I read the book: Doctrine and Covenants. I went to a number of Sunday prayer meetings, but still the most satisfaction I could get was what Hosea would tell me for he was well acquainted with the gospel. Later, Lyman Wight and Charles C. Rich came from Missouri and held a meeting. I was well pleased and so was father, but to my great astonishment, some were angry, saying they did not teach the scriptures, but I knew better for I was well acquainted with the Bible."

After a few months of study Allen was fully convinced that Mormonism was true. In August (1837) Benjamin and Anna sold their properties and moved to Far West, Missouri. They wanted to be with the Saints. Joseph and Allen too had made progress in the search for truth. They too were ready to gather with the Saints. The four arrived in Far West, August 6, 1837. Allen was sick when he arrived so he applied to George M. Hinkle for a loan—the request was denied. This rebuff discouraged Allen. He decided to return to Southern

Missouri and seek employment. But he was completely out of money so he could not go in any direction. Concluding, Allen writes:

"Fortunate for me, my money was gone."

This shows the Lord has a hand in misfortunes. If Allen had started his wanderings this story would never have been told. The Lord soon came to his rescue for Hosea arrived, purchased land which gave Allen employment and shelter. The following months Allen suffered considerably from a chest complaint, fever sores, and other illnesses which interfered with employment. Says Allen:

"I had become satisfied that the gospel was true and wished to embrace it, but held back—not having the courage to be baptized until April 22, 1838."

His sister, Lydia, was baptized the previous day which may have made his decision easier. Joseph never joined but seemed to have been favorably impressed. Little did Allen realize the significance of his act.

Allen Stout was a very humble man. He joined the church at a time when apostasy was popular, membership a stigma, and physical violence a sport. That he had the courage to face up to these evils and accept the clear consequences of his act shows convincingly that he knew Mormonism was true. April 1838, the month when persecution against the church reached its greatest intensity, Allen comes in while Oliver Cowdery and David Whitmer, the pillars in the church, walk out. These men had witnessed angels, received great manifestations, and associated with the Prophet for nine years, they had reached a point in life where they could no longer endure the persecutions church membership demanded. If these men could not pay the price of membership what should we expect of Allen Stout who accepted their testimonies? Should he, a new convert, be able to pay the price of membership when such men as Oliver Cowdery could not?

At the time of Allen's baptism he was suffering from a chronic skin disease. Allen testifies that after Charles C. Rich baptized him:

"I could almost rise and fly. I felt relieved of a great burden."

He was anointed by the Elders and very soon was healed of his skin disease. He bore testimony that it was the power of God that restored his health. He was spiritually reassured and strengthened for the severe tests that lay ahead.

Allen worked for his brother Hosea on the latter's farm near Far West (the summer of 1838). Hosea had spent the last of his savings in the purchase of that land. As the summer faded away the conflict between Mormon and Gentile became more bitter. It became one of the bitterest periods in church history. It was remarkable how new converts like Allen and Hosea could face up to the storm. Violence against the Saints served to sharpen their testimonies for the church. The attack against the Saints at Gallatin ignited the fire. All hell had broken loose against the Mormons. The Devil had enlisted the entire core of clergy to lead the fight against the Saints. The Mormons were brutally driven from DeWitt. Falsehoods were manufactured by Satan's Ministers to excite the population against the Mormons. The Saints were forced to organize in self-defense to repel these unlawful acts. These defensive measures infuriated the mob to a white heat. Allen was a member of one of these groups headed by Reynolds Cohoon. This group was falsely labeled the "Danites" by the notorious apostate, Thomas B. Marsh. These Danites, he charged, had "taken an oath to support the heads of the church in all things, whether right or wrong. . . . Smith's prophecies are superior to the laws of the land—Smith would yet tread down his enemies and walk over their dead bodies." Marsh was excommunicated for making these charges. These wicked falsehoods had a profound effect upon the mind of Allen. They gave him a stronger testimony of the gospel.

The poison spread by Marsh intensified the struggle. Acts of self-defense were construed as treason against the government. The battle of Crooked River was treason if we are to believe Governor Boggs. Allen wanted

to be in that battle but he had no horse to ride. For the same reason, Hosea did go. After the battle David W. Patten was brought to the Winchester home mortally wounded. Allen was present and helped give first aid.

The battle of Crooked River was a complete victory for the Mormons. The defeated kidnappers, to justify their crime, spread the lie that they had been attacked without cause and many murdered. This inflamed the entire state of Missouri. Governor Boggs acted true to form and issued his famous "Extermination Order." All Mormons were to be exterminated or driven from the state. The dastardly crimes committed against the Saints which followed these events did not intimidate Allen. Instead, they served to strengthen his testimony.

October 4, 1838, John B. Clark came to Far West with orders to arrest 60 men. These men had been members of the "Danite Band" which the Prophet had repudiated. Sampson Avard, the originator of the organization, had corrupted its original objectives, so had been excommunicated. In revenge, Avard had supplied the mob with the names of these 60 men. Allen and Benjamin Jones were on that list. General Clark was determined to punish these men with unmitigated cruelty. The 60 men were taken to Richmond for trial. The treatment received is best described by Allen:

"We had corn which was ground on a horse mill, so coarse, it was uneatable. Our dishes were dirty shingles to spread the food on. A piece of beef to roast made up our meal. We scraped away the snow and lay down to rest till morning. Our breakfast was the same. Then we were marched off to Richmond. This day I was so afflicted with rheumatism in my hips I could scarcely walk."

In Richmond, after three weeks imprisonment, the mock trial began. The infamous, Avard, charged Allen with being a member of the "Danite Band." Allen was found "guilty" of the "crime," but since there was no law on the case, Allen was turned loose. Thirty-four others, including Benjamin Jones, were also released for lack of evidence. Allen returned to Far West in a seri-

ous condition. Due to exposure and neglect, his fever sores had become acute and inflamed. Says he:

"My leg was nearly rotten—so as to render me almost helpless."

In spite of these handicaps, Allen sold Hosea's crops and gave the money to his wife who later joined her husband in Illinois.

During those violent times, Allen met Orson Hyde who had apostatized during the persecution, and was then, early in 1839, fully repenting of his evil conduct. Allen gave him a ride and offered him food but had little sympathy for apostates whose treachery had sent him to prison.

During those first eight months in 1839, Allen made several trips to the West bank of the Mississippi. He assisted several families including Joseph Knight. This mission completed he helped other groups cross the river to Nauvoo. His father Joseph arrived from Ohio bringing Sarah. Since these two had not joined the church they saw no point in casting their lot with the impoverished Saints. Joseph and Sarah went to Washington County, Missouri. After traveling 25 miles Sarah took sick and died. Joseph went on to Caledonia where he too, died (1839).

Joseph's status on the day of Judgment is difficult to resolve. He cannot claim he failed to have an opportunity to accept the truth. His son Allen went to the St. George Temple July 31, 1877, and had his baptism by proxy completed. Later, August 1, 1877, his endowments were serviced. Anna Smith Stout, Joseph's wife, was baptized by proxy, June 12, 1877, and her endowments—June 15, 1877. Later, August 3, 1877, Allen had his parents sealed to each other for time and eternity. Anna did not have an opportunity to accept the truth but Joseph did. Judging Joseph's moral stature by past deeds he did not have the moral courage to accept the truth in the Spirit World.

At the regular fall Conference, October 6, 1839, Allen was ordained an Elder by Alpheus Cutler. Shortly afterwards, Allen made another trip to Caldwell County

to see his sister Lydia. Returning to the west bank of the Mississippi he assisted his brother Hosea in the building business until the spring of 1840 when all the Stouts crossed the river to Nauvoo.

April 20, 1840, Allen was set apart by Hyrum Smith for a mission to Arkansas. He left by foot, descending the river to Herculaneum, Missouri, 170 miles, then overland to Caledonia—another 40 miles. There his missionary work began. His Uncle Jacob Stout lived in that area. Obviously he made no impression on Jacob. Allen held a meeting in the schoolhouse where he delivered his first sermon—speaking for forty-five minutes. That was an excellent beginning for a man of his limited training and education. Having done all possible in Caledonia, he moved south into Reynolds County. There he met Mrs. John Bounds, a distant cousin. This woman had an opportunity to accept the gospel, but if she did, Allen does not say. After a season, he entered Arkansas. In White County he preached in the home of Gabriel Baker, a relative. His final destination was Little Rock where he soon arrived.

At Little Rock he faced his greatest opposition. He rented the City Hall and held his first meeting. As he rose to speak the mob began shouting and stomping their feet. Three times Allen appealed to them for order. His efforts antagonized even more. The Devil succeeded in breaking up the meeting so Allen returned to his lodging. Enroute one of the ruffians warned him to get out of town by sunrise or be ridden out on a rail. Allen ignored him. Later, several townsmen expressed their disappointment at the outcome. The reason for Little Rock's antagonism to Mormonism is difficult to appraise. Five years earlier Wilford Woodruff had first introduced the gospel in Arkansas. Satan had done a good job of brainwashing since then.

Discouraged, Allen returned to the Baker home in White County. He spent the remainder of his mission in communities in that area. Late in September he returned to Nauvoo for the October Conference. The distance traveled on that mission was 900 miles.

After six weeks in Nauvoo he was sent on another mission to Arkansas. This time he took the River route to Memphis then across country to White County. He spent seven months in that area using the Baker home as a base of operations. The fruits of his labors was the baptism of at least one person, Lewis Kirkpatrick. July 4, 1841, Allen received word from Hosea reporting the Missouri mobs were attempting to kidnap the Prophet. The safety of Joseph was Allen's first consideration. Allen dashed back to Nauvoo covering the 500 miles in ten days. At Nauvoo, Allen learned, the Prophet had been released on a Habeas Corpus (June 10).

Having completed two missions, Allen sought employment. During the following 15 months he worked at odd jobs. October 20, 1842, he was commissioned a Third Lieutenant in the Nauvoo Legion. He was also active in the Masonic Lodge. It was during this period that he served as a body guard to the Prophet. Late in life he related one of those experiences to Martha Cox who recorded it in her Journal (page 78). Allen was traveling by foot with the Prophet in the open country when they saw a man approaching from a side road. When the man was within a hundred yards, the Prophet turned to Allen and asked him to:

"Wait here while I speak with this man."

Allen waited (in agony), it seemed hours, while Joseph talked to the stranger. Finally, the Prophet returned to where Allen was standing. Allen was deeply disturbed and apcologized for being so negligent. Joseph waved his defense aside:

"That man wouldn't hurt me, he was John the Revealer."

During the winter (1842-43), Allen was sick most of the season. In April he obtained employment from Miles Anderson as his teamster. Two months later the Prophet was kidnaped by an angry Missouri mob. This caused great excitement in Nauvoo. Allen with 82 others, left in the "Maid of Iowa," and descended the Mississippi River to the mouth of the Illinois, then up that stream to Peru "seeking diligently for the Prophet." In

Peru they were informed that Joseph was safe in Nauvoo. Returning to Nauvoo, Allen was promoted to Captaincy (July 8, 1843), First Company, Nauvoo Legion.

Allen's employment for Mr. Anderson naturally brought him in contact with members of the family. Mr. Anderson's daughter, Elizabeth, became very friendly with Allen. Soon Allen and Elizabeth were ready for marriage. Unfortunately, Miles and Nancy were opposed to the marriage. The inevitable happened. Allen and Elizabeth went to the home of Charles C. Rich and were married, July 17, 1843. Elizabeth was born October 13, 1823, at Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, the daughter of Miles and Nancy Pace Anderson. Miles was born October 30, 1795, in Wilks County, Georgia, died July 23, 1876, in Utah. Nancy Pace was born March 20, 1801, in Clark County, Georgia, died April 20, 1875, in Iron County, Utah. No more is known of the Anderson-Pace ancestry. None of Elizabeth's posterity has the will nor the inclination to solve this genealogical problem. If the pedigree of Elizabeth were known it would be published in this genealogy. Most of her descendants are not Latter-day Saints which explains the extreme difficulty the author experienced in completing this record.

Soon after the marriage, he and Elizabeth left Nauvoo in the "Maid of Iowa," sailed up the river to Black River, Wisconsin, to work for the church. The purpose of the expedition was to secure lumber for the Nauvoo House and Temple. Lyman Wight and George Miller were in charge of this expedition. The journey upstream lasted five days. At the logging camp, Allen was assigned to building houses for the employees. The assignment lasted seven months. In March Allen and Elizabeth returned to Nauvoo. In Nauvoo Allen found employment as a carpenter in the construction of the Seventies Hall. May 1, 1844, their first child Charles Heber Stout) arrived. It is believed that carpentry was Allen's principal occupation during the rest of the Nauvoo period. Other events were soon to over-shadow his work.

Mob violence soon placed Nauvoo in a state of panic. The Devil and all his agents were determined to capture and kill the Prophet. Captain Allen Stout and his fellow Legionnaires were equally determined to protect his life and person. This necessitated taking up and remaining under arms day and night for many weeks. June 16, 1844, Mayor Joseph Smith put Nauvoo under martial law. The Nauvoo Legion was given the responsibility of preventing all persons from entering or leaving Nauvoo without orders. This put Allen and associates on 24-hour duty. A week later, June 23, Joseph returned from Iowa and surrendered for trial. Joseph and 17 friends left for Carthage to submit to arrest. They met Captain Dunn with orders from Governor Ford to have all state arms in possession of the Legion surrendered. Joseph and his friends returned to Nauvoo with Captain Dunn and gave the order personally to the Legion for the surrender, otherwise, says Allen, we would have refused. Allen was terribly disturbed by the martyrdom, says he:

"Their bodies were brought to Nauvoo where we saw their beloved forms reposing in the arms of death. The sight gave me feelings I am not able to describe. I there and then resolved to avenge their blood. When I see one of the men who persuaded them to surrender I feel like cutting their throats out."

If Allen's sentiments were representative of the feelings generally held in Nauvoo, then we know the authorities had a difficult task holding the people's passions in check.

Shortly after this tragedy, Allen joined the Nauvoo Police force. He remained in that position until January 21, 1845, when the Illinois State Legislature repealed the Nauvoo City Charter. This act automatically disorganized the Police Department. Prior to the date given above, the wage of a City Policeman was one dollar per day in "city script."

Meanwhile, December 22, 1844, Allen was ordained a Seventy and admitted to membership in the 11th

Quorum. Later, February 9, 1845, he was ordained a President of the 19th Quorum.

Those were busy times for Allen. He worked as a carpenter during the forenoon, attended the military school in the afternoon, lectured on Mascnry in the evening, and stood guard after midnight.

After the disorganization of the Police, Brigham Young frankly informed the ex-policemen the city could no longer pay their salaries. He appealed to them to continue, promising if they would, the Lord would provide for their support. Many of the men took no stock in his promise, and quit. Allen had faith in the new Prophet's word and continued on. Soon he was offered a part time job that paid \$1.50 for three hours work. Allen found it did pay to heed counsel.

In June, 1845, his police duties were changed. Brigham Young asked Allen to be his personal bodyguard. Later he served in the same capacity for Heber C. Kimball. Allen and family moved into part of Heber's home. The life of these leaders had been threatened. Allen's second child was born in Heber's home. Allen Joseph, Jr., was born December 3, 1845, and was destined to be the father of 14 children. December 20, 1845, Allen and Elizabeth were endowed in the temple. Twenty-seven days later (January 16) they were sealed for time and eternity by Heber C. Kimball.

It was during those winter months the Saints were making strenuous preparations for the journey west. Says Allen:

"We could not remain in Nauvoo any longer without fighting all the time."

February 4, 1846, the first group of Saints crossed the river. Allen and the Anderson family crossed six days later. Allen did not have a team nor a wagon. The Andersons permitted him to ride in their wagon provided he take bedding and clothing only. It was necessary to sell or give away his furniture. Exposure to the raw, wet weather greatly weakened Allen's resistance—causing suffering due to rheumatism. To make matters worse, it

was Iowa's wettest and coldest spring in a hundred years. Elizabeth struggled hard to protect the infants from the savage storms. After a hectic struggle they arrived at Sugar Creek where they rested a few weeks.

While recuperating at the creek, the whole of "Israel" was organized into groups of tens and hundreds. Hosea was made Captain of all the guards, Allen was appointed a Captain of ten. The pilgrims broke camp March 1, leaving Allen and family behind. He had become afflicted with sore eyes which nearly blinded him. A few days of rest served to correct the defect. Traveling rapidly he caught up with the main body.

Traveling could only be done between rains. The Chariton River proved one of the greatest obstacles to cross. After that stream came three days of rain, mud, and snow. When traveling was impossible, Allen used the time to peddle books which he exchanged for corn and other needed articles. At Mount Pisgah Allen became seriously ill with a fever. In this dangerous condition he received a letter from Brigham Young who wanted to know if he would like to join the Mormon Battalion. He could not respond to that call. After a miraculous recovery the family moved on to Council Bluffs—arriving December 10, 1846. Obviously, his sickness had cost him five months and a lot of vitality.

Life at Council Bluffs was no bed of roses. Homeless, hungry, penniless and destitute—two infants crying for help, Allen could be pitied by beggars. He finally found employment guarding cattle that belonged to others. The Omaha Indians were keenly on the alert to steal any cattle not well guarded. This job probably lasted until planting time in the spring. Lacking equipment and horses, Allen was unable to leave with the first company for the west (1847). Allen did the only thing he could do. He rented some land, planted a crop and continued herding cattle at night. This was his schedule until the early part of 1848.

January 25, 1848, Martha Ann, joined the family. She was destined to be the mother of four children. After

birth, complications set in which cost the life of Elizabeth (January 30). This left Allen:

"In a benighted condition, without wife, three little helpless babies, a journey of 1100 miles to perform, not an animal to help me, and what to do I did not know. So I continued to pour out my soul in prayer to God, day and night for Him to open up some way for me to support my little ones and get them to the Valleys of the mountains."

The Lord did hear and answer this man's prayer.

Allen sent his three children to live with his sister Anna who too was having domestic troubles. Anna was unable to do all the work necessary for these children. It became necessary for Allen to hire girls to help her. One of the girls hired was Amanda Melvina Fisk who began working April 8, 1848. She did her work so well that Allen proposed marriage to her. Amanda decided she could not do better so on April 30, 1848, Brigham Young sealed them for time and eternity. This was an answer to Allen's prayer. A mother had been found for the infants. Amanda Melvina Fisk was born June 12, 1832, at Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, New York, the daughter of Alfred and Mariah Sagers Fisk. Amanda has more known ancestors than does any of the principal characters in this genealogy. Her father's biography is printed above (page 222). He died in Zion's Camp in 1834, her mother died a year later in the same place. Amanda is the tenth generation from Thomas Rogers (1587-1621) who was a Mayflower Pilgrim. A biography of Amanda is printed in the author's book: "Our Pioneer Ancestors," pages 68-71.

Soon after this marriage the five Stouts moved to Pigeon Creek, Iowa. This creek empties into the Missouri about five miles north of Council Bluffs. In that rural area, he rented land, planted crops, taught Masonry and guarded cattle at night. This schedule continued until the crops were harvested in October. With his savings he purchased equipment for the journey west. But realizing he would not be prepared to start west in the spring of 1849, he decided to seek additional funds. For this reason the family moved to St. Joseph, Missouri, to

find employment. The Journal does not say what kind of work he found, but whatever it was, it lasted until May, 1849.

Meanwhile, Amanda's first child arrived, Lydia Mariah Fisk Stout, born April 16, 1849. She was destined to be the mother of seven children.

Allen was sick most of the summer of 1849. The unemployment cut deep into his savings. His sister, Lydia, who then lived in Camden, Clay County, might have influenced him to move there. In that area he rented land and worked at odd jobs. When the vicious Missouri mobs learned of his identity, he had to flee for his life. Lydia was a Mormon, too, but she remained safely behind. So sudden was Allen's exit, that he was unable to take his family with him. After many hardships and privations, she joined him in Kanesville, Iowa, in the spring of 1850. The trip south had left him financially worse off than he would have been had he remained in Iowa. The set-back did not destroy his determination to fight on.

In Kanesville he began compounding essence and peddling its products to his neighbors. He prospered in this business, so by the spring of 1851 he had saved enough to purchase a wagon, hired three yoke of oxen (from the "Perpetual Emigration Fund") and was ready to leave for the Valley by July 4, 1851.

Meanwhile, March 9, 1851, Amanda's first boy arrived, his name, Alfred Fisk Stout, destined to be the father of 15 children. The Stouts now numbered seven for the trip west. His Journal is very brief for the 90 day trip across the plains. The Elkhorn River was flooded so they traveled 150 miles around to avoid crossing it. At the North Fork of the Sweet River Allen's wagon broke down. This made it necessary to cache part of his personal property. (He returned for it in 1852 but most of it had been stolen). When the Big Sandy was reached the Alfred Corden Company was reorganized. James Lowe replaced Miles Anderson as Captain of Allen's group. Lowe had more consideration for Allen's poor health—he relieved him from night guarding. This is

the first hint that hard feelings still existed between Allen and his ex-father-in-law. (Miles had opposed Allen's marriage to Elizabeth in 1843). Amanda was sick during the last half of the journey. Her illness made it necessary for Allen to serve as nurse, cook, baby tender, and teamster. It was relief supreme when the journey ended (October 2) in front of Hosea's home in Salt Lake City. Amanda was so sick she had to be carried into the house.

Allen signed a note to pay the Perpetual Emigration Fund \$67.00 for services given, paid five dollars tithing, then plunged into the compounding of essence and peddling its products. He continued in this business until the spring of 1853, when he moved to Centerville. Meanwhile, his oldest son, Charles Heber, died November 19, 1852. Twenty-five days later, a new son was born, Hosea Fisk, December 14, 1852, destined to be the father of 16 children. January 11, 1853, Louisa Taylor Stout, wife of Hosea, who was then in China on a mission, died. Brigham Young then recommended that Allen move into Hosea's home so he could better care for Hosea's three children. This Allen did. Hosea's small home proved too crowded for 8 children and two adults. This may explain why the Taylor family appealed to Brigham for the custody of Hosea's children. After they were gone Allen saw no point in occupying Hosea's home longer so he moved to Centerville. In that rural area he took possession of idle land, built a home, planted a garden, and continued selling essence and manufactured ginger beer. The stream of California immigrants passing through Utah gave Allen an excellent market for his beer. He was thus occupied during the three summer seasons he spent in Centerville. February 3, 1855, Amanda's fourth child arrived, David Fisk, who was destined to be the father of 28 children. (A biography of David Fisk Stout is published in the author's book: "Our Pioneer Ancestors," pp. 103-250.)

In the fall of 1855 Allen left his prosperous business in Centerville and moved to Mill Creek—a rural area about five miles southeast of Salt Lake City. He had been offered work at Hyatt's saw mill which explains the

move. He remained at the mill until the spring of 1856. The summer of that year he rented land and raised a crop. The following winter he continued at the Hyatt shingle mill. January 13, 1857, a new arrival came to bless their home, Rebecca Alvira who was destined to be the mother of 12 children. In April, 1857, he rented a farm on Big Cottonwood Creek. There he remained one year, occupation, farming.

In June, 1858, the Utah War forced the Stouts out of Salt Lake County. They joined the general exodus south into Utah County. The President of the United States had declared war on the Mormons. Buchanan had sent an army to crush a rebellion in Utah that did not exist. It was Buchanan's blunder. Ten thousand other Saints were abandoning their homes in Salt Lake County also. One mile south of Pleasant Grove the Stouts halted, fenced a piece of land, built a house, and started to malt beer for sale. This proved to be a profitable business. During the three years in Pleasant Grove he prospered both materially and numerically. The family population was increased to eleven. Allen Joseph Fisk Stout appeared February 14, 1859, who was destined to be the father of 9 children. Amanda Melvina arrived January 15, 1861, and was destined to marry her first cousin and add five children to the clan.

The future for Allen looked very bright in the fall of 1861. His farm was doing well, the brewing business was paying high dividends, and his livestock was increasing rapidly. His material kingdom fell like a house of cards when he cheerfully accepted a call from Brigham Young to settle Dixie. He sold his investments for a song and began the journey south to spend the rest of his days in poverty among the black rocks of Dixie. It seems the Lord was unwilling to let Allen become wealthy for that would have spiritually destroyed him. As long as the family was in poverty they were spiritually well provided for.

Hosea Stout, brother of Allen, was called to Dixie at the same time. The two families made the journey together. They arrived in Harrisburg, November 28,

1861. The site for a home was physically unfavorable. The soil was thin, rocky and sandy. Prospects for irrigation was null. Weeds could not grow unless well cultivated. In spite of these disadvantages Allen attempted to build a home. He spent three winters in this fruitless attempt. During those winters the family lived in tents and covered wagons. Exposure and malnutrition caused much sickness and suffering. A starvation crop was grown the first season which barely kept them alive until the spring of 1863. May 18, 1863, another son was added to the family. John Henry Fisk chose a fine time to make his appearance—the family was starving. John was destined to be the father of 10 children. During that winter Allen had suffered continually from rheumatism. From his sick bed he left a testimony addressed to his children:

“Keep with the church and observe its orders. Obey counsel to the best of your ability. You must attend to the ordinances of the Priesthood for our dead parents, for we have not yet done our work. If we do not live to attend them, we want you to finish our work.”

Allen did attend to most of the ordinances for his known ancestors before the end. Sickness and disease continued to plague the family. While Allen was down with rheumatism, all the children were sick. Amanda, who had a newborn to care for was alone expected to do all the work. It was late in the season before any one in the family could care for the neglected crops. When Allen recovered he took a load of produce to Cedar City which he traded for other necessities. The 1863 crop was a scanty one but it enabled the family to exist until the next spring. The last winter in Harrisburg (1863-64) was the first and only year the children had an opportunity to attend school.

Finally, in March, 1864, Allen came to the conclusion that Harrisburg had no future for him, a conclusion he should have reached two years earlier. There was not enough land to sustain his rapidly growing family. He decided to seek lands where he could expand and have room for his son to develop too. Accordingly,

March 20, 1864, the two Allens went to Glendale and located unclaimed land at the forks of the creek, above Glendale. Allen staked out a claim and named the place "Lydia's Canyon" in honor of his daughter. Here the two Allens built a cabin, cleared a piece of land, built a fence around it, and planted a crop—all in 75 days. In June, young Allen was left to care for the new home while Allen Sr. returned to Harrisburg, sold his farm for three cows, packed the rest of his property in the old wagon, and started for Long Valley. Enroute the wagon broke down so he finished the journey on two wheels. The balance of 1864 was a struggle for existence.

Allen does not say how successful that first year's crop was—but judging from his Journal, very little was harvested. The only food the family had was corn and vegetables. The corn was pounded down into meal and made into bread. Corn bread became their principal diet till harvest time in 1865. Clothing was another serious problem. Amanda wore her fingers raw sewing by hand to keep the children from running naked.

During the 1865 season, Allen and the boys increased the acreage to ten. Grain, potatoes, and vegetables were planted—all did very well. This greatly improved the food supply for the future. During that season Allen suffered an eye accident. Walking among the trees a stick pierced his eye ball causing an acute inflammatory condition which finally burst open. The result was blindness in his left eye.

About this time, Amanda added a new son to the family, Orlando Fisk, born July 14, 1865, who lived 367 days. This same year, Allen Jr., age 20, decided to leave home, and go out on his own. Father Allen expressed his deep regrets, his help was desperately needed at the time. Nothing more is known of young Allen until 1872, when he married in Sandy, Utah.

Late in 1865 Allen became very sick. Amanda became alarmed and took him to Glendale believing the end had come. But Allen had marvelous recuperative powers. As always, Allen recovered promptly. His re-

covery was mighty convenient for the Indians were beginning to make trouble. The people of Glendale built a fort to defend themselves. Allen assisted in this work. When completed Allen moved his family inside the fort. This made it necessary to abandon the home in the canyon and losing large quantities of food stored there.

The Indian troubles were temporarily adjusted so the family moved back to the canyon. This armistice enabled Allen to take a few sheep to St. George to sell (March, 1866). In May hostilities reached a new high. The situation became so dangerous that President Snow of the St. George Stake advised all Saints in Long Valley to move to St. George. The wagonless Allen was seriously handicapped. The Lord came to his rescue by providing a good neighbor, Thomas Gower, who moved the family to Toquerville. Enroute the company narrowly escaped an attack by the Indians. Another friend moved the Stouts to Harrisburg. By this time, says Allen, the family was financially washed up. Their only earthly possessions was the clothing still clinging to their backs. Allen, in great despair, walked to St. George to seek counsel from President Snow. He was advised to move the family to St. George, which he did. Another good neighbor, W. C. McMullin, hauled the Stouts to St. George, arriving July 3, 1866.

The low altitude in St. George had an adverse effect on the children's health. Orlando died July 16, 1866, from diarrhea. Allen's left eye having gone blind, his right eye began to give trouble, but like Job of old, he bore testimony in the midst of his greatest adversities to the divinity of the gospel:

"Obey the counsel of those whom God has set in His Kingdom, and never turn aside from keeping the commandments of the Lord. The day will come when you will see the Saints of God free from all oppression in Zion. It is this knowledge that has helped me to bear up under sickness and death, being driven by mobs from land to land, robbed and driven for the Gospel's sake. My body is now so feeble that I cannot stand much more, unless the Lord shall strengthen me to bear it."

The Lord did strengthen him for he lived twenty-three more years to accomplish a great work for his ancestors. In the midst of all this sickness and poverty the family moved into a house belonging to Isaiah Cox located in the lower part of town. Here Allen started to make baskets, drying fruit and working at odd jobs.

July 28, 1866, the first marriage took place in the family. Martha Ann married Thomas Pitts of Leeds, England. Thomas was born in December, 1926, a son of Peter and Mary Pitts. Nothing more is known of his ancestry. Thomas had arrived in the Valley September 20, 1864, and within two years, had reached St. George. After the marriage the couple made their home in Paragonah where they lived many years.

Allen's eyes continued to harass him with increasing intensity. He reached a point in physical suffering where fortitude was intolerable. In desperation he went to Salt Lake City to seek medical advice. Ten different physicians made conflicting recommendations. All agreed, however, the disease was not cancer. The apparent incompetency of these doctors reduced Allen to a state of frustration. Thwarted, Allen left for home.

Before leaving Salt Lake City Allen witnessed the marriage of his second daughter, Lydia Mariah, to Charles E. Griffin, September 22, 1866. The ceremony took place in the Endowment House. Charles Emerson Griffin was born May 10, 1836, at Essex, Vermont, son of Albert Bailey and Abigail Varney Griffin. He proved to be an unfaithful husband which may explain the apostasy of his grandchildren (except one) and their deliberate refusal to cooperate toward the compiling of this genealogy.

When Allen arrived in St. George he found his family in destitute circumstances. All the children were hungry, some were sick, the five oldest had entered school wearing rags. Allen plunged into the making and selling of baskets, though his eyes were so bad he could hardly see. He continued in that occupation till the spring of 1868.

In March 1867, the house Allen and the boys had been building, was completed, so the family moved in. April 18, following, Allen's first grandchild made his appearance, Thomas Miles Pitts. A month later, May 9, 1867, a new arrival increased Allen's population to 13, eleven of whom were living. The boy's name was Milton, who was destined to marry but to have no issue.

Half blinded and unwell, Allen wrote in his Journal that his joy was supreme in the knowledge that:

"I labor and toil in pain and sickness my afflictions are light when I contemplate the glory that will come to those who endure to the end."

Allen did make an honest attempt to endure to the end. In 1867 he discontinued the use of tobacco. His 29 years of Mormonism had begun to pay off. This triumph of spirit over the carnal body is evidence supreme that Allen believed that religion was a force that demanded personal reformation rather than mere belief.

In August, 1867, Allen sold the house he had built, receiving in exchange, \$400.00 plus a team and wagon. The family rented until the spring of 1868 when the move to Rockville was made. In that village, he purchased a small farm and spent the remaining 21 years in peace. In the higher altitude Allen's health improved. Rockville was Allen's eighth attempt to build a home. It was his last. The farm was planted to corn, vegetables and fruit trees. The construction of a larger house was begun. The first season's crop was successful considering the circumstances.

After the crops were harvested and the soil prepared for the coming season Allen found he had nothing to do. He could not afford to be idle so he went to St. George and spent ten weeks making and selling baskets. He spent his evenings in the School of the Prophets where he was taught the principles of the gospel. In Rockville that same winter, seven of his children were attending Henry Jennings school.

The second season (1869) saw a better and a more productive farm. The next season the farm was feeding

the family. That fall, October 28, 1870, a new arrival raised the Stout population to 12 (living), his name, Don Carlos Fisk, who spent but 139 days with the family, then returned to his maker. Cause of the sudden exit, measles.

After the crops had been harvested (1871) and the land fertilized, he went to the town of Washington to seek employment. In the day time he made baskets, and in the evenings he taught Masonry. In March, 1872, he went to Salt Lake City to find more work. While there his eye became inflamed so he saw an eye specialist. Dr. Anderson, after a careful examination, recommended that he be permitted to cut off the lump that was causing the blindness. Allen agreed, so without the use of anesthetics, the offending organ was cut off. Says Allen:

"The pain was so acute, I had no language to describe it."

In June 1872 Allen returned to Rockville to find that three of his children had married during his absence. Alfred had married Mary Emma Langston, March 7, 1872. Hosea married Clarinda Jane Langston, March 25, 1872. These Langston girls were the daughters of John and Clarinda Phillips Langston. John was the son of Francis and Elizabeth Heathecute Langston. That's all the Langstons know of their ancestry. Clarinda was the daughter of Israel and Dorothy Rose Phillips. No more is known of these lines. Rebecca married, April 18, 1872, to John Fabin Dennett. John has 44 known ancestors so his pedigree deserves a place in this genealogy. A few days after his arrival in Rockville, Allen saluted a new daughter, Huldah Louisa, born June 24, 1872, who was destined to be the mother of 8 children. There was another marriage in the family which took place in Sandy, Utah. Allen Joseph Stout, Jr. married July 6, 1872, to Lucy Elizabeth Cole, born January 31, 1858, the daughter of James Barnet and Lucy Ward Cole. This is all that is known of Lucy's ancestors.

The farm in Rockville was (1872) in its fifth year. That was the first year a surplus was produced. He spent the rest of the year hauling this surplus to Cedar City and

other communities trading these products for other necessities of life. March 17, 1873, the new home he had been working on for six years, was completed, so the Stouts moved in. On that date Allen had six children at home. The old house was entirely inadequate to house his large family. In April of 1873, a very heavy frost hit Rockville. All the fruit in Allen's orchard was killed. This loss greatly discouraged him. There was little work left to be done on the farm so he left the boys in charge and went to Salt Lake City to seek employment. He probably found work there since he did not return to Rockville until August. In Rockville he was greeted by a severe attack of cholera morbus, which, Allen says:

"Nearly used me up."

The winter, 1873-74, he spent in Rockville making and selling baskets.

Brigham Young made his first and only visit to Rockville in April, 1874. His mission there was to organize the United Order. The people of Rockville accepted the adventure with enthusiasm. The order was fairly successful the first season—considering the inexperience of the people. In 1875, however, the people voted to let each member be a steward over his own property and pay a portion of his income into the Order as revenue. The Order died a natural death at the end of 1875. Allen was a staunch member as long as it lasted.

The last daughter in the family arrived April 8, 1875, her name, Anna Smith Fisk, who was destined to live fifty days. Eleven days before her exit, Allen added another daughter-in-law to his clan. David Fisk was married to Henrietta Cox, May 17, 1875. She and her two sisters will have their pedigree printed in this genealogy. Their Cox side of the pedigree shows 204 ancestors while the Janes ancestry has 542.

Amanda suffered a lot from rheumatism and dropsy in 1875. In December she had recovered sufficiently to accompany Allen to St. George. The temple at that time was nearly finished. Returning to Rockville Allen was attacked by a violent cough which left him helpless until the spring of 1876. Late that fall the last of the clan

arrived, Marion Fisk, born November 20, 1876, who was destined to be the father of 16 children. Complications developed which kept her bedfast for twelve weeks. She gained her health just in time to make the journey to St. George for the Temple dedication, April 6, 1877. This was the great event they had been waiting for. Soon they would be able to serve as Saviors on Mount Zion. They returned to Rockville to prepare the names for the sacred ordinances.

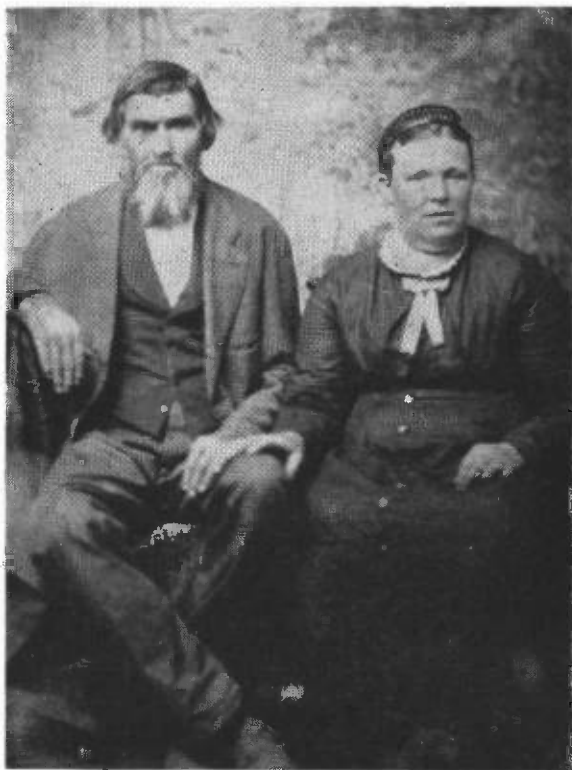
In two months time, Allen was ready with names and dates to do the ordinance work for his beloved kin. He worked in the temple just one week. During that week (June 12) his grandmother, Pleasant Chauncey Smith was vicariously baptized. Amanda may have served as proxy. Three days later she did serve as proxy when Allen's mother received her endowments. The ordinance of baptism was done for three women who were later sealed to Allen. They were: Margaret and Rachel Stout and Elizabeth Dillen. After Allen's return to Rockville he was sick for several weeks. Late in July he made another trip to the temple.

The first recorded work done was July 31—the last was August 3rd, so he spent four days in the Temple. July 31, baptisms were done for Joseph, his father, Samuel and Rachel Stout, and Daniel Smith. August 1, Allen served as proxy for his father's endowments. August 2, Allen served as proxy for his grandfather, Samuel Stout's endowments—while Amanda may have stood proxy for Rachel Chauncey Stout, his wife. August 3rd, two endowments and three sealings took place. Daniel and Pleasant Smith were endowed and sealed as man and wife. Allen's parents were sealed. Allen's grandparents: Samuel and Rachel Stout were sealed. This was a real accomplishment for a man in Allen's state of health. Allen spent the last five months of 1877 in Rockville.

During the decade 1875-1885, Allen had a lot of correspondence with eastern relatives for the purpose of collecting family genealogy. He sought names and dates of all distant relatives. He succeeded in securing hundreds of names which went back three and sometimes

four generations. These names and their dates he assembled in lists which had no relation to their relationships. It was difficult to determine who were parents and who were children. The names in all four generations were all mixed up. For each individual, however, he kept a record of his birth, dates of baptisms, endowments, and sealings. His Temple Record Book, which can be found in the Utah Genealogical Library, is a mass of names and dates. A careful study can place these names in their proper family groups.

In January, 1878, Allen spent two months in the Temple. Amanda was with him most of the time. We have seen that Allen and Amanda were sealed by Brigham Young April 30, 1848. An official record of that sealing was probably lost. So, to keep the record straight, this sealing was repeated February 21, 1878. On that same day, Allen and Amanda stood proxy for the sealing of John and Amy Sweet Sagers, grandparents of Amanda. Two additional generations on the Sagers family were also sealed. We do not know whether Allen and Amanda knew the facts about John and Amy or not. This couple had been divorced about 1821. Amy married Ira Clothier about 1822. The question still is: Will Amy approve of that sealing when the time comes? As noted above, Amanda served as proxy when Allen was sealed to three women: Margaret and Rachel Stout and Elizabeth Dillen. On Allen's blood lines we find four possible Margarets, and two possible Rachels. Which could she be? We cannot identify Elizabeth Dillen, she was probably an in-law. If these sealings had ended here we could understand, but they continue on with 44 more sealings. Seven were sealed in 1879; 20 were sealed in 1880; 2 were sealed in 1881; 9 were sealed in 1883; 4 were sealed in 1884, and one was sealed in 1886. A total of 47. The names of these women are interesting: There were 16 Chaunceys, 13 Fisks, 3 Stouts, 3 Brewers, 2 Smiths, 2 Greenleafs, and 8 miscellaneous names. These women were probably single girls who never married. Allen decided these women should be sealed to some one, so he volunteered to be



ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT
and
AMANDA MELVINA FISK
Mother of 14 children
Daughter of Alfred and Mariah Sagers Fisk

the victim. After the resurrection these women will be given the opportunity to approve or disapprove of these sealings. Some are sure to approve.

The balance of the temple session was given over to the Walker and Fisk families. A second trip to the temple in April enabled him to continue ordinances for the Walker and Fisk lines. Back in Rockville in September (1878) he took sick which disabled him until March of 1879. The next three months he was again active in the temple. The baptisms and endowments for three generations of Sweets were completed. Of interest to many

readers of this genealogy is the sealing of Minerva Sagers to Joseph Eaton, April 17, 1879. Joseph was her third husband. The Howard family has had her sealed to Ira Fisk, her first husband, June 30, 1954. Minerva will wake up after her resurrection to find she has two husbands. Which one will she choose?

Other important ordinances completed during that session were: Moses and Huldah Wilber Fisk were endowed and sealed, April 17, 1879. The day before, April 16, Hezekiah and Rhodah Walker Fisk were endowed and sealed. April 18, Hezekiah (Sr.) and Hannah Sterry Fisk were endowed and sealed. That same day, Benjamin and Abigail Bowen Fisk were also endowed and sealed. The parents of Amanda—Alfred and Mariah Sagers Fisk were endowed and sealed April 17, 1879. May 16, 1879, John and Patience Walker were endowed and sealed. In June, Allen's health broke down so he was taken back to Rockville by his son David. There he remained four months.

September 18, 1879, Amanda Melvina was married to her first cousin, Lewis Wilson Stout, a son of Hosea Stout, born April 27, 1856 (died March 31, 1889). Amanda was destined to be the mother of five children.

In November, Allen was well again so he returned to the temple. December 11, 1879, he received a Patriarchal Blessing from the hands of William G. Perkins. The main points in that blessing are as follows:

His lineage is of Joseph through the loins of Ephraim. He was promised many wives. His posterity would be great and powerful in the Kingdom of God. He was destined to do a lot of temple work. The promise was made that he would see the Ten Tribes return from the North Country. He will walk the streets of the New Jerusalem which will be paved with gold. He will hear the cry of the great Bridegroom and see the mighty host with Him coming with power and great glory. He will see the Lamb of God and will partake of His likeness.

Some of these promises were fulfilled before his end. The rest will be fulfilled later.

Illness forced him to return to Rockville in February, 1880. He remained home until October when the passion for temple work became irresistible. He managed to keep working until February, 1881. The last two weeks he became so weak he could not walk to the temple. Retiring to Rockville his poor health kept him there two years.

May 1, 1883, Allen was well enough to return to his labors in the temple. He spent a busy seven weeks serving as proxy for his worthy kinsmen. The closing of the temple forced Allen to return to Rockville. During those four months he worked in the garden, bottling fruit, nursing Amanda, and storing up energy for another trip to the temple. In November he felt strong enough to try again. His strength lasted but two weeks, so his son David was called upon to take him home. Four months of recuperation was needed to prepare him for another session at the temple. In March 1884, we find Allen again in the temple satisfying his conscience. During that period, his Bishop recommended that he be ordained a High Priest. This authority was given May 1, 1884, by William Faucett, President of the High Priest's Quorum. He had been a Seventy 40 years.

Before returning to Rockville in late June, he witnessed two marriages. David was married twice: first to Mary Jane Terry, June 13, 1884. Mary Jane was born September 26, 1857, the daughter of James P. and Mary Richards Terry. She had a choice lineage of 24 known ancestors. David's second marriage was to Julia Cox, June 18, a sister of Henrietta. (A biography of Julia is published in the author's book: "Our Pioneer Ancestors," pages 252-278). After these marriages Allen returned to Rockville, there he remained until March, 1885.

During his vacation in Rockville, Allen added another daughter-in-law to his clan. Allen Joseph Fisk Stout married November 28, 1884, to Sarah Ann Empey, a daughter of William and Martha Fielding Empey, born September 16, 1859. The writer has found 15 of her ancestors. Allen and Sarah were destined to be the parents of nine children.

The March session at the temple had lasted four weeks. He made another short excursion to the temple in May but that visit was cut short by the news of Amanda's accident. She had fallen and broken a leg, May 16, 1885. Her disability kept Allen in Rockville a full year. During that year, son, John Henry Fisk, was married, March 5, 1886, to Annie Selena Hall, born April 2, 1866, daughter of John T. and Keziah DeGray Hall. John was destined to be the father of ten children. Annie has 18 known ancestors.

In June, 1886, Allen had saved up enough strength to make another trip to St. George. There he managed to work two weeks before his health forced him back to Rockville.

Allen remained in Rockville all of 1887 and 1888. He was too weak and sick to take more punishment. What little energy he had was devoted to the care of Amanda who was still weaker. David returned from his mission, May 31, 1888. He then married a fourth wife, Sarah Lucretia Cox, June 26, a sister of Henrietta and Julia. Sarah was born December 20, 1866.

The summer of 1888 Amanda suffered several strokes which paralyzed her left side and left her speechless and completely helpless. Her final stroke came in September, leaving her unconscious until the end, September 21. Decomposition set in so rapidly that the funeral had to be held the same day. All her children were present for the services except Amanda who lived in Leamington. The funeral was held in front of David's home under the trees. The speakers were Bishop Charles Smith and James P. Terry. One week prior to her death, Lydia, Amanda's oldest daughter, had died, September 14.

1888 was an eventual year for Allen. After Amanda's demise, Allen had but 453 more days to live. Three of his children were still home. Milton, age 21, was probably on his own by that time. Huldah, age 16, a husky who looked like a girl of 19, was quite able to care for herself. Marion, age 12, was the only one who



Progeny of
ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT, SR.
Sitting: Alfred, Rebecca Stout Dennett, Hosea.
Standing: David and Allen,
At the end of 1959, the descendants from these five total—1545.

could be counted a dependent. Marion had a worthy guardian for the next 453 days.

March 2, 1889, Hosea Stout, brother of Allen, died. This left Allen the sole survivor of his father's family. More than ever before, he felt a great responsibility resting on his shoulders. He had always sensed the importance of baptism and endowments for the dead. During the later years he had begun to see the necessity of sealing children to their parents. His Journal for March 13, 1887, expressed the hope that his parent's children be sealed to Joseph Smith. He left a suggestion—in case he failed to do that work—he wanted his children to do it.

In March 1889 none of these sealings had been taken care of. This neglect frightened Allen. Like a cornered lion waiting for the kill, Allen mustered all his strength for the journey to St. George. In triumph he achieved his greatest objective. April 9, 1889, the children of Joseph Stout were sealed to the Prophet Joseph Smith. Likewise, the children of Samuel Stout and Daniel Smith were also sealed to the Prophet. Allen explains that these ordinances were all he was allowed to do at that time. Five years later the church changed its policy relative to the sealing of children. President Wilford Woodruff ruled that henceforth all children were to be sealed to their own blood parents. In 1941 the author read these comments in Allen's Journal and investigated to find these sealings had never been corrected. He (the author) immediately made arrangements for these three groups of children to be properly sealed (July 2, 1941) to their own parents. June 5, 1889 was the last day Allen spent in the temple. Since June, 1877, it is estimated that Allen performed approximately 1600 ordinances for his dead. How many of his descendants can say as much? It might be interesting to note that after the dedication of the temple in April, 1877, Allen made 14 different trips to St. George to achieve his great ambition. Considering the state of his health and the great sacrifices he made to achieve his goal, we can truly name ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT as the greatest Savior

on Mount Zion in this Dispensation. In sorrow Allen returned to Rockville to spend his last six months.

Unfortunately the Journal is silent during the last six months of his life. Near the end he noted the arrival of a grandson, Emerald W. Stout, born June 10, 1889. The very last entry is for June 29. Says Allen:

"We have put out apples and apricots—all we could this week. We got some help, Ellen, George, and Anna helped some."

The end came December 18, 1889.

At the time of his death, 12 of his 17 children were alive. On that date, 52 of his 61 grandchildren were alive. Not until 43 days after his death, did the first greatgrandchild arrive.

At the time this genealogy went to press his descendants were as follows:

DESCENDANTS OF ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT

17 CHILDREN + 2887 = 2904

	1st GEN.	2nd GEN.	3rd GEN.	4th GEN.	5th GEN.	TOTALS
ALLEN JOSEPH	14	45	116	110	12	297
MARTHA ANN	4	12	45	63		124
LYDIA	7	57	152	154	2	372
ALFRED	15	49	136	83		283
HOSEA	16	81	99	134		330
DAVID	28	88	251	9		376
REBECCA	12	68	190	159	1	430
ALLEN FISK	9	22	71	33		135
AMANDA	5	49	114	2		170
JOHN	10	65	141	10		226
HULDAH	8	23	31			62
MARION	16	49	18			83
TOTALS	144	608	1364	757	15	2888

CHARLES HEBER STOUT

Born May 1, 1844, in Nauvoo, Illinois, died November 19, 1852, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT, JUNIOR

Allen was born December 3, 1845, at Nauvoo, Illinois, died December 11, 1917 in Ogden, Utah, married July 6, 1872 at Sandy, Utah to

LUCY ELIZABETH COLE

born January 31, 1858 at Willow Creek, Utah, died November 22, 1926 at Boise, Idaho, burial at Burley Cemetery—beside her husband, daughter of James Barnet and Lucy Ward Cole. issue:

I—Lucy Melvina, born July 16, 1873, died February 24, 1953, married March 27, 1889, to Richard H. Waring, born November 29, 1860, died November 4, 1951, issue:

A—Daniel Joseph, born February 10, 1890.

B—Ida Isabell, born September 20, 1891, married October 2, 1908, to Frank P. Millard, born September 8, 1883, died December 31, 1946, issue: 1—Lucy Elizabeth, born March 24, 1910, married May 14, 1944, to Albert Garry, issue: a—Shirley Darlene, born July 22, 1945. Lucy and Albert were separated in 1946. Lucy married second, June 12, 1948, to William Murzyn, issue: b—Raymond Richard, born January 21, 1950. 2—Edwin Richard, born January 11, 1912, married September 17, 1948, to Mary Elizabeth Armstrong, no issue. 3—Rex Vernon, born November 13, 1913, married about June 1934, to Lucille Ingham, issue: a—Rex Vernon, born March 2, 1935, married November 23, 1957, to Ella May Apple, issue: aa—Rex Ann, born August 12, 1958. Rex Jr. and Ella were separated January 21, 1959. b—Arthur, born October 23, 1939. Rex Sr. married second, July 29, 1949, to Jo Ann Mooeres, issue: c—Michael, born May 4, 1951. d—Steven, born October 6, 1955. e—Pamala, born February 1, 1956. 4—Mildred Jessie, born September 2, 1915, married March 31, 1934, to Thomas Cooper, issue: a—Joyce, born July 19, 1934, married March 13, 1954, to Muriel Cunningham issue: aa—Donald, born July 16, 1953 (adopted by Cunningham in 1956). bb—Linda, born October 10, 1955. cc—Debbie, born December 7, 1956. dd—Jack, born November 6, 1958. Mildred and Thomas were separated July 10, 1939. Mildred married second, June 11, 1940, to Lester Learned, no issue. 5—Ardith Barnum, born August 17, 1918, died February 19, 1920. 6—Melvina May, born November 15, 1920, married June 5, 1937, to Herold Hearmann, no issue. 7—Roscoe Holiday, born December 24, 1923, married April 29, 1944, to Fanny Isabell Rohner, born

March 13, 1925. issue: a—Brenda, born in November 1946. b—Linda, born in October 1947. Roscoe married second, March 14, 1953, to Ruth Giddings. issue: c—Victor Ross, born February 20, 1954. 8—Reuben Edgar, born May 11, 1929, married May 5, 1950, to Arlene Talbet. issue: a—Roderick Stephen, born, December 20, 1953. b—Bonnie Jean, born February 28, 1955. c—Brad Randall, born September 26, 1956. d—Patti Sue, born December 5, 1958. 9—Katherine Louise, born February 13, 1953, died February 17, 1935.

C—Richard James, born October 1, 1893, married April 1, 1925, to Ruth E. Lewallen, born in 1907, daughter of Fred and Stella Atkinson Lewallen. issue: 1—Richard Fred, born December 12, 1925. 2—Sharon, born March 11, 1927.

D—Ruth Delta, born September 7, 1895, died March 4, 1957, married March 10, 1911, to Thomas Mullens. issue: 1—Vera Clarrisa, born January 17, 1912. married about 1932 to Jack Mohr. issue: a—Jack born about 1933. Vera and Jack were later separated. Vera married second, January 8, 1937, to Robert Winters, no issue, separated January 27, 1942. Vera married third, about 1945, to Bert Austin, no issue. Ruth and Thomas were separated in 1912. Ruth married second, February 5, 1913, to James Clemens. issue: 2—Abbie Jane, born November 20, 1914, married November 29, 1933, to Samuel Crank. issue: a—Patricia Gay, born December 31, 1937, married March 31, 1953, to Robert Harmon. issue: aa—Robert, born December 20, 1953. bb—Daniel, born April 27, 1955. Patricia and Robert were separated September 22, 1955. Patricia married second, September 23, 1955, to Carl L. Card. issue: cc—Phillips, born December 3, 1958. b—Carolyn Ann, born November 11, 1941, married July 25, 1956, to Charles Ernest Smith. issue: aa—Charles Ernest, born July 1, 1957. bb—born June 3, 1958. c—Betty Jean, born March 6, 1947. 3—Edgar James, born March 1, 1916, married September 11, 1942, to Aileen Huntington. issue: a—Suzzane, born August 27, 1943. b—Linda, born January 27, 1946. c—Trudie, born March 11, 1947. d—Peggy, born in 1956. 4—Cleo Bell, born October 4, 1918, married 7, 1935, to Omer Wisby. issue: one child born and died soon, no name or date known. Cleo and Omer were separated after August 1, 1939. Cleo married second, about 1940 to David Miller, no issue, separated later. Cleo married third, about 1950, to Claude Evans, no issue, separated later, single in 1959.

Not known if James Clemens died or a separation took place. Ruth married third, after 1918, to Orville Sutherland, no issue.

E—Lena Katherine, born January 23, 1898, married October 18, 1914, to Henry Walmer, born February 12, 1896, died June 12, 1943. issue: 1—Henrietta, born August 24, 1915, died October 13, 1946, married January 14, 1933, to Lee Ramus. issue: a—Henry Lee, born August 30, 1933, married June 6, 1954, to

Margaret Mosher, no issue, separated in 1956. Henry married second, June 29, 1957, to Gladys Mothfrell, issue: aa—Debby, born June 27, 1958. b—Joseph Edward, born November 23, 1934, married June 1, 1957, to Ruth Bell, issue: aa—Terry Lee, born October 26, 1958. 2—Joseph Holiday, born June 22, 1917, married about October 1951, to Anna May Miller, issue: a—Jo Ann, born July 7, 1952. b—Christy Lynn, born January 8, 1955. 3—Dorothy Rozena, born February 14, 1919, married September 11, 1937, to Clifford Young, issue: a—Clifford Joseph, born April 17, 1938. b—William Henry, born June 28, 1939. c—Darlene Marie, born December 16, 1947. Dorothy and Clifford were separated September 15, 1958. Dorothy is believed to be single in November, 1959. 4—Connille Henry, born July 21, 1922, married November 22, 1941, to Patricia McLaughlin, no issue, separated December 10, 1951. Henry married second, December 28, 1951, to Shirley Chilcote, issue: a—William Owen, born March 8, 1957. 5—Olga Rosanna, born May 31, 1925, married August 28, 1943, to Donald Albee, no issue, separated soon. Olga married second, December 23, 1944, to E. W. Kiane, issue: a—Sandra Kathryn, born December 23, 1949. b—Karyn Lynn, born April 26, 1951. c—Kirt William, born July 16, 1953.

F—Maude Pherene, born April 7, 1900, died May 1, 1934.

G—Karl Vernon, born July 23, 1902, married July 23, 1930, to Verna Topping, issue: 1—Raymond, born November 27, 1932. 2—Kenneth, born October 5, 1934. Karl and Verna were separated after 1934. Karl married second, date unknown to person unknown, no known issue.

H—May Lucy, born August 23, 1909, died August 26, 1909.

I—Phrene, born June 17, 1919, died June 19, 1919.

II—Elizabeth Ann, born March 31, 1875, died in February 1903, married March 24, 1893, to William Harris Jones, date of birth and parents unknown, issue:

A—John Barney, born August 3, 1894.

B—May, born December 5, 1897, died January 5, 1898.

C—Ethel Lucy, born February 24, 1899, died November 24, 1951, married September 26, 1917, to Wilbur Pearce, born October 28, 1889, son of Charles and Harriet Howells Pearce, issue: 1—Norman Wilbur, born March 20, 1920, married October 10, 1946, to Sherley Perkes, issue: a—Kathleen, born September 11, 1947. 2—Charles Henry, born March 26, 1922, married October 20, 1942, to Rangna Lorraine Clark, born March 5, 1923, issue: a—Chauna, born October 26, 1943. b—Dewight Charles, born November 16, 1945. 3—Carl Jones, born June 6, 1924, married September 17, 1949, to Kathryn Moffat, born February 25, 1931, issue: a—Laures Dee, born July 10, 1950. b—Linda Kay, born May 7, 1953. c—Larry Scott, born July 26,



ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT, JR.
1845 - 1917

Father of 14 children
Ancestor of 297 descendants listed herein

1954. 4—Arthur Richard, born October 28, 1940, died November 28, 1942.

D—Lou Ella, born March 21, 1901, married December 13, 1921, to George William Bronson, born January 4, 1887, son of George and Laura Emily Reid Bronson. issue: 1—VaLois, born October 8, 1922, married September 25, 1959, to Jack Russell Dallimore. 2—Laura Pearl, born June 16, 1924, married November 11, 1949, to Melvin A. Lyman, born December 18, 1921, issue: a—Alma Lynn, born October 31, 1951. b—Kathleen, born November 13, 1950. c—Sandra, born November 17, 1952. d—Cleo, born August 10, 1954. e—Leon Benjamin, born June 10, 1956. 3—Mary Lou, born April 30, 1926, married April 12, 1949, to Melvin Salter, born July 7, 1922, issue: a—George Albert, born February 14, 1950. b—Sylvia, born August 26, 1951. c—Cynthia, born November 19, 1952. d—David, born December 28, 1953. 4—Georgie Gay, born April 9, 1929, married November 5, 1947, to Theodore Wylie Bateman, born May 9, 1926, issue: a—Fauline, born June 29, 1950. b—Teddie, born

March 1, 1952. c—Lamona, born September 10, 1953. d—Gayla, born May 9, 1955. e—Launi, born February 3, 1957. f—La-Dawn, born February 3, 1957. 5—Ethel Darlene, born May 18, 1933, married December 6, 1953, to William Ralph Holt, issue: a—Rose Marie, born December 23, 1955. b—Jennie Lou, born April 3, 1957. 6—Simon William Brennan, born January 26, 1945.

III—Artemesia Amanda, born February 18, 1877, died May 8, 1955, married November 13, 1895, to Samuel H. Glenn, born August 5, 1875, died April 17, 1928, son of Andrew and Anna Craig Glenn, issue:

A—Walter Leslie, born July 29, 1896, married June 19, 1918, to Emma Leatham, born February 16, 1896, daughter of John A. and Martha Painter Leatham, issue: 1—Warren Lesley, born December 8, 1919, married July 9, 1940, to Grace Porter, issue: a—Lois, born June 29, 1941, married in 1958, to Douglas Reed, issue: Lori Ann, born in 1958. Warren married second, July 16, 1955, to Louise Frepniller. 2—John Alexander, born October 20, 1922, married July 7, 1948, to Shirley Lou Ann Duffin, issue: a—Connie Lee, born December 4, 1950. b—John Michael, born February 27, 1952. c—Debra Kay, born August 15, 1953. d—Robert Shelton, born November 25, 1956. 3—Lee Leatham, born March 12, 1928, married June 1, 1951, to Maxine Cordner, issue: a—Patricia Ann, born April 15, 1952. b—Eileen, born August 28, 1954. c—Barbara Lee, born December 31, 1956.

B—Artie Elvira (Dorothy), born April 3, 1898, married July 31, 1916, to Lloyd Emerson Wood, killed in war, 1918, no issue. Artie married second, May 22, 1920, to Harry F. Stedtfeld, issue: 1—Kenneth Loren, born July 10, 1928, married June 6, 1953, to Patricia Murphy, issue: a—Kenneth Loren, born May 4, 1954. b—Cynthia Mabel, born August 27, 1958. Artie and Harry were separated January 27, 1947. Artie is single in 1959.

C—George Shelton, born May 12, 1900, died November 10, 1918.

D—Andrew Willis, born October 27, 1902.

E—Laura Viola, born December 19, 1905, married December 29, 1925, to Stewart Elliot Jordan, born June 15, 1907, died July 9, 1957, son of Elliot and Florence Thorpe Jordan, issue: 1—Glenn Stewart, born February 4, 1927. 2—Norma Viola, born April 2, 1930, married May 14, 1949, to Earl B. Oldfield, issue: a—Beverly Viola, born September 22, 1952. b—Linda Diana, born June 19, 1954. c—Carol Jean, born January 10, 1955. d—Danny Stewart, born June 10, 1957. 3—Ronald Elliot, born May 10, 1932, married December 24, 1956, to Patsy "Doc," issue: a—Jack Elliot, born November 10, 1957. b—Julia Ann, born November 10, 1957. 4—Dorothy Florence, born May 30,

1935, married June 25, 1955, to Everett LeRoy Clark, issue: a—Debra Lynn, born August 6, 1956. b—Rick Everett, born April 28, 1958. 5—Janice, born January 4, 1937, married July 2, 1955, to Lloyd S. Oldfield, issue: a—Joyce Lynn, born June 18, 1956. 6—Marvin Leo, born June 5, 1939, died September 24, 1944. 7—Stephen Earl, born April 19, 1941.

F—Della Maye, born October 31, 1908, married February 19, 1934, to Ralph Orgill Hall, born October 30, 1908, died June 15, 1943, son of David William and Emma Jane Orgill Hall, issue: 1—David William, born May 26, 1935. 2—Donna Jane, born June 22, 1937, married June 19, 1954, to Ivan Andrew, issue: a—Dennis Melton, born December 9, 1954. b—Gary Dean, born October 14, 1956. 3—Sharron Maye, born September 22, 1940, married August 30, 1957, to Stephen Kent Osterhout, issue: a—Lori Jane, born March 18, 1958.

G—Zailia Leona, born December 3, 1910, married December 31, 1930, to Willard Spencer Allen, born May 3, 1913, son of Spencer Fielding and Sarah Darley Allen, issue: 1—Geraldine Lee, born July 10, 1931, married September 20, 1948, to Seth Lloyd, issue: a—Janice, born October 10, 1952. b—Rita, born November 30, 1955. 2—Robert Spencer, born May 27, 1934, married October 3, 1952, to Jeannie Stone, no issue, separated March 6, 1958. Zailia and Willard were separated after 1934. Zailia married second, July 31, 1937, to Leo Harold Wise, born in March 1905, issue: 3—Marion Gene, born March 1, 1938, married June 20, 1956 to Ursula Goulze, issue: a—Maria, born April 18, 1957. b—Bobbie, born September 27, 1958. 4—Bonnie Joan, born November 28, 1944.

H—Iva Ferne, born May 11, 1914, married in April, 1932, to James Melton, issue: 1—Samuel Millard, born January 5, 1933. 2—Floyd, born about 1935, died soon. 3—Richard Doyle, born September 16, 1938. Iva and James were separated about 1945. Iva married second, December 2, 1946, to Ernest Davis, no issue, separated March 11, 1948. Iva married third, January 19, 1949, to Earl F. Colvin, issue: 4—Sandra Earline, born December 13, 1949.

IV—Joseph William, born March 8, 1879, married September 5, 1906, to Inez E. Robinson, born October 7, 1887, daughter of Henry A. and Mellie Garl Robinson, issue:

A—Vesta LaVern, born May 8, 1907, married November 15, 1929, to Milton L. Hansen, issue: 1—Marilyn Karen, born August 29, 1931, married August 27, 1950, to Warren Hathaway, no issue, separated in 1952. Marilyn married second, October 10, 1958, to Charles Parr. 2—Lawrence William, born October 5, 1935, married in May 1959, to Ursula Townsley. 3—John Peter, born May 31, 1939.

B—Maxwell Joseph, born May 1, 1913, married December 23, 1932, to Margaret Coupe, born November 7, 1913, issue: 1—Alan Maxwell, born March 17, 1935, married September 30, 1955, to Suzette Fay Kellogg, issue: a—Corl Sue, born July 29, 1957. b—Mark Allen, born in November 1959. 2—Patricia Jeanne, born January 19, 1939, married in April 1958, to David Tacy, issue: Connie Jeanne, born September 12, 1959.

V—Maud, born October 28, 1881, married April 23, 1906, to George H. Doran, born June 16, 1859, died May 25, 1917, issue:

A—George Leonard, born August 3, 1906.

B—Elmer Harvey, born November 25, 1908, married July 3, 1931, to Esther Carlson, issue: 1—Patricia Arlene, born April 25, 1934, married about September 1951, to Mr. Wall, issue: a—Lawrence Mitchell, born June 16, 1952. b—Delores Ann, born, March 15, 1954. Patricia and Mr. Wall were separated after 1954. Patricia married second, to person and date unknown. 2—Harvey Michael, born July 9, 1938. 3—Kathleen Loraine, born January 16, 1942.

C—Nellie Edna, born December 18, 1909, married April 12, 1930, to Frank Novak, issue: 1—Ronald Frank, born February 4, 1934. 2—Gordon Roger, born June 9, 1938.

D—Alta Mae, born February 23, 1912, married March 15, 1928, to Jack O'Leary, issue: 1—Isabel Mae, born June 30, 1929, married June 1, 1945, to Kenneth Davis (died January 18, 1953), issue: a—Sandra Leona, born May 1, 1948. b—Kenneth Allen, born April 3, 1949. c—Douglas Earl, born April 29, 1953. Isabel married second, December 30, 1953, to Frank Advian, issue: d—Debra, born May 4, 1954. 2—Jack Harvey, born June 30, 1931. Alta Mae married second, December 14, 1935, to John J. King, issue: 3—Donald William, born October 29, 1937.

E—Carl Lavaun, born September 28, 1917, married June 9, 1951, to Edith Jordan, issue: 1—Sulinda Mavie, born February 24, 1953. Carl and Edith were separated about 1955. Carl married second, February 14, 1956, to Velma Wright, no known issue.

Maud married second, July 9, 1918, to William Donald Walters, born December 28, 1870, died June 30, 1952, no issue.

VI—David Allen, born July 19, 1883, married August 15, 1906, to Lucy Eames, born December 4, 1887, daughter of Robert James and Lucy Knight Eames, issue:

A—Thelma Leon, born July 5, 1909, married June 9, 1928, to Willard Parker Hull, born September 29, 1897, son of Willard and Katie Parker Hull, issue: 1—Jovita Yvonne, born February 4, 1930, married June 27, 1949, to Charles Philip McGriff, issue:

a—Anita Jo, born January 23, 1950. b—Sheila Charls, born December 3, 1952. 2—Cohloe Marlene, born April 21, 1931, married February 10, 1954, to Howard Leslie Endicott. 3—Leone, born February 23, 1934, died same day. 4—Luanna, born September 25, 1942, died September 23, 1942.

B—Mildred Fontella, born November 3, 1911, married in November 1928, to Joseph Thomas Peeples, issue: 1—Cleo Lavon, born July 8, 1929, married July 25, 1952, to Charles Richard Womack, issue: a—Kevin Charles, born September 16, 1957. 2—Dee Wayne, born April 12, 1932, married July 1, 1950, to Carolyn Kay Beadle, no issue reported. 3—Roberta Joy, born September 1, 1934, married February 24, 1953, to Robert Dale Shirley, issue: a—Dianne Marie, born February 10, 1955. b—Kenneth Dee, born January 31, 1957. c—Roger Dale, born March 11, 1958. d—Gloria Ellen, born May 21, 1959. Mildred married second, January 6, 1940, to John Elza Wilson, born March 23, 1900, son of Alfred and Helen Beath Warren Wilson, issue: 4—Jacqueline Madge, born August 8, 1941.

C—Otella Gay, born March 2, 1914, married about August 1932, to Charles Marson, issue: 1—Donna Gay, born May 31, 1933, married July 23, 1950, to Howard William Shaw, issue: a—Deborah Gay, born March 2, 1951. b—Trudy Elizabeth, born October 29, 1952. c—Craig Martin, born December 4, 1953. d—Sandra Marie, born September 26, 1955. 2—Constance Joan, born June 30, 1934, married about May 1952 to Mr. Mitchell, issue: a—Lonnie Patrick, born February 20, 1953. Constance married second, May 7, 1955, to Herbert Alan Goss, issue: b—Herbert Alan, born December 26, 1955. c—Myra Lynn, born November 28, 1956. Otella married second, about November 1940 to Kenneth Martin Carlson, issue: 3—Eva Sharlene, born August 30, 1941. Otella married third, December 17, 1949, to John Joseph McMahon, born June 11, 1920, son of William Joseph and Norah Ellen Swift McMahon, issue: 4—John Joseph, born June 9, 1953. 5—Thomas William, born July 22, 1954.

D—Afton E., born January 30, 1916, died February 12, 1916.

E—Kenneth Ray, born October 17, 1918, married December 18, 1943, to Elizabeth Emma Stubblefield, born May 12, 1922, daughter of James Arthur and Daisy Schmidt Stubblefield, issue: 1—Linda Rae, born October 1, 1944. 2—Lora Lee, born July 29, 1948. 3—Lois Kay, born July 19, 1950.

F—Boneita Joy, born December 6, 1921, married January 25, 1942, to John Wallis Johnson, born June 26, 1921, son of John and Ivy Alma Wallis Johnson, issue: 1—John Wallis, born March 6, 1943. 2—Lynn Curtis, born April 19, 1946. 3—Marilyn Joy, born July 15, 1947. 4—Carolyn Gay, born April 18, 1949. 5—Bonita Diane, born February 18, 1951. 6—Paul Spencer, born

December 7, 1952. 7—Celia Ann, born September 15, 1954. 8—Julie Marie, born October 28, 1956.

G—Calvin Owen, born August 19, 1924, married January 11, 1944, to Harriet Lou Colvin, born July 19, 1925, daughter of Walter Roy and Jennie Loretta Curtis Colvin, issue: 1—Kathleen Marie, born February 2, 1947. 2—Stephen Owen, born June 19, 1948. 3—Susan Gay, born July 1, 1949. 4—Lanette Joy, born July 26, 1950.

H—Melvin Jay, born May 18, 1927, married July 6, 1951, to Nancy Mae Anderson, born April 19, 1924, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Elizabeth Bertha Goebel Anderson, issue: 1—David Allen, born June 23, 1952. 2—Kenneth LaVerne, born January 11, 1954. 3—Norma Lynn, born May 20, 1955. 4—Clifford Owen, born January 19, 1958.

David Allen and Lucy were separated December 29, 1937. David married second, February 5, 1944, to Luthera Estell Cormack, no issue.

VII—Edwin Josiah, born July 15, 1885, married June 22, 1911, to Lula Winford Kroll, born May 12, 1889, issue:

A—Vern Louise, born April 19, 1912, married September 20, 1931, to Jack Beverland (died in April 1948), issue: 1—Doree Louise, born July 5, 1932, died July 11, 1932. 2—Jerald Banks, born April 26, 1935, married March 12, 1956, to Wanda Lou Silvers, born March 17, 1941, issue: a—Robyn Banks, born March 5, 1957. b—Hope Eileen, born January 12, 1959. 3—Jack Edwin, born May 15, 1939, married October 15, 1958, to Linda Louise Wilson. Vern married second, December 26, 1948, to Lloyd Kirby, issue: 4—Timothy Earl, born December 7, 1953.

B—Virginia Viola, born December 3, 1913, married January 19, 1929, to Earl Marker, issue: 1—James Donald, born September 14, 1931, married May 4, 1951, to Naida Rammsey, issue: a—Steven James, born July 12, 1952. b—Brian Robert, born July 31, 1954. c—Debra Jean, born August 12, 1955. 2—Darrell, born February 2, 1932, died February 7, 1932. Virginia and Earl were separated after 1932. Virginia married second, January 15, 1941, to Clayton C. Montgomery, issue: 3—Marilyn, born July 7, 1941, died July 27, 1941. 4—Sandra Arlene, born September 27, 1942. Virginia and Clayton were separated after 1942. Virginia married third, April 14, 1949, to Eugene Elmer Shaub, born April 23, 1913, issue: 5—Linda Mary, born February 4, 1950. 6—Denise Kay, born July 19, 1952. 7—Dennis Ray, born July 19, 1952.

Edwin and Lula were separated May 20, 1920. Edwin married second, August 2, 1920, to Augusta Chambers, issue:

C—Edeline Carolyn, born November 27, 1930, married November 23, 1957, to James MacCumber.

VIII—Lawrence, born June 12, 1887, died August 9, 1910.

IX—Grace Isabell, born December 23, 1889, died June 3, 1891.

X—Richard Hosea, born June 17, 1891, married August 31, 1911, to May Nesbit, no issue, separated August 17, 1932. Richard married second, January 5, 1933, to Clara Dayley, issue:

A—Sylvia Fay, born June 19, 1933, married November 21, 1950, to Ray Harmon, no issue, separated March 4, 1951. Sylvia married second, June 7, 1951, to Duane L. Cross, issue: 1—Larry, born June 12, 1952. 2—Vicki, born September 21, 1954. 3—Debbie, born July 13, 1957.

B—Richard J., born April 15, 1935.

Richard and Clara were separated July 13, 1937. Richard married third, November 4, 1939, to Cleo Anderson, born April 14, 1908, daughter of Joseph and May Christensen Anderson, issue:

C—Dennis Joel, born December 28, 1941.

XI—Birtha, born May 24, 1893, died September 26, 1893.

XII—Lorenzo, born December 30, 1894, died January 15, 1895.

XIII—Violet Vilate, born January 1, 1896, married August 15, 1910, to Ernest LeRoy Clemens, born January 11, 1890, died in 1941, issue:

A—Elmer LeRoy, born July 7, 1911, married in April 1932, to Leata Wallace, no known issue, probably separated later. Elmer married second, April 4, 1943, to Thelma VanHook, no known issue.

B—Earl LeVaughn, born December 19, 1915, died May 23, 1948, married February 2, 1944, to Marcella Burner, no issue.

C—Eva Vilate, born April 3, 1918, died January 5, 1951, married July 2, 1939, to William Ward Buttolph, issue: 1—Philip Earl, born November 7, 1942. Eva and William may have separated after 1942. Eva married second, October 3, 1946, to Gordon T. Stromer, issue: 2—Gordon Allen, born May 19, 1949.

Vilate and Ernest were separated July 24, 1919. Vilate married second, August 1, 1919, to Charles A. Thompson, no issue, separated February 15, 1931. Vilate married third, July 7, 1939, to Clellan Kenneth Carlile, no issue.

XIV—Wesley, born July 17, 1898, died July 30, 1898.

MARTHA ANN STOUT

Born January 25, 1848 (see page 247) at Winterquarters, Nebraska, died at Ogden, Utah, July 8, 1889, married July 28, 1866 to

THOMAS PITTS

born in December 1826 at Leeds, England. died November 16, 1890, son of Peter and Mary Pitts, issue:

THOMAS MILES

born April 18, 1867, died October 21, 1936, married June 14, 1893 to

MARY CELINA ROBISON

born May 4, 1867, died December 7, 1948, daughter of Charley and Mary Lott Robison, issue:

I—Thomas Vivian, born April 28, 1894, married November 30, 1915, to Ruth Edwards, born October 23, 1896, daughter of Albert E. and Ida Pearl Musig Edwards, issue:

A—Bernice, born March 12, 1917, married August 1, 1936, to Norman Murisso, issue: 1—Norman, born March 17, 1938, 2—Robert, born September 17, 1941.



MARTHA ANN STOUT PITTS

1848 - 1889

Daughter of Allen Joseph and

Elizabeth Anderson Stout

Wife of Thomas Pitts

Ancestor of 124 descendants

listed herein

B—Howard G., born September 27, 1918, married December 20, 1939, to Elaine Smith, died in October 1941, issue: 1—Myrna Rae, born December 24, 1940. Howard married second, March 4, 1946, to Edna Pilling, issue: 2—Charlotte, born November 8, 1946. 3—Laurel, born April 20, 1950. 4—Sidney, born October 20, 1954.

C—Morgan E., born July 22, 1920, married June 28, 1941, to Hope Williams, born June 12, 1923, issue: 1—Michael, born October 1, 1942. 2—Gary, born August 20, 1944. 3—Deborah, born March 24, 1954.

D—Kenneth Vivian, born January 28, 1922, married August 3, 1942, to Lucille Fuller, issue: 1—Kenneth, born June 20, 1943. 2—Cheryl Ann, born May 20, 1949. 3—Vikie Ruth, born October 29, 1950. 4—Janet, born July 20, 1956.

E—Pearl, born August 6, 1923, died same day.

F—Patricia Evelyn, born March 17, 1927, married June 16, 1947, to Joseph Lubbe, issue: 1—Joseph, born July 24, 1948. 2—Elaine, born August 3, 1952.

G—Robert Leonard, born December 12, 1931, married September 1, 1956, to Marion Maxine McKendrick, born December 21, 1938, issue: 1—Diane Ruth, born May 13, 1957. 2—Lloyd Earl, born September 13, 1958, died September 14, 1958. 3—Lewis Robert, born September 13, 1958, died September 19, 1958.

II—Charles Leonard, born April 9, 1896, died October 22, 1928, married September 1, 1915, to Doris Westbrook, born December 12, 1898, daughter of Francis and Phoebe Brown Westbrook, issue:

A—June D., born March 10, 1917, married March 27, 1933, to Angus LaVon Cox, born July 9, 1911, son of Angus Elias and Louisa Maria Clement Cox (see "Jehu Cox" book, page 138), issue: 1—Shirley June, born December 9, 1934, married September 6, 1952, to Floyd Parry, born April 23, 1923, issue: a—Brenda Lynn, born July 18, 1954. b—Ginger Lee, born January 25, 1956.* 2—Larry LaVon, born August 2, 1932. 3—Douglas Allen, born December 3, 1938, married October 17, 1956, to Colleen Baughman, born September 1, 1939, issue: a—Randall Alan, born September 4, 1957. 4—Virginia Mae, born February 1, 1942. 5—Floyd Cohen, born December 7, 1943.

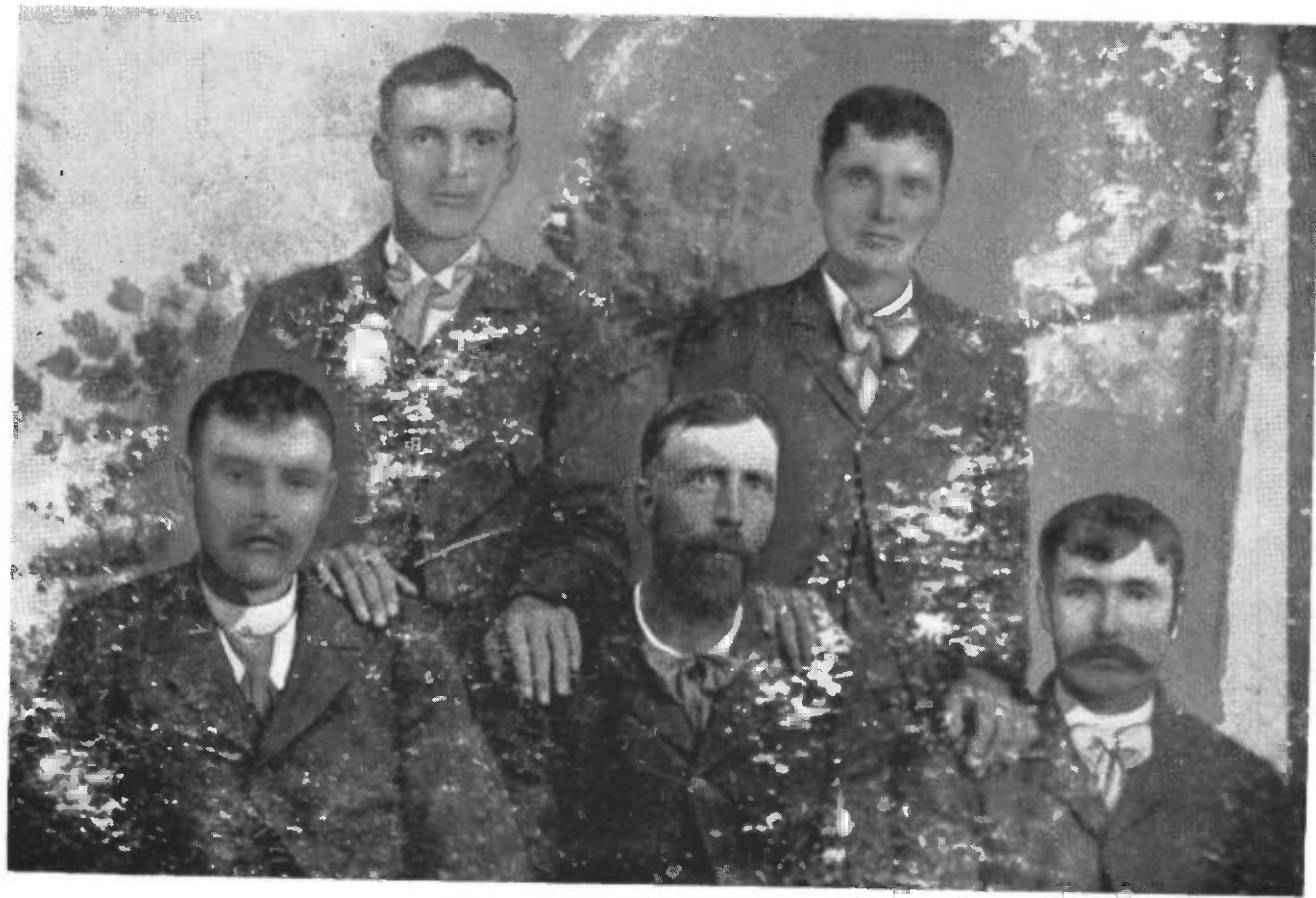
June and Angus were separated in August 1948. June married second, January 15, 1949, to Harry Clark Houston, no issue.

B—Donna Mae, born May 2, 1918, died May 15, 1930.

C—Charles Lowell, born January 20, 1920, married October 31, 1939, to Edith B. Verdi, born September 1, 1917, daughter of Anthony and Marie DeAngdis Verdi, no issue.

D—Merle Jack, born August 23, 1921.

*c—Lourie Elizabeth, born November 6, 1959.



The four sons of
MARTHA ANN STOUT PITTS
Sitting: James Alfred, Pete (a step-son), Thomas Miles.
Standing: Charles Allen and Jonathan Edward.



THOMAS MILES PITTS

1867 - 1936

Son of Thomas and Martha Ann Stout Pitts
Left to right: Mary Celina Robison, Thomas Vivian,
and Thomas Miles. (1894)

E—Douglas J., born June 15, 1924, married September 27, 1942, to Venice B. Guadagnali, born March 30, 1924, daughter of Antonio and Amelia Russo Guadagnali, issue: 1—Sharon Lee, born September 1, 1943. 2—Karen Lynn, born August 12, 1946. 3—Douglas J., born August 13, 1947. 4—Monica, born in October 1958.

F—Lenna Mary, born July 8, 1927, married August 1, 1948, to Nicky J. Davis, born July 23, 1923, son of John D. and Netsa Fasselin Davis, issue: 1—Michael Jon, born January 25, 1950. 2—Marc Lenard, born September 13, 1953.

III—Mattie, born October 2, 1903, married April 19, 1922, to Otto Simon, born November 10, 1892 (Otto was adopted, his parents unknown), issue:

A—Earl Henry, born August 17, 1930, married March 28, 1952, to Ida Maude Chamblin, issue: 1—Kenneth Dale, born November 1, 1952. 2—Steven Craig, born August 25, 1954. 3—Patti Jo, born April 21, 1956. 4—Mickeal Dwight, born May 21, 1957.

B—Jerry Miles, born August 6, 1932, married August 21, 1953 to Jenett Marie La Rose, no issue, separated December 1, 1953.

Mattie and Otto were separated in June 1941. Mattie married second, July 10, 1944, to James Fisk, issue:

C—James Richard, born January 16, 1946.

Mattie and James were separated December 14, 1957.

IV—Ila E., born March 14, 1908, married December 19, 1924, to Lois B. Augeres, born March 20, 1886, died November 25, 1947, son of Bill, issue:

A—Mary Lou, born March 25, 1930, married June 18, 1952, to John David Hughes, issue: 1—Kathleen Ann, born August 19, 1955.

B—Kathleen, born January 1, 1934, married December 7, 1951, to Robert James McCrea, issue: 1—Shaw Atathea, born May 21, 1956.

V—Doyle Robison, born September 25, 1912, married April 28, 1935, to Florence Thomas, born October 27, 1918, daughter of Orval L., and Ida Knighton Thomas, issue:

A—Judith Ann, born December 1, 1935, married September 30, 1955, to Clair Evan Madsen, born August 16, 1935, son of Leslie Jorgan and Reba Evelyn Alder Madsen, issue: 1—Steven Duff, born May 21, 1956. 2—Jeff Eric, born August 15, 1957. 3—Kevin Jay, born March 30, 1959.

B—Richard Doyle, born January 22, 1937, married June 27, 1957, to Margaret Deffendol, no issue.

C—Joan, born December 10, 1940, married May 15, 1959, to George Frank Behunin.

D—Alan Ray, born August 1, 1941.

E—Marilynn Kay, born April 4, 1950.

F—Mark Reed, born September 21, 1953.

JAMES ALFRED

born December 9, 1869, died October 13, 1911, married June 24, 1895, to

EVA ROBISON

born July 1, 1875, daughter of Charles and May Evaline Lott Robison, issue:

I—James Edward, born March 29, 1896, married September 1, 1913, to Fronia Alger, born June 9, 1896, daughter of Joseph and Mary Jane Mangun Alger, issue:

A—Darrell, born January 2, 1915, married January 30, 1938, to Betty Jo Austin, issue: 1—James Darrell, born June 25, 1939. 2—Jon Scott, born July 20, 1943. 3—David Michael, born May 10, 1950.

B—Deloss, born February 8, 1917, married June 30, 1938, to Isabell Smith, issue: 1—Thomas Ross, born February 28, 1940. 2—Janet Dee, born September 26, 1943.

C—Luzon, born October 12, 1919, married January 30, 1938, to Jack Kirk, issue: 1—Gerald Ray, born July 25, 1940. 2—Teddie Kathleen, born December 17, 1942. 3—Peggy Lee, born December 24, 1943. Luzon married second, December 15, 1945, to Lloyd C. Fields, issue: 4—Lloyd George, born January 24, 1953.

D—Clifford, born September 18, 1922, married January 16, 1943, to Marjorie K. Walker, issue: 1—Teri Lee, born November 9, 1946. 2—Gary Steven, born June 21, 1949.

E—Deward, born September 26, 1924, married May 4, 1945, to Helen Burnett, issue: 1—Jackie Stuart, born December 5, 1946, died July 20, 1951. 2—Joel Steven, born October 24, 1952.

F—Blanche, born December 16, 1927, married June 29, 1946, to Melvin E. McDowell, issue: 1—William Jeffrey, born November 13, 1952. 2—Pamela Ann, born July 29, 1956.

G—James Edward, born August 15, 1930, married February 17, 1951, to Barbara Neill, issue: 1—Tina Lynn, born August 22, 1955.

II—Mary Ann, born August 2, 1898, died July 1, 1917, married March 25, 1914, to John Gardner, no issue.

III—Charles T., born November 24, 1900, married March 13, 1926, to Irene Louise Currie, no issue.

IV—Stanley Robison, born April 17, 1904, died July 8, 1904.

V—Eva, born September 26, 1905, died November 21, 1905.

VI—Bert Alfred, born January 17, 1908, married October 5, 1928, to Alice Victoria Jackson, born September 5, 1911, daughter of John and Victoria Hancock Jackson, issue:

A—Lawrence Bert, born July 4, 1929, married July 20, 1956, to Marjorie Hurtt, issue: 1—Lawrence David, born January 28, 1958.

B—Lois Irene, born May 25, 1933, married September 22, 1956, to Jether Lee Dodd, issue: 1—Jether Layne, born June 23, 1957. 2—Jerri Alice, born June 13, 1958.

C—Evalyn Sharon, born December 28, 1939, married November 30, 1957, to Richard Howard.

D—Steven James, born December 28, 1942.

E—Kathleen Nancy, born October 30, 1945.

F—Melvin Russell, born April 25, 1950.

G—Stanley Layne, born October 2, 1952.

H—Helen Victoria, born June 29, 1956.

CHARLES ALLEN

born February 27, 1872, died October 7, 1909, married April 24, 1904, to

ADELIA FRANCESCA SAWYER

born March 25, 1878, issue:

I—Charles Edward, born September 11, 1906, married September 21, 1925, to Yorda Ostergaard, born September 3, 1908, daughter of Ludvic and Inger Marie Peterson Ostergaard, issue:

A—Charles Leland, born November 11, 1921, married December 3, 1954, to Hazel M. Brooks, no issue.

B—Ralph W., born August 20, 1929, married March 1, 1951, to Mary Joyce Simons, issue: 1—Shareen, born March 12, 1933. 2—Rebecca, born October 20, 1955. 3—Dale Ralph, born November 10, 1957.

C—La Val M., born July 2, 1931.

D—Donna Adelia, born August 16, 1933, married October 31, 1952, to Alphues Bingham, issue: 1—Alphues, born October 13, 1953. 2—Dee Anne, born August 1, 1955. 3—Susan Yorda, born January 2, 1957. 4—Carolyn Louise, born October 21, 1958.

E—Glenn Edward, born July 13, 1935, married May 10, 1955, to Roberta Madsen, issue: 1—Jewell, born April 30, 1956. 2—Cal G., born October 25, 1957.

F—Robert Ted, born February 21, 1939, married June 7, 1957, to Sylvia Clark, issue: 1—Kaylynne, born July 23, 1958.

G—Gary Allen, born October 31, 1940.

JONATHAN EDWARD

born October 11, 1874, died October 21, 1918, married December 5, 1910, to

ADELIA FRANCESCA SAWYER

born March 25, 1878, she may not be alive in 1959, no issue.

ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT

Married second, April 30, 1848, to

AMANDA MELVINA FISK

Born June 12, 1832, died September 21, 1888, daughter of Alfred and Mariah Sagers Fisk, issue:

LYDIA MARIAH FISK STOUT

Born April 16, 1849, at St. Joseph, Missouri, died September 14, 1888, at Washington, Utah, married September 22, 1866 to

CHARLES EMERSON GRIFFIN

born May 10, 1836, at Essex, Vermont, died July 18, 1900, son of Albert Bailey and Abigail Varney Griffin, issue:

ALLEN JOSEPH GRIFFIN

born January 15, 1868, died March 9, 1925, married November 2, 1899, to

SEDENIA HUBER

born June 29, 1876, in Rockville, Utah, daughter of Joseph Edward and Zina Dalton Huber, issue:

I—Archie, born September 17, 1900, married April 20, 1927, to Marguerite Johnson, born April 10, 1907, daughter of Peter Alfred and Teressa Staples Johnson, issue:

A—Peter Dale, born October 11, 1928, died October 13, 1928.

B—Archie Duane, born October 13, 1932, married June 10, 1959, to Dorothy Ruth Bishop.

C—Sylvia Gail, born December 13, 1935.

D—Joseph Mark, born March 5, 1937.

E—Gloria Jean, born September 10, 1946.

II—Leon, born September 4, 1902.

III—Lerain, born September 4, 1902, died in November, 1903.

IV—Marjorie, born April 6, 1904, married August 9, 1920, to David Amburgey, born in 1902, died June 19, 1950, issue:

A—Gretta La Vonne, born August 19, 1925, married August 28, 1942, to Le Roy Highsmith, issue: 1—Linda Gayle, born June 13, 1943. 2—Jerry Allen, born September 2, 1945. 3—Danny, born June 15, 1948. 4—Shannon Kay, born April 23, 1950.

B—Movis Jacqueline, born July 4, 1927, married September 5, 1944, to Floyd Thomas, issue: 1—Lennis Ann, born July 4, 1948. Movis and Floyd were separated in 1949. Movis married second, September 3, 1954, to Lois Suchodolski, no issue.

C—Arlo, born May 9, 1921, died March 14, 1927.

D—Audrey, born December 14, 1922, died March 14, 1927.

V—Zina Gretta, born December 8, 1906, married in April, 1927, to Virgil J. Akin, born March 15, 1903, issue:

A—Colleen Yvonne, born February 22, 1928, married August 31, 1944, to William Vinton Bulger, born November 2, 1923, issue: 1—Cherryl Ann, born October 21, 1945. 2—William Vinton, born February 21, 1947. 3—Gerald Steven, born April 24, 1953. Zina and Virgil were separated July 28, 1944. Zina married second, March 15, 1945, to Edward Strey, issue:

B—Terri Elizabeth, born October 24, 1951.

Edward Strey died January 6, 1956. Zina married third, August 28, 1958, to Hugo Kischberg. Residence: Neenah, Wisconsin.

VI—Dorothy, born February 7, 1909, married June 15, 1929, to Peter T. Dirks, issue:

A—Sherrell Lynn, born January 1, 1939, married August 15, 1957, to Richard W. Boyum, born February 8, 1938, issue: 1—Deena Lynn, born June 29, 1958.

VII—Lydia Wanda, born August 23, 1912, married May 9, 1936, to Kenneth Fitzgerald, no issue.

Lydia and Charles were separated about 1869.

LYDIA MARIAH FISK STOUT

married second, October 24, 1871, to

NORMAN INGLES BLISS

born August 19, 1819, died December 12, 1882, son of Jesse and Fanny Tuttle Bliss, issue:

FANNY MELVINA BLISS

born June 15, 1872, died July 14, 1952, married March 21, 1889, to

JOHN RICHARD TERRY

born July 10, 1868, died November 5, 1952, son of James Parshall and Mary Richards Terry, issue:

I—John Richard, born January 21, 1890 or 1891, died January 24, 1891.

II—Melvina, born April 12, 1892, died January 8, 1951, married July 5, 1913, to Joseph Leslie Smith, born August 18, 1889, son of Joseph A. and Amelia Swindlehurst Smith, issue:



NORMAN INGLES BLISS, SR.
1819 - 1882
Husband of Lydia Mariah Fisk Stout



Norman Ingles Bliss, Jr.
Son of Lydia Mariah Fisk Stout

A—Melba Bernice, born February 1, 1914, died November 5, 1938, married about 1937, to Leo E. Reid, no issue.

B—Ruth Amelia, born April 16, 1915, died November 8, 1916.

C—John Anthony, born March 1, 1919, married June 27, 1953, to Melba Campbell, born March 21, 1918, no issue.

Melvina and Leslie were separated November 3, 1919. Melvina married second, July 3, 1928, to Neils Hanson (died May 28, 1953), issue:

D—Anna Marie, born May 11, 1929.

III—Lillie, born September 21, 1894, married May 29, 1913, to Eugene R. Stevens, born November 10, 1895, died November 10, 1941, son of Moroni and Rebecca Rowlinson Stevens, issue:

A—Grover Lamorine, born January 6, 1914, married February 19, 1935, to Lois Howe, issue: 1—Eugene L., born August 7, 1936. 2—Joan, born June 16, 1941.

Grover married second, July 6, 1946, to Edna Williams, issue: 3—John Terry, born February 16, 1947. 4—Linda Jean, born March 17, 1948.

B—Jay M., born November 11, 1916, married August 4, 1940, to Donna McCoard, issue: 1—Mary Kathleen, born October 7, 1943. 2—Don J., born April 22, 1949.



FANNY MELVINA BLISS TERRY
 Daughter of Lydia Mariah Fisk Stout
 Her husband: John Richards Terry (1868-1952)

C—Elizabeth, born September 1, 1919, married October 28, 1936, to Ephraim N. Shurtliff, issue: 1—Judy Leigh, born April 16, 1941. Elizabeth and Ephraim were separated in 1945. Elizabeth married second, July 26, 1947, to Wells Bringham, issue: 2—Terry Bell, born November 15, 1951. 3—Steven, born March 12, 1954.

D—Deane, born January 26, 1923, married August 10, 1947, to Vincent Reilly, issue: 1—Elmer Vincent, born February 23, 1953. 2—Richard Dean, born January 30, 1955.

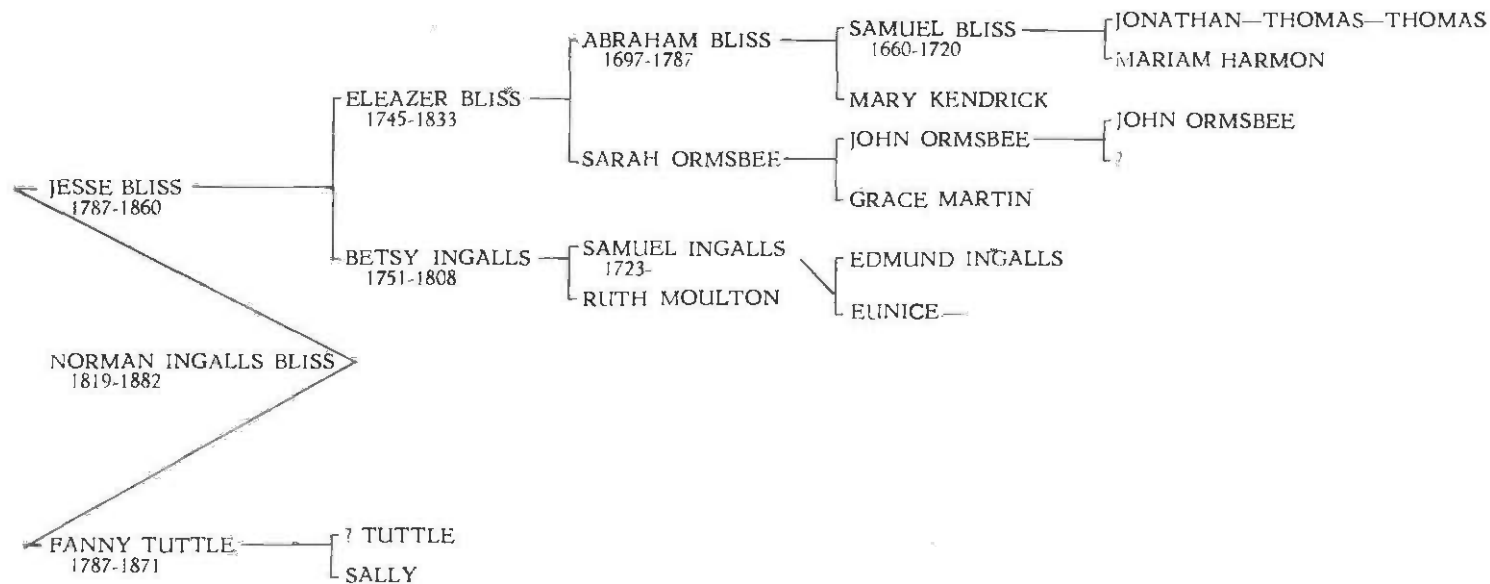
E—Nelda Jean, born March 14, 1925, married August 11, 1944, to Verl Perry, issue: 1—David, born May 10, 1947. 2—Dana, born March 18, 1949.*

IV—James Richard, born December 5, 1898, died August 19, 1940, married August 1, 1921, to Susie Goodman, born April 4, 1900, daughter of John and Sarah Willis Goodman, issue:

A—Sara Ann, born February 20, 1922.

Note—Sara Ann is known to have married and had a family, but her mother, an anti-Mormon, insultingly refused to cooperate.

*Note—Lillie married second, July 2, 1947, to Frank White.



V—Norman, born June 17, 1901, married September 27, 1921, to Edna Western, born August 12, 1903, daughter of John Henry and Musetta Palmer Western, issue:

A—Vonda Elaine, born February 14, 1922, married July 9, 1939, to Grant Hardy, born August 10, 1919, son of George R. Hardy, issue: 1—Sharon, born March 7, 1942. 2—Sharilynn, born August 8, 1951.

B—Betty Beth, born October 26, 1925, married January 28, 1946, to Lloyd Hardy, born August 13, 1920, son of George Raymond and Bell Burgess Hardy, issue: 1—Bruce, born July 31, 1946. 2—Carolyn, born March 2, 1949.

C—Norma Virginia, born May 12, 1927, or October 22, 1928, or January 12, 1930, married March 17, 1956, to James Ameude, no issue reported.

Norman and Edna were separated June 21, 1935, Norman was single in 1958—has vanished into oblivion.

VI—Hortense, born January 18, 1904, married June 3, 1926, to Newell Cahoon, born June 21, 1903, son of Hyrum S. and Harriet Church Cahoon, issue:

A—Winston Arthur, born November 3, 1928, married November 21, 1952, to Lucy Beth Cowley, issue: 1—Jann Elizabeth, born June 27, 1956.

B—Carolyn, born February 18, 1940.

VII—Steven Bliss, born October 3, 1906, married September 14, 1941, to Kay Spencer, born May 31, 1918, daughter of Alma Baker and Alta Minnie Maxfield Spencer, issue:

A—Steven Spencer, born July 9, 1942.

B—John Robert, born April 25, 1945.

C—James Alma, born December 15, 1950.

VIII—Elma, born January 17, 1908, or December 17 or 18, 1908, died February 21, 1910.

IX—David Clark, born December 11, 1912, married July 8, 1944, to Tressa Marie Sacramento, born April 20, 1914, daughter of Joseph and Anna Marie Notti Sacramento, issue:

A—David Clark, born May 29, 1944.

X—Elmer Joseph, born March 28, 1914, died October 24, 1944, married February 21, 1934, to Grace Evelyn Lyman, no issue, separated July 23, 1935. Elmer married second, January 19, 1941, to Beth Darlene Young, no issue.

XI—Elva Janis, born December 17, 1916, married February 28, 1935, to Lloyd Reid Pass, issue:

A—Terry Lloyd, born February 9, 1936.

B—Janis Evon, born September 7, 1939, married June 17, 1955, to Kenneth E. Hall, issue: 1—John R., born April 4, 1956.

Note: John R. Terry Pedigree page 345.

NORMAN INGLES BLISS

born January 24, 1875, died August 12, 1919, married October 31, 1895 to

MARY E. MORRIS

born June 16, 1878, died June 7, 1907, daughter of Daniel M. and Sophia Russell Morris, issue:

I—Clarence, born October 25, 1896, married June 6, 1922 to Loreen Haight, born May 24, 1899, daughter of Isaac Chauncey and Elizabeth Mary Kleinman Haight, issue:

A—Clarence Bruce, born May 9, 1923, died February 18, 1952, married May 23, 1947, to Glenna Wallace, issue: 1—Michael Bruce, born April 11, 1948. 2—Patricia Clare, born April 1, 1952.

B—Mary Renee, born April 5, 1926, married October 11, 1945, to Max Robert Edwards, issue: 1—Annette, born October 10, 1948. 2—Rhonda, born November 30, 1949. 3—Robert LaMont, born August 8, 1951. 4—Kevin Bliss, born March 10, 1954. 5—Bryan Kell, born May 2, 1957. 6—Kenneth, born September 24, 1959.

C—Chauncey Kent, born May 30, 1929.

D—Marion Dee, born August 5, 1931, married July 29, 1953, to Maureen Collyer, issue: 1—Mark DeMar, born June 11, 1954. 2—Kirt Collyer, born January 5, 1956. 3—Angela, born April 30, 1957. 4—David Taylor, born March 23, 1959.

E—Iva Eugenia, born November 29, 1936, married April 11, 1958, to Oscar Klar Robinson, issue: 1—Sheri Kay, born March 3, 1959.

II—Leon Clark, born May 31, 1898, married May 5, 1921, to Reva Hunt, born March 28, 1896, no issue.

III—Oren Vernon, born February 25, 1900, married November 27, 1918, to Alice Hardy, born August 3, 1902, daughter of George Raymond and Bell Burgess Hardy, issue:

A—Mary Maxine, born May 31, 1920, married February 2, 1944, to Raymond R. Finlinson, issue: 1—Raymond Wyatt, born August 12, 1944. 2—Dawn, born November 22, 1946. 3—Norman B., born February 10, 1949. 4—Lloyd B., born July 6, 1951.

B—Carma, born July 22, 1922, died October 3, 1932.

C—Helen Marie, born November 14, 1924, married November 19, 1943, to William Smith Cox, born November 1, 1924, son of Dee Thornton and Lulu Smith Cox, issue: 1—Michael Ray, born August 6, 1946. 2—Dennis Smith, born April 30, 1948. 3—Patrick Dee, born April 30, 1952. 4—Pamela, born April 30, 1952. 5—Dee Vernon, born January 5, 1957.

D—Evelyn Rae, born February 15, 1931, married January 10, 1951, to Calvin C. Skeena, born February 25, 1928, son of Clifton C. and Erma Hampton Skeena, issue: 1—Shanna, born February 5, 1954. 2—Hally, born April 10, 1956. 3—Guy C., born July 13, 1958.

E—Vernon Dale, born March 30, 1933, married August 20, 1952, to Margaret Marlana Ekins, born July 7, 1933, issue: 1—Barbara Ann, born August 17, 1953. 2—Karen Elizabeth, born December 10, 1957. 3—Russell Dale, born November 20, 1958.

F—Roger Hardy, born September 29, 1940.

G—Alice Gaye, born September 22, 1946.

IV—Maitlan, born January 11, 1903, died July 24, 1917.

V—Earl Morris, born November 6, 1905, married November 2, 1927, to Thelma Bennett, born December 11, 1909, died November 28, 1958, daughter of Thomas William and Alice Kinder Bennett, issue:

A—Sheldon, born July 31, 1928, married December 11, 1948, to Wilma Rushton, issue: 1—Shellie Rae, born May 27, 1950. 2—Trent Earl, born November 29, 1954.

B—Thelma Donald, born October 3, 1930, married June 25, 1949, to Clarence Babbel, no known issue.

C—Reva Deola, born March 28, 1940, married October 30, 1957, to Richard William Scott, issue: 1—Deolyn, born October 14, 1958.

D—Roldo Ray, born December 17, 1941, married November 20, 1958, to Judith Ann Workman, issue: 1—Roldo Mark, born June 10, 1959.

NORMAN INGLES BLISS

married second, April 1, 1908, to

HARRIET THEOBALD

born March 30, 1887, died March 2, 1927, daughter of George and Naomi Ruth Tanner Theobald, issue:

VI—Norman Stanley, born January 31, 1909, married July 9, 1927, to Ada Margaret Heath, born January 13, 1910, died March 12, 1938, daughter of Jed and Effie Throckmartin Heath, issue:

A—Reid H., born March 16, 1928, married September 21, 1948, to Maxine Hadden, issue: 1—Carol Ann, born December 24, 1949. 2—Patricia, born March 17, 1951. 3—Susan, born September 17, 1953. 4—Randy, born October 21, 1954.

B—Blaine Norman, born August 10, 1929, married August 4, 1951, to Patricia Dawn Shepherd, issue: 1—Brent Norman, born March 29, 1952. 2—Craig Allen, born October 16, 1953.

3—Michael, born June 3, 1957. 4—Steven Dale, born June 11, 1959.

C—Robert Stanley, born December 10, 1933, married September 23, 1957, to Sandra Troseth, issue: 1—Roger, born August 24, 1958.

Norman married second, October 1, 1938, to Ruth Tervort, issue:

D—Diane Rose, born March 18, 1944.

VII—Mary Zelma, born January 19, 1911, married December 19, 1929, to James Elmer Trauntvein, born October 17, 1907, son of Herman Jens and Delilia May Dalley Trauntvein, issue:

A—Joyce LaVaun, born October 27, 1930, married October 21, 1949, to Norman F. Comer, issue: 1—Terry Lynn, born May 25, 1950. 2—Denise Ann, born May 18, 1952. 3—Karen Norma, born September 23, 1954. 4—Keith Norman, born August 31, 1957.

B—Zelma Faye, born April 25, 1932, married September 1, 1948, to Lee Albert Anderson, issue: 1—Donna Faye, born January 28, 1950. 2—Lee Albert, born April 20, 1956.

C—James Elmer, born February 3, 1934, died February 19, 1936.

D—Connie Lenore, born March 30, 1938, married February 11, 1955, to Leon C. Lumsden, issue: 1—David Leon, born July 29, 1956. 2—Tammy, born September 1, 1957. 3—Lori, born October 3, 1958.

E—Carolyn Irene, born April 28, 1939, married March 14, 1959, to Charles Baker.

VIII—Charles Howard, born September 7, 1912, married January 3, 1938, to Barbara Olene Jensen, born November 5, 1914, daughter of James Stanley and Eudora Caldwell Jensen, issue:

A—Gary, born November 6, 1938.

B—David, born October 17, 1943.

IX—Theon Theobald, born June 7, 1914, married September 28, 1940, to Regina B. Kirkdoll, issue:

A—Mary Ellen, born November 5, 1942.

X—Jesse Max, born March 24, 1916, married August 18, 1941, to Sylvia Mayer, born August 16, 1919, daughter of David Samuel and Minerva Jane McClellan Mayer, issue:

A—Bonnie Kay, born June 11, 1942.

XI—Ferron Lane, born January 5, 1918, married April 3, 1946, to Julia Finlinson, born November 17, 1920, daughter of Leo and Lydia Lyman Finlinson, issue:

A—Julia Ann, born February 24, 1947.

B—Kathyn, born May 6, 1953.

C—Paul Ferron, born May 15, 1957.

XII—George Ingles, born July 14, 1919, married March 21, 1942 to Elaine Simpson, issue:

A—Judy Ann, born November 27, 1945.

B—Larry Joe, born January 27, 1947.

C—Jeanne Louise, born July 8, 1952.

LILLIA CECELIA BLISS

born August 26, 1877, died July 10, 1914, married December 26, 1893, to

OZRO DEMILLE

born November 29, 1863, died December 7, 1941, son of Oliver and Emily Beal DeMille, issue:

I—Ozro Conrad, born February 12, 1895, married June 7, 1915, to Margerete Anderson, born September 3, 1894, daughter of Christian and Augustus Walker Anderson, issue:

A—John Christian, born June 4, 1916, married November 18, 1942, to Eva Croft, issue: 1—John Edward, born August 9, 1943. 2—Alan Christian, born July 4, 1947. 3—Leslie Croft, born May 20, 1953.

B—Wallace Delworth, born December 20, 1918, married July 24, 1940, to Maude Riding, issue: 1—Larry Delworth, born May 5, 1941. 2—Lynn, born July 8, 1943. 3—Glenn, born May 18, 1947. 4—Rose, born June 24, 1949. 5—Lloyd, born September 8, 1951.

C—Ozro LaMar, born September 20, 1920, married October 31, 1945, to Dorothy Tait, issue: 1—Margaret LaVee, born July 31, 1946. 2—Gene LaMar, born July 27, 1949. 3—Peggy Ann, born April 2, 1951.

D—Loa, born April 11, 1922, married June 24, 1939, to Silas Vaughn Brinkhoff, born September 17, 1914, issue: 1—Lee Vaughn, born February 24, 1940. 2—Jenial, born July 1, 1941. 3—Richard Norman, born May 9, 1943. 4—Silas Mardelle, born May 9, 1943. 5—Alpine Walles, born September 3, 1944. 6—William Dale, born May 9, 1946. 7—Verleen, born October 20, 1947. 8—James Scott, born October 27, 1949.

E—Vonda (Wanda), born February 12, 1924, died December 11, 1924.

F—Leland Von, born September 16, 1925, married September 3, 1948, to Lucille Olds, issue: 1—Bonnie LaRee, born August 11, 1952. 2—Janett, born March 28, 1955.

G—Wanda, born August 1, 1928, married May 20, 1946, to Kenneth Harris, issue: 1—Verden C., born October 8, 1944. 2—Lany Dale, born March 31, 1947.

Wanda and Kenneth were separated September 17, 1948. Wanda married second, June 18, 1950, to William R. Ellis, issue: 3—Colleen, born April 25, 1951. 4—William Mark, born April 10, 1953. Wanda and William were separated in 1956. Wanda married third, November 2, 1957, to LaMont Bowers, no issue.

H—Helen Louris, born February 19, 1934, married March 23, 1955, to Burl Goff, issue: 1—Burl LaMar, born June 14, 1956.

II—Orpha, born September 7, 1898, married July 27, 1914, to Josiah Miller Hoyt, born May 17, 1896, son of Josiah M., and Ellen Alice Spencer Hoyt, issue:

A—Josiah Vincent, born May 3, 1915, married July 27, 1940, to Virginia Singleton, issue: 1—Vincent Robert, born June 17, 1943, died August 6, 1943.

B—Rodney Ozro, born April 11, 1919, married March 22, 1939, to Una Malissa Nay, born October 20, 1921, daughter of John and Erma Dalley Nay, issue: 1—Geraldine, born March 1, 1941. Rodney and Una were separated after 1942.

C—Delos Orson, born October 30, 1921, married May 4, 1944, to Leora Brown, no issue.

D—Roma, born September 27, 1923, married August 12, 1941, to Loren Mitchell Lundberg, born May 1, 1922, son of John and Vivian Mitchell Lundberg, issue: 1—LaRene, born February 6, 1943. 2—Ora, born November 10, 1944. 3—Anita, born June 30, 1947. 4—Vivian, born January 20, 1949. 5—Garr Vincent, born November 27, 1950.

E—Norman Ross, born August 31, 1925, married December 7, 1946, to Wanda Bringham, born April 29, 1924, daughter of Mifflin M. and Elizabeth DeLila Smith Bringham, issue: 1—Kenneth Morris, born September 24, 1947, died same day. 2—Anthony Ross, born January 23, 1952. 3—Tony, born January 23, 1953. 4—Virginia, born December 26, 1954.

F—Kent DeMille, born January 19, 1928, married June 4, 1950, to Martha Lambert, born June 7, 1931, daughter of Joseph and Vera Rasmussen Lambert, issue: 1—Randell Kent, born February 13, 1951. 2—Aleta, born October 23, 1954. 3—Joseph, born March 14, 1956. 4—Darwin, born September 21, 1958.

G—Elaine, born November 8, 1930, married March 19, 1945, to Harold E. LeMoth, no issue. Elaine and Harold were separated within one year. Elaine married second, December 7, 1946, to Charles B. Butters, issue: 1—Larry Hoyt, born September 25, 1947. 2—Lynn, born May 25, 1951. Elaine and Charles were separated in November, 1954. Elaine married third, January 19, 1955, to James Reed, no issue.

III—Lula Maria, born December 9, 1900, died March 7, 1936, married December 12, 1917, to Joseph Harvey Wright,

born October 2, 1895, son of Joseph Thomas and Margaret Annie Ison Wright, issue:

A—Blaine Harvey, born July 16, 1918, married November 22, 1950, to Thelma Jensen, no issue.

B—Lilly, born February 25, 1920, died May 25, 1920.

C—Leila, born February 22, 1921, married December 19, 1936, to Frank Leary, issue: 1—Duane, born May 15, 1938, married April 3, 1957, to Patricia B. Slack. 2—Janice, born December 21, 1939, married January 8, 1956, to Leo DeRay Condie, issue: a—Jeanne, born September 14, 1956. b—Teresa Ann, born February 5, 1958, died May 6, 1958. 3—Ray Harvey, born May 4, 1941. 4—David, born in February, 1943.

Leila and Frank were separated February 8, 1943. Leila married second, August 14, 1942, to LeRoy Pectot, issue: 5—Douglas, born November 21, 1944. 6—Jack, born July 3, 1946. 7—William, born December 28, 1947. 8—Richard, born February 24, 1950. Leila and LeRoy were separated January 26, 1957. Leila married third, February 11, 1957, to Larry Unthank, issue: 9—Leila Rebecca, born April 16, 1959.

D—Elaine, born May 13, 1923, died February 5, 1925.

E—Carma, born March 20, 1925, died April 13, 1927.

F—Nelda, born February 6, 1927, married June 7, 1945, to Donald Leroy Whittle, born March 8, 1923, issue: 1—Donald LeRoy, born March 13, 1946. 2—Cheryl Lynn, born May 1, 1947. 3—Connie, born March 8, 1948. 4—Catherine, born December 10, 1957.

G—Bud DeMille, born December 7, 1928, died December 17, 1928.

H—Bryant, born December 23, 1929, married September 2, 1950, to Rayma Slack, born August 31, 1932, issue: 1—Susan Lee, born October 4, 1951. 2—Bryant Lynn, born December 15, 1954.

I—Mona, born March 15, 1933, died February 22, 1935.

IV—Leland, born November 9, 1901, married March 5, 1929, to Erma Webster, born February 17, 1910, daughter of Ernest and Katherine Marie Nelson Webster, issue:

A—Delores, born December 6, 1929, married June 25, 1948, to Daniel Garth Webster, issue: 1—Daniel Lee, born February 9, 1949. 2—Kenneth, born June 21, 1950.

B—Yvonne, born September 26, 1931, married August 18, 1950, to Richard Wood Hunter, issue: 1—Dennis Richard, born June 8, 1951. 2—Valarie, born February 28, 1955.

C—Dale Webster, born February 5, 1935, married April 2, 1954, to Julia Rose Bentley, issue: 1—Debra Lee, born February 14, 1955.

D—Terry Lee, born June 8, 1937.

V—Fanny Elva, born January 3, 1903, married July 23, 1926, to Alvin Heaton Spencer, born October 12, 1903, died September 17, 1951, son of Orsen and Emiline Carling Spencer, issue:

A—Iris, born June 4, 1927, married March 2, 1949, to Rex Meldrum Anderson, issue: 1—Gregory Spencer, born February 2, 1950. 2—Robyn, born November 11, 1951. 3—Kimball Spencer, born November 14, 1954.

B—Theo Alvin, born February 15, 1930.

C—Guy De Mille, born October 26, 1934.

D—Darwin Q., born September 19, 1937.

Fanny Elva married second, February 23, 1954, to Grant Gardner, no issue.

VI—Dola, born August 4, 1908, married December 27, 1926, to Lester Blackburn, born October 20, 1900, died May 19, 1946, son of Henry and Elvira Cox Blackburn, issue:

A—Lester Paul, born October 22, 1927, married May 26, 1947, to Betty Joe Ornald, issue: 1—Terry Dale, born August 29, 1949. 2—Donnie, born December 25, 1942. 3—Brett, born February 21, 1954. 4—Paula, born August 16, 1956.

B—Charles Henry, born December 12, 1929, married July 23, 1949, to Marjorie Bower, issue: 1—Carla, born in June, 1951. 2—Leslie, born June 30, 1952. 3—Mayene, born November 5, 1945.

C—Ferry D., born May 9, 1933, married May 28, 1956, to Mary Alice Young, issue: 1—Barbara Ann, born May 30, 1957.

D—Lilly, born March 8, 1936.

E—Helen, born October 26, 1938.

F—Jerry, born June 25, 1945.

Dola married second, February 9, 1947, to Ralph Parry, issue:

G—Dee Ralph, born January 24, 1948.

Dola and Ralph were separated in 1952. Dola married third, March 18, 1955, to Leon Campbell, no issue.

VII—Vida, born July 4, 1914, married April 16, 1937, to Axel Yergenson (Tillburg), born June 19, 1906, died August 19, 1957, issue:

A—Karl Axel, born August 2, 1938, married April 18, 1959, to Antonia Stenger, issue: 1—Karl Axel, born November 9, 1959.

B—Melbourne, born March 4, 1941.

C—Verl Dee, born July 20, 1943.

D—Lilly Vee, born March 8, 1947.

SANFORD BLISS

born November 10, 1879, died May 29, 1882.

ALFRED FISK BLISS

born December 15, 1882, married January 12, 1905, to

MATTIE CROPPER

born December 31, 1886, daughter of George Wise and Molly Hurd Cropper, issue:

I—Lawrence, born November 7, 1905, died August 22, 1916.

II—Paul, born February 4, 1907, married May 8, 1935, to Myrtle Damron, issue: A—Gary, born May 28, 1938.

III—Verdon Linn, born December 5, 1908, married August 28, 1932, to Florence Bennett, issue:

A—Ronald Paul, born February 4, 1934, died December 10, 1935.

B—Douglas Lynn, born October 18, 1937, married September 16, 1955, to Sharon Mangum, issue: 1—Sharon, born March 8, 1956.

C—Genial, born June 6, 1945.

D—Keith Allen, born February 14, 1948.

IV—Martin Alfred, born September 30, 1910, married June 16, 1931, to Laura Dwight, issue:

A—Dorothy Mae, born November 1, 1932, married February 18, 1951, to Reed Hulsey, issue: 1—Karen Lee, born September 23, 1951. 2—Kass Lynn, born September 7, 1955.

B—Frankie Jean, born January 30, 1934, married June 17, 1955, to Bruce Burton, issue: 1—Katherine, born June 14, 1956.

V—Kenneth Cropper, born October 12, 1912, married July 10, 1933, to Ardella Myers, born February 27, 1914, issue:

A—Kenneth Alfred, born January 18, 1936.

B—Janice, born March 17, 1942.

C—Gerald Myres, born October 3, 1946.

D—Randy James, born September 11, 1952.

VI—Beatrice, born December 31, 1914, married November 9, 1936, to Arthur P. Noorda, issue:

A—Pauline, born February 6, 1938.

B—Judy, born November 22, 1943.

C—Dennis, born June 24, 1950.

VII—Ray Ingles, born December 5, 1916, married July 25, 1936, to Faris Peden, issue:

A—Lawrence Hugh, born February 26, 1937.

B—Robert Raye, born June 1, 1943.

C—Scott R., born January 12, 1951.

VIII—Lilly LaRue, born December 8, 1918, married June 22, 1940, to Thomas William Ward, no issue. Lilly married second, August 4, 1945, to William Banks, issue:

A—Linda Lee, born March 9, 1946.

B—Sandra, born September 5, 1949.

C—William Charles, born September 1, 1950.

IX—Jay Allen, born February 8, 1921, married May 28, 1937, to Vivian Phillips, born September 28, 1922, issue:

A—David Allen, born September 20, 1938, died same day.

B—Sharon Idleene, born January 16, 1943.

C—Nena, born June 6, 1950.

D—Deane Vee, born May 11, 1948.

X—Iona, born February 27, 1922, married October 25, 1940, to Grant Snarr, issue:

A—Jimmie Thompson, born July 11, 1942.

B—Grant Dean, born October 17, 1944.

C—Joane, born March 5, 1954.

XI—Betty Grace, born July 26, 1924, married June 25, 1943, to John E. Switzer, issue:

A—John Edward, born March 5, 1946.

XII—Barbara Dean, born December 17, 1926, married November 20, 1945, to James Daniel Latsis, issue:

A—Calvin, born November 21, 1947.

B—Shaunna Dean, born June 9, 1950.

XIII—Richard Eugene, born May 3, 1929, married June 25, 1949, to Ruth Staker, issue:

A—Valery, born July 28, 1950.

B—Marcia, born March 11, 1952.

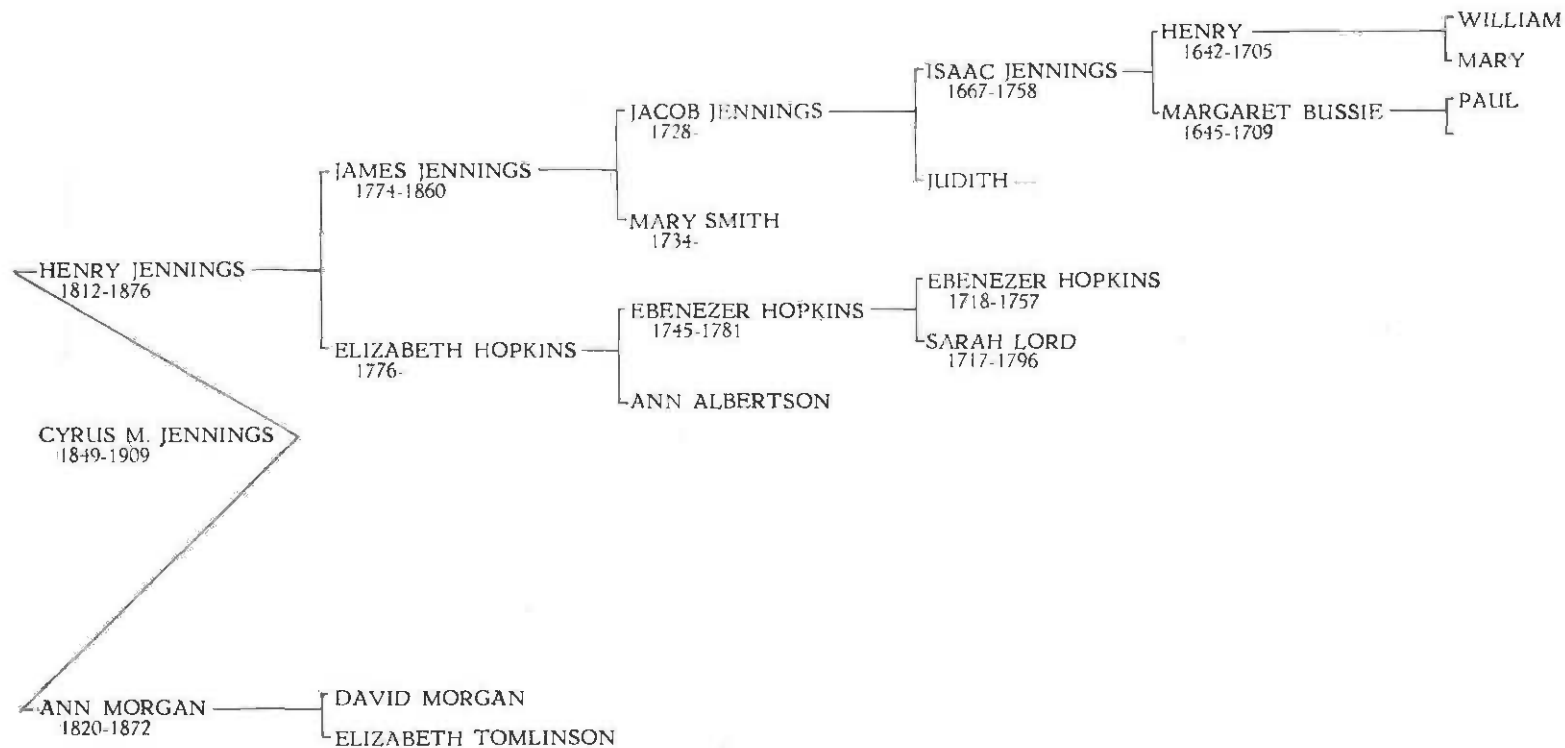
Richard and Ruth were separated in December, 1955. Richard married second, February 18, 1959, to Ila Jean Saxton, born February 5, 1938, daughter of Melvin Saxton.

LYDIA MARIAH FISK STOUT

married third, about 1884, to

CYRUS MORGAN JENNINGS

born August 6, 1849, son of Henry E. and Ann Morgan Jennings. Cyrus died September 7, 1909, issue:



DAVID STOUT JENNINGS

born January 1, 1885, married October 12, 1908, to

HARRIET ZIPPORAH WEBB

born January 15, 1886, daughter of Simon and Harriet Ann Welch Webb, issue:

I—Lydia, born June 19, 1909, married September 1, 1937, to Burns Lyman Finlinson, son of Joseph and Edith E. Lyman Finlinson, issue:

A—Edith Zae, born December 19, 1942.

B—David Burns, born January 20, 1947.

C—Harriet Ann, born March 21,

II—Robert Webb, born March 23, 1911, married March 18, 1933, to Elva Simonson, issue:

A—Robert Webb, born October 22, 1933.

B—Paul Christian, born May 21, 1936.

III—Ruby, born September 22, 1912, died March 5, 1920.

IV—Paul Cornell, born March 2, 1915, died December 29, 1915.

V—Harriet Grace, born April 29, 1918, married September 10, 1941, to Arthur D. Smith, issue:

A—Arthur Dwight, born November 16, 1942.

B—Ralph Jennings, born December 31, 1943.

C—Howard Lot, born April 8, 1948.

D—Courtney Bingham, born October 3, 1950.

E—Alice Ann, born July 9, 1952.

VI—David Stout, born June 24, 1926, married December 31, 1956, to Betty De Remer Wilson, no issue.

ALFRED FISK STOUT

Born March 9, 1851, at Kanesville, Iowa, died November 20, 1925, at Hurricane, Utah, married March 7, 1872, to

MARY EMMA LANGSTON

born February 15, 1859, died February 2, 1938, at Hurricane, Utah, daughter of John and Clarinda Phillips Langston, issue:

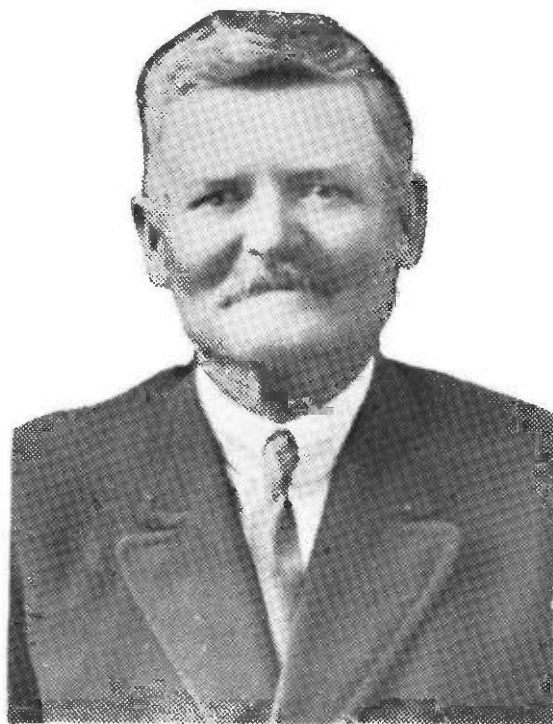
I—Mary Clarinda, born September 12, 1873, died August 22, 1953, married February 20, 1890, to William Henry Hirschi, born June 28, 1867, died January 9, 1944, son of Gottlieb and Mary Rupp Hirschi, issue:

A—Henry Leo, born October 14, 1891, died December 16, 1950, married June 28, 1917, to Gertrude Terry, born November 21, 1898, daughter of David P. and Phebe Daley Terry, issue:

1—Rae, born March 22, 1918, issue: a—Kelvin D., born January 29, 1940. Rae married first, September 23, 1946, to Thomas Robert Peyton, no issue. 2—Clayton, born December 28, 1919, married March 16, 1946, to Phyllis McClinic, no issue. 3—Blaine, born May 28, 1926, married December 15, 1946, to Jeana Kearnes, issue: a—Jeana Kristine, born November 22, 1947. b—Bradford Blaine, born May 3, 1951. c—Victoria, born April 11, 1952. d—Annette, born July 3, 1957. 4—Dixie Marian, born March 31, 1930, married August 28, 1949, to Nathan Barnus, issue: a—Bevan Jeff, born December 3, 1953. b—Brett, born March 4, 1957. 5—Tanya, born November 26, 1935, married December 17, 1955, to Stephen Rozelle, issue: a—Douglas Steve, born November 9, 1956.

B—Daniel, born September 7, 1893, died January 15, 1896.

C—George, born January 29, 1896, married August 28, 1923, to Rachel DeMille, born August 17, 1896, daughter of Oscar and Emily E. Beal DeMille, issue: 1—LaVon Willard, born March



ALFRED FISK STOUT

1851 - 1925

Father of 15 children

Ancestor of 282 descendants listed herein

29, 1924, married October 9, 1945, to Cleone Cripps, issue: a—Kay Lynn, born November 25, 1946. b—Cheryl, born September 10, 1948. c—Bruce LaVar, born April 26, 1951. d—Bill Cripps, born January 25, 1957. 2—Garland Clark born April 2, 1926, married May 14, 1948, to Vonda Hardy, born February 13, 1929, issue: a—Emille, born July 12, 1951. b—Danny Clark, born January 30, 1954. c—Brian Hardy, born October 23, 1957. 3—Lorna Deona, born January 17, 1929, married December 10, 1947, to Glen Saxton, born September 17, 1926, issue: a—Shanna Dee, born July 12, 1948. b—Michael Glen, born November 5, 1949. c—Diana Lynn, born June 26, 1957. d—A girl, born October 25, 1958. 4—Nelda, born December 16, 1932, married December 13, 1951, to Wayne Lee, issue: a—Connie Rae, born August 16, 1952. Nelda and Wayne Lee separated March 24, 1955. Nelda married second, February 18, 1956, to Delbert Eugene Barker, issue: b—Theresa Ann, born January 6, 1957. c—A girl, born January 15, 1959. 5—Zelda, born December 16, 1932, married January 3, 1952, to John Fenton Whitney, issue: a—Tony John, born January 30, 1953. b—Kevin Fenton, born November 24, 1957.

D—Alfred Howard, born January 29, 1898, married December 13, 1919, to Sally Grace DeMille, issue: 1—Karma, born September 22, 1920, married June 5, 1940, to Don Leavitt, issue: a—Judy, born March 31, 1942. b—Joey, born March 31, 1942. c—Susan, born November 18, 1944. 2—Haward Garn, born August 26, 1926.

E—Warren Gottlieb, born March 2, 1900, married February 2, 1922, to Orra Mae Terry (see page 146), born December 7, 1902, daughter of David P. and Phebe Daley Terry, issue: 1—Melville, born April 29, 1922, married February 20, 1942, to Gena Higbee, born October 12, 1923, daughter of Edwin R. and Eva Page Higbee, issue: a—Melville Yance, born June 28, 1943. b—Courtland, born August 6, 1949. c—Brett, born July 21, 1954. 2—Gwynne, born August 23, 1923, married July 5, 1940, to George Athrley (died April 28, 1945), issue: a—Sharron Mae, born April 19, 1941. b—Sandra Lee, born December 7, 1943. c—Patricia Ann, born February 19, 1945. Gwynne married second, April 17, 1951, to Cleve Woolley (died July 31, 1953), issue: d—Colin, born June 29, 1952. Gwynne married third, April 2, 1955, to Lester Ray, issue: e—Leslie, born November 2, 1955. f—Monica, born June 6, 1957. 3—Roma Shirley, born November 3, 1925, married April 21, 1945, to Elden Cleve Walker, born May 5, 1925, son of Clare D. and Hazel Dell Workman Walker, issue: a—Jan Shirley, born March 21, 1947. b—Marc Eldon, born October 21, 1950. c—Braden Corby, born May 12, 1952. d—Chad Warren, born August 27, 1954. e—Ceil Andrea, born April 7, 1956. 4—Robin Carol, born November 9, 1929, married June 13, 1951, to Dr. Harold James Jersild, born September 22,

1926, son of Hans C. and Carrie Sinamark Jersild, issue: a—North Thomas, born February 20, 1954. b—Carri Lee, born July 24, 1955. 5—Warren Travis, born September 19, 1933, died September 20, 1933. 6—Warner Travis, born April 15, 1935, married September 3, 1955, to Anna Vee Yorgensen, no known issue. 7—Diane, born April 24, 1936. 8—Jan Rand, born November 30, 1942. 9—Candi, born May 5, 1948.

F—June Wriley, born June 20, 1902, married January 26, 1939, to Myrtle Flanigan, born April 2, 1918, daughter of Aaron and Mary Dalton Flanigan, issue: 1—Dee Ana, born August 29, 1941. 2—Geniel, born September 14, 1939. June and Myrtle were separated in Oregon in 1944. June was single in 1957.

G—Mark Winnie, born October 13, 1904, died November 2, 1904.

H—Glenwood, born March 3, 1908, married August 16, 1930, to La Netta Johnson, issue: 1—Glenna, born January 2, 1932, married October 18, 1950, to Vernon Eugene Elledge, no issue. 2—Gerald MacRay, born July 5, 1936. 3—Clark, born March 25, 1938, married November 16, 1956, to person unknown.

I—Ruby, born December 28, 1910, married August 18, 1927, to Virgil Averett, born September 1, 1908, issue: 1—Virgil Bruce, born April 6, 1928, married December 17, 1946, to Veeda Lorpe Hengen, issue: a—Linda Lorpe, born April 12, 1949. 2—Gary Hirschi, born October 7, 1930.

J—Iva, born February 18, 1913, married August 9, 1930, to Robert Allen Snow, issue: 1—Ruth Lorraine, born May 9, 1945.

II—Martha, born November 21, 1875, died November 29, 1875.

III—Dorothy, born November 21, 1875, died November 22, 1875.

IV—Alfred Fisk, born November 1, 1876, died April 16, 1945, married March 24, 1898, to

Dora Martha Hall

born January 8, 1878, died July 1, 1940, daughter of John C. and Kezia DeGray Hall, issue:

A—Myron, born June 30, 1903, married June 21, 1927, to Helen Gardner, born July 12, 1903, daughter of Ruben and Lucy A. Snow Gardner, issue: 1—Inez Lorraine, born July 20, 1928, married June 1, 1953, to David H. Pepper, issue: a—Letitia Elizabeth, born April 3, 1954. b—David Hughes, born November 4, 1955. c—Joan, born November 2, 1957. 2—Myron Kent, born April 4, 1930, married June 18, 1954, to Carol Condie, issue: a—Carla Ann, born January 24, 1958. 3—Shirley Gardner, born October 1, 1931, married October 11, 1951, to William James Kenney, no issue, separated March 30, 1956. 4—Mason



ALFRED FISK STOUT & FAMILY

(about 1908—in Hinckley, Utah)

Adults only—left to right—Sitting: Henry Hirschi, Mary, Mary Emma Langston, Clarinda Phillips, Alfred, Alfred Jr., and Dora M. Hall. Standing: Philetus Jones, Annie Laura, Sylvia, Elmer, and Lionel (killed very soon after this picture was taken), and 14 children.

Gardner, born April 30, 1935. 5—Rodney Jan, born May 20, 1936. 6—Rosemond Jean, born May 20, 1936, married March 21, 1959, to Guy Graham Musser. Myron and Helen were separated (final) March 16, 1958. Myron married second, February 9, 1958, to Ruth M. Bowen.

B—Erma, born April 15, 1908, died May 19, 1957, married October 4, 1927, to Samuel Bringhurst, born December 24, 1892, son of W. A. and Mary Stapley Bringhurst, issue: 1—Deon Stout, born December 29, 1928. 2—Lorna, born July 15, 1930, married June 27, 1953, to Lee Taylor Cox, born May 1, 1929, son of Orville S. and Alice Richards Taylor Cox, issue: a—Fred T., born June 14, 1954. b—Jenette, born January 18, 1956. c—Kevin B., born August 21, 1957. 3—Merelyn, born October 1, 1932, married September 12, 1951, to Reed Bevan Bradshaw, born October 18, 1931, died August 12, 1955, issue: a—Merlinda, born September 12, 1953. b—Reed Bryce, born December 13, 1954. 4—Sandra, born June 1, 1934, married August 23, 1953, to David Hoggan Boyce, born July 28, 1930, son of William and Jessie Hoggan Boyce, issue: a—Brook, born October 18, 1954. b—David B., born April 14, 1956. c—Wayne B., born January 10, 1958. 5—Dora Karen, born November 4, 1937.

C—Verle, born October 27, 1910, died May 11, 1911.

D—Cyril, born March 7, 1913, married September 30, 1935, to Donna Smith, issue: 1—Larry C., born October 1, 1936, married January 7, 1955, to Elizabeth Marie Partridge, issue: a—Larry Gibbin, born July 20, 1955. b—Sharla Marie, born May 14, 1958. 2—Marilyn, born September 7, 1938, married June 20, 1956, to Pearl I. Pollard, no issue. 3—Mary Dean, born January 29, 1943. 4—Janet, born January 7, 1946. 5—Dan Cyril, born November 10, 1955.

E—Eldwin Hall, born April 2, 1915, married July 21, 1937, to Leona Hansen, issue: 1—Charles Eldwin, born March 20, 1938, married June 6, 1959, to Karen May Porter. 2—Daralyn Myrna, born April 20, 1941. 3—Leona Rae, born May 28, 1945. 4—Utahna Patsy, born July 29, 1947. 5—Sandra Diane, born December 7, 1951. 6—Robert Alfred, born September 18, 1954. 7—Richard David, born November 7, 1956. 8—Phebe, born August 6, 1959.

F—Grandon Doyal, born April 21, 1917, died May 5, 1917.

V—Louisa Melvina, born August 28, 1879, died October 15, 1879.

VI—Annie Laura, born April 14, 1881, married December 23, 1898, to Philetus Jones, born January 13, 1876, died March 12, 1958, son of Charles Henry and Viola Maria Russell Jones, issue:

A—Alvin Vernon, born October 10, 1899, married June 29, 1927, to Maurine Chamberlain, born July 27, 1903, daughter of

Thomas and Ellen Alvira Carling Chamberlain, issue: 1—Lenroyne, born October 2, 1928. 2—Dallas, born October 4, 1929. 3—Janice, born May 8, 1931, married January 5, 1948, to DeForest Pratt, issue: a—Delene, born April 5, 1949. b—Lori, born December 16, 1952. Janice and DeForest were separated March 21, 1956. Janice married second, April 21, 1956, to Vern Blanchard, born July 15, 1924, no issue to date.

B—Madge, born August 22, 1901, married June 6, 1922, to John William Crawford, born May 17, 1899, son of James and Pauline Ruesch Crawford, issue: 1—Donna, born March 5, 1923, married August 3, 1942, to Gordon Stout, born April 21, 1921, died September 29, 1946 (see page 395), no issue, separated (final) June 1, 1945, in Ogden. Donna married second, March 9, 1946, to Austin Carroll, no issue. 2—Jones Norell, born June 13, 1924, married October 25, 1947, to Alice G. Spance, issue: a—Pamela Ileane, born August 28, 1948. b—James Glen, born August 7, 1952. Jones and Alice were separated June 15, 1953. Jones married second, July 8, 1953, to Barbara K. Studtt, no issue. 3—Laura, born December 24, 1925, married February 15, 1950, to Junior E. Call, issue: a—Peggy Lee, born June 6, 1953. b—Dennis, born December 10, 1955. 4—Pauline, born February 20, 1927, married November 15, 1946, to Robert Ralugh, issue: a—Karen B., born September 30, 1947. b—Maureen B., born November 26, 1948. c—Kathleen, born March 31, 1951. 5—Carol Jean, born February 22, 1934, married April 8, 1952, to Eugene John Moore, issue: a—Vicki Lynne, born January 26, 1953. b—De Ette, born March 15, 1955. c—Craig Eugene, born March 18, 1956.

C—Vernessa Fern, born February 2, 1904, married January 3, 1924, to Harold Cannon, born March 14, 1903, son of David H. and Rhoda A. Knell Cannon, issue: 1—Harold, born July 29, 1924, married December 21, 1944, to Mary Judd, born May 16, 1925, issue: a—Judith, born August 26, 1947. b—Joseph, born August 26, 1949. 2—Robert Knell, born May 15, 1927, married May 27, 1948, to Joy Hebdon, born November 28, 1930, issue: a—Kathleen, born July 22, 1950. 3—Fred Jones, born May 10, 1929, married May 6, 1950, to Barbara Case, issue: a—Gary Joel, born October 25, 1951. b—Richard Garth, born September 9, 1954. 4—Colleen, born September 18, 1935, married June 7, 1951, to James Pendleton, issue: a—Lori, born June 23, 1953. b—Kim, born January, 1956.

D—Mary Viola, born March 6, 1906, married March 20, 1928, to Russell Leo Mahan, born May 21, 1903, son of George and Mary Ellen Sullivan Mahan, issue: 1—Patricia, born July 23, 1935, married March 26, 1955, to Richard Miles, issue: a—Richard Russell, born March 11, 1956. 2—Dennis Jones, born June 2, 1937, married January 18, 1959, to Betty Walton.

E—Rena, born February 9, 1908, married November 23,



ALFRED FISK STOUT & FAMILY (1923)

Son of Allen Joseph Stout

Standing: Homer, Tracy, Elmer, and Ernest.

Sitting: Mary Emma Langston, Alton, Alfred.

1927, to Benjamin Earl Lawrence, born March 17, 1905, son of Thomas and Rosa Barbara Wagner Lawrence, issue: 1—Phyllis, born March 9, 1930. 2—Lila, born May 22, 1933, married March 30, 1956, to Lyn Prestwich, no known issue. 3—Toni, born February 28, 1940. 4—Robert Jones, born September 25, 1946.

F—Ada, born February 26, 1909, married September 2, 1925, to Paul Sam Worthen, born November 12, 1901, son of George and Leonora Woodbury Worthen, issue: 1—Kent Jones, born April 26, 1927, married June 16, 1949, to Ruth Kelly, issue: a—Phillipp, born April 25, 1952. b—Janet, born March 11, 1955. 2—Jeannine, born November 16, 1929, married April 28, 1949, to Willard Conley, issue: a—Debra Ann, born January 13, 1952. b—Kevin, born December 14, 1953. 3—Ann, born December 2, 1935, married July 2, 1958, to Neal Mortenson.

G—Winnie, born March 5, 1911, married February 15, 1929, to Arthur Van Wagoner, born September 14, 1902, son of William and Charlotte Sharp Van Wagoner, issue: 1—Drew Arthur, born March 23, 1930, married August 24, 1956, to Nancy Jean Neville, issue: a—Ann Marie, born August 12, 1957. 2—Richard Jones, born March 14, 1932, married July 14, 1952, to Renee Dodgson, issue: a—Christine, born August 7, 1953. b—Kelley Drew, born May 20, 1956. 3—Joan Dale, born January 23, 1936, married January 4, 1956, to Calvin Clyde Alder.

H—Philetus Gordon, born July 12, 1913, married August 11, 1940, to Elaine Mahoffey, born May 8, 1921, daughter of Tessie Hugh and Hilda Faulkner Mahoffey, issue: 1—Michael Gordon, born January 9, 1942. 2—Garth Allen, born March 13, 1945.

I—Nellie, born December 31, 1914, married June 2, 1934, to Fred Cannon Fagergren, born November 18, 1908, issue: 1—Nan, born March 9, 1937. Died in November, 1958. 2—Susan, born June 28, 1939, married January 31, 1957, to Paul George Gross. 3—Fred Jones, born November 5, 1914. 4—Peter Jones, born July 5, 1949. 5—Carol, born August 12, 1956.

J—Garth Dalmaine, born June 19, 1918, died September 16, 1945, married April 25, 1942, to Dessie Jones, born July 21, 1917, daughter of Edwin and Ellen Maria Canfield Jones, issue: 1—Edwin Phil, born April 29, 1943. Garth and Dessie were separated in 1944.

VII—Minerva, born March 16, 1884, died October 22, 1886.

VIII—Lionel Langston, born June 22, 1886, died July 28, 1908.

IX—Elmer, born March 27, 1889, married January 25, 1917, to Carrie Johnson (died February 5, 1920), issue:

A—Donna Bernice, born November 27, 1918, married March 20, 1936, to Richard H. Gridley, born in 1908, son of Frank and Florence Gibbons Gridley, issue: 1—Richard Elmer, born July

12, 1936. 2—Arnold Johnson, born June 12, 1937. 3—Delbert Clifford, November 21, 1938, died May 12, 1939. Donna and Richard were separated November 14, 1943. Donna married second, November 27, 1943, to Pierce Lawrence Mayer, born July 19, 1911, issue: 4—Michael Lawrence, born June 27, 1949.

B—Carrie Sophia, born February 5, 1920, died same day.

Elmer married second, November 30, 1922, to Agibail McAllister, born May 16, 1898, daughter of Joseph W. and Agatha Walker McAllister, issue:



ELMER STOUT & WIFE

Son of Alfred Fisk Stout

Wife: Abigail McAllister

C—Walker Fisk, born September 4, 1923, married July 19, 1946, to Frances Louise Ventura, born November 20, 1925, issue: 1—Deborah Frances, born March 16, 1949. 2—Michele Teresa, born July 25, 1950. 3—Jeffery Allen, born September 9, 1954.

D—Shirley, born December 22, 1924, married November 22, 1943, to Robert Nerr Duncan, born July 7, 1922, son of Andrew Jackson and Elva Ellen McClone Duncan, issue: 1—Judith Gail, born March 30, 1945. 2—Sandra Lynn, born December 20, 1947.

E—Lowell Elmer, born December 22, 1929, married October 17, 1953, to Therese June LaBlanc, born June 4, 1936, issue: 1—Bonnie Therese, born March 29, 1956. 2—Scott Lowell, born August 31, 1957.

F—Weldon McAllister, born June 2, 1933, married April 28, 1957, to Sheila Mae Sterling, born June 28, 1937, daughter

of Lee Everett and Lorene E. Sullivan Sterling, issue: 1—Gregory Lee, born July 8, 1959.

X—Sylvia, born January 11, 1892, married August 15, 1912, to Richard Read Carey, born June 30, 1889, died August 2, 1956, son of Richard Whiting and Etta Allphin Carey, issue:

A—Richard Wilson, born March 3, 1913, married October 23, 1937, to Inez Elaine Smith, issue: 1—Richard William, born May 2, 1944. 2—David Edward, born December 13, 1947.

B—Thomas Alfred, born August 6, 1915, married April 9, 1938, to Helen G. Grosvenor, issue: 1—Thomas Allen, born April 2, 1939. 2—Diane Elaine, born April 2, 1941.

C—Robert Ritchie, born March 9, 1919, married March 31, 1946, to Margaret A. House, no issue.

D—Kenneth Stout, born September 17, 1922, married March 25, 1949 or 1950, to Thelma Edward, issue: 1—Douglas Edward, born November 24, 1950. 2—Kathleen, born January 13, 1954. 3—Robert Alan, born July 3, 1956.

E—Larene, born June 6, 1925, married March 10, 1947, to Samuel Blumenfeld, issue: 1—David Morton, born December 14, 1947. 2—Stephen Phillip, born April 24, 1949. 3—Michael Bernard, born August 19, 1950.

F—David Elbert, born May 28, 1927, died February 2, 1941.

XI—Ernest Franklin, born July 24, 1894, died April 19, 1949, married June 4, 1913, to Annie Clothiel Free, born November 23, 1893, died August 29, 1933, daughter of Absolom and Karen Sorenson Free, issue:

A—Barbara Thiel, born May 5, 1915, married September 7, 1934, to Matland Laphonso Reid, born January 24, 1914, issue: 1—Doryl Laphonso, born January 20, 1936. 2—Dennis LaMar, born January 26, 1940. 3—Douglas Ranuld, born December 11, 1942. 4—Thiel Cheri, born November 4, 1944, died March 25, 1946. Barbara and Matland were separated in October, 1944, Barbara married second, September 2, 1950, to William LeRoy Tanner, issue: 5—Dalauna, born January 26, 1955.

Ernest and Annie were separated after 1924. Ernest married second, April 6, 1926, to Ida English, born February 20, 1900, daughter of John J. English, issue:

B—Harold Ernest, born April 13, 1927, married March 16, 1953, to Bette Jean Carey, born May 17, 1926-7, daughter of George L. and Ethel L. Rice Carey, issue: 1—George Ernest, born August 3, 1956.

XII—Victor, born December 27, 1896, died January 13, 1899.

XIII—Clinton Tracy, born February 27, 1898, died December 23, 1947, married January 12, 1918, to Leah Jones, born January 1, 1898, daughter of Thomas H. and Minnie B. Jeppesen Jones, issue:



SYLVIA STOUT CAREY & FAMILY (1937)
Top row: Thomas A., Robert R., Kenneth, Richard.
Sitting: David, Sylvia, Richard Reed Carey, and Lorene.



SYLVIA STOUT CAREY & FAMILY
(20 years later)

Top row: Richard, Elaine, Thomas, Richard Jr., Thomas A., Diane, Samuel Blumenfeld, Margaret, Robert, Thelma, and Kenneth. Middle row: Kathleen, Richard Reed Carey, Helen, Lorene Douglas, and Sylvia Stout. Front: David Blumenfeld, David E. Carey, Stephen and Michael Blumenfeld.

A—Bertine, born November 14, 1918, married June 24, 1939, to Max Eastman, issue: 1—Charles, born May 5, 1940. 2—John, born June 17, 1943. 3—Donna Ruth, born October 31, 1947.

B—Paul Fisk, born August 13, 1920, married September 1, 1947, to Charlotte Meyer, issue: 1—Joanne, born May 9, 1948. 2—Cynthia, born August 25, 1949. 3—Bruce, born October 28, 1951. 4—Yvonne, born January 21, 1953.

C—Lawrence Edward, born August 8, 1922, married December 27, 1945, to Jeanne Cook, issue: 1—Susan, born in July, 1949. 2—Tracy Clinton, born April 21, 1952.

D—Mary Jean, born May 27, 1924, married September, 1945, to Norman Lemcke, issue: 1—Katherine, born November 2, 1947. 2—Layne, born November 11, 1949.

E—Claire, born June 23, 1926, married in August, 1947, to Edward Gallemore, issue: 1—Leslie Anne, born January 25, 1950. 2—Randolph, born January 17, 1954. 3—Paula Lea, born January 29, 1957.

F—Robert Tracy, born May 12, 1928.

XIV—Homer Bryan, born January 29, 1901, married July 19, 1922, to Ada Baker, born October 21, 1902, died May 1, 1959, daughter of Oliver Chase and Nancy May Goodwin Baker, issue:

A—Audrey Vanita, born August 26, 1924, married September 30, 1945, to Van Wirt King, issue: 1—Vanita Dale, born July 12, 1951. 2—Bryan Douglas, born May 23, 1954.

B—Mary Joyce, born March 2, 1926, married March 2, 1946, to Ivan Otto Baumgart, issue: 1—Stephen D., born May 19, 1949. 2—Constance, born April 17, 1951. 3—Richard Allen, born December 2, 1952. 4—David Michael, born April 23, 1954.

C—Velma June, born December 9, 1927, married July 3, 1949, to Edward John Meyer, issue: 1—Deborah, born February 11, 1954. 2—Edward John, born October 18, 1955. 3—Keith Raymond, born October 30, 1956.

D—Joan Evelyn, born June 26, 1931, married November 13, 1949, to John S. Earl, issue: 1—John, born August 6, 1950. 2—James, born July 16, 1952. 3—Julia Ann, born March 7, 1953.

XV—Hosea Afton, born November 7, 1903, married September 26, 1923, to Druzella Madsen, born February 7, 1904, daughter of John Joseph and Susan Elmina Scott Madsen, no issue.

HOSEA FISK STOUT

HOSEA was born December 14, 1852, in Salt Lake City, died January 22, 1931, in Salt Lake City, married March 25, 1872 to

CLARINDA JANE LANGSTON

born February 2, 1857, in Alpine, Utah, died August 11, 1906, at Hinckley, Utah, daughter of John and Clarinda Phillips Langston, issue:

I—Clarinda Melvina, born June 17, 1873, died February 10, 1939, married June 8, 1893, to

David Alma Flanigan

born June 29, 1872, died November 1, 1951, son of Thomas Emmett and Ida Johnson Flanigan, issue:

A—Melvina, born February 24, 1894, died February 25, 1894.



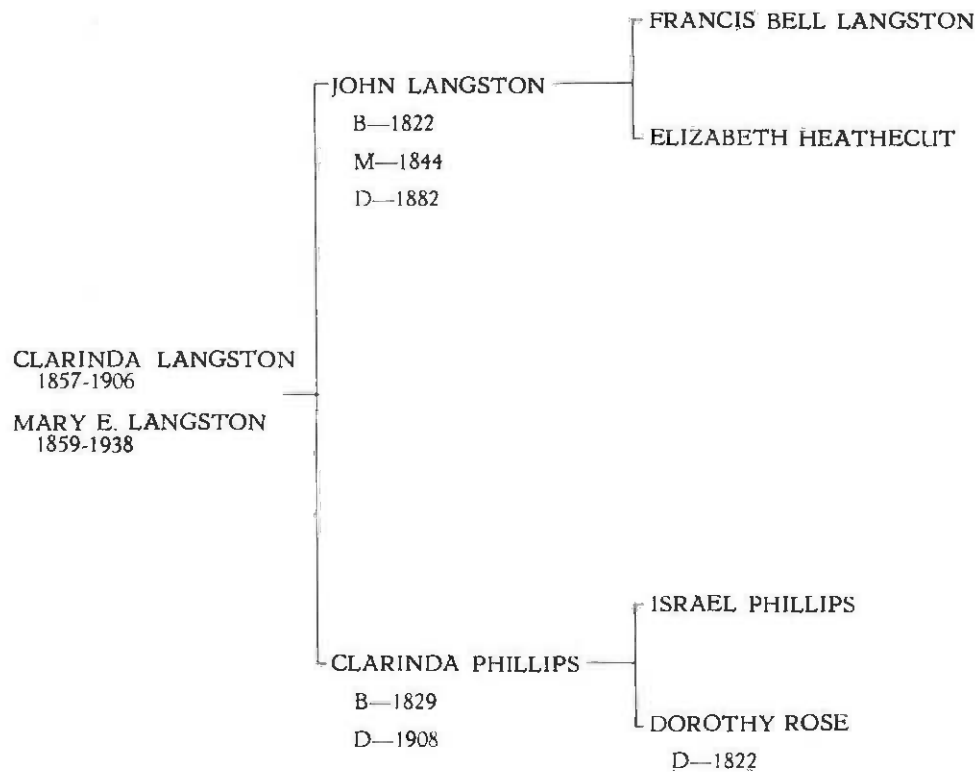
HOSEA FISK STOUT

1852 - 1931

Son of Allen Joseph Stout

Ancestor of 330 persons listed herein

B—Alberfa, born July 9, 1895, married April 15, 1914, to Oren Ruesch, born December 29, 1894, son of Gatzfred and Clara Elizabeth Hepworth Ruesch, issue: 1—Bertrand, born January 11, 1915, married June 18, 1935, to Winona Wilcox, born June 19, 1918, daughter of Silas Leslie and Bertha Dorma Lee Wilcox, issue: a—Lester D., born September 7, 1937. b—Myrona Rae, born April 28, 1940, married June 18, 1958, to Melvyn John Porter. c—David Bertrand, born July 26, 1943. 2—Francis Lyman, born November 1, 1916, married June 28, 1939, to Audrey Hall, born May 2, 1921, daughter of James Arthur and Mary Ann



Jones Hall, issue: a—Dorothy, born June 13, 1940. b—Richard Lyman, born August 10, 1943. c—Jan Ray, born January 13, 1945. d—Andy Jay, born July 11, 1948. e—Sally Ann, born May 21, 1949. f—LaNita, born December 27, 1951. 3—Jack born June 5, 1919, married October 14, 1937, to Melva Spendlove, born July 9, 1919, daughter of Karl and Lenora Barney Spendlove, issue: a—Roger, born September 9, 1938, married January 7, 1956, to Jennette Lorene Hartquist, issue: Leilani Lorene, born May 1, 1956. b—Vernal Hayden, born May 21, 1940. c—Don, born August 8, 1941. d—Dale Vance, born May 14, (about) 1943. 4—Jay, born July 7, 1921, died May 12, 1939. 5—David Oren, born September 12, 1923, died May 12, 1935. 6—Clair, born June 2, 1926, married May 1, 1947, to Doris Spendlove, born December 14, 1928 (sister of Melva), issue: a—Terry, born April 6, 1948. b—Kathy, born February 1, 1952. c—Jackie, born February 3, 1952. 7—Burdell Andrew, born September 18, 1928, married June 4, 1948, to Verla Le Baron, born March 17, 1930, daughter of Alma Bayer and Onie Jones Le Baron, issue: a—Craig Burdell, born May 12, 1951. b—Pamala, born May 13, 1953. c—Helen, born October 2, 1955. 8—Garrett, born December 18, 1930, died January 2, 1931.

C—Myrtle, born September 9, 1897, died September 16, 1897.

D—Alma Emmett, born October 17, 1898, married January 7, 1921, to Edna Jennetty Wilcox, born May 13, 1902, daughter of Silas and Jennetty May Mathews Wilcox, issue: 1—Alma Leo, born November 6, 1921, died same day. 2—Norma, born August 8, 1923, married January 22, 1949, to Robert Wayne Dille, born June 8, 1921, no issue. 3—Betty, born June 8, 1926, married April 18, 1946, to William J. Lawrence, born June 26, 1923, son of William and Lillian Bell Haight Lawrence, issue: a—Don Allan, born September 20, 1950. b—Debra Ann, born November 8, 1952. 4—Virginia, born March 15, 1931, married October 8, 1950, to Henry Durham Botto, born December 8, 1926, son of Henry Clay and Mattie Melvino Durham Botto, issue: a—Sylvia Louise, born August 27, 1951. b—Shirlee Ann, born January 4, 1953.

E—Don Carlos, born August 20, 1900, married June 18, 1925, to Estella Rebecca Wilcox, born September 14, 1903 (sister of Edna), no issue.

F—Thelma, born August 19, 1902, married November 16, 1920, to Ernest Hugh Wilcox, born December 10, 1900, died November 1, 1942 (brother of Edna and Estella), issue: 1—Lenard Ernest, born May 18, 1921, married December 17, 1941, to Yvonne Maloney, born January 1, 1923, daughter of Joseph and Ruth Nelson Maloney, issue: a—Lenny, born August 30, 1943. b—Wanda, born July 17, 1945. c—Richard Ernest, born September 26, 1948. d—Stacy, born September 25, 1953. 2—Wan-

da, born October 23, 1923, died October 31, 1923. 3—Dean Alma, born October 28, 1924, died March 9, 1925. 4—Buddy Mack, born October 16, 1929, married December 22, 1948, to Amelda Cox, born January 18, 1932, daughter of Arthur D. and Cora Haight Cox, issue: a—Thelora, born November 16, 1949. b—Chris, born December 24, 1950. c—Randee, born June 14, 1952. d—Douglas, born May 11, 1956. 5—Gloria Fay, born July 25, 1932, married August 11, 1951, to Henry Turnbough, issue: a—Faye Dawn, born in May, 1952. b—Michael, born in 1953. c—Ross G., born October 19, 1956. 6—Dona Ray, born December 31, 1935, married June 21, 1952, to Hershal Stephen, issue: a—Mikey, born February 6, 1953. b—Kevin Boyd, born April 7, 1956. 7—Beverly, born April 8, 1937, married February 20, 1956, to Billy Mangum, issue: a—Ferron Hugh, born in February, 1957. 8—Hulene, born March 31, 1943.

Thelma married second, August 19, 1949, to Fred Gardner, issue: 9—Joseph Fred, born September 11, 1950.

G—Hosea Clifton, born May 10, 1904, died October 6, 1904.

H—Orval Nelson, born October 8, 1905, married January 22, 1945, to Margaret Sylvia Wilcox, born July 20, 1905 (sister of Edna and Ernest), issue: 1—David Lawrence, born January 21, 1946. 2—Dixie Dot, born January 21, 1946.

I—Beatrice, born July 22, 1907, died July 23, 1927.

J—Nora, born May 28, 1908, married August 24, 1931, to Preston Bradshaw, born March 10, 1904, son of Edward and Mary Ellen Owens Bradshaw, issue: 1—Joan Dorothy, born August 20, 1932, married July 13, 1952, to Arthur Florence, issue: a—Rebecca, born early in 1953. Joan and Arthur were later separated. Joan married second, April 6, 1956, to Garn O. Huntington, no issue has been reported. 2—Monta, born October 17, 1934, married October 16, 1952, to David Tim Ballard, issue: a—Bradley David, born February 11, 1953. b—Steven Clark, born August 9, 1955. c—Tracy, born July 6, 1957. 3—Lavon, born April 28, 1940, married September 27, 1958, to Wesley Horton. 4—Boyd, born January 26, 1942.

K—Vernal Tom, born September 30, 1911, died December 19, 1932.

L—Iris Ida, born May 30, 1914, died January 16, 1919.

M—Zalia, born September 28, 1918, died August 5, 1953, married October 14, 1945, to Buryl E. Lee, born August 8, 1909, son of John Hurd and Martha Titt Lee, issue: 1—Barbara Ann, born September 9, 1946. 2—Vicky Lynn, born February 29, 1948. 3—John David, born May 15, 1950.

II—Mary Mariah, born October 13, 1875, died October 27, 1943, married July 11, 1894, to

James Henry Hepworth

born August 12, 1872, died June 10, 1901, son of Squire and Emily Dysen Hepworth, issue:

A—James Hyrum, born August 27, 1896, died March 1, 1951, married November 28, 1922, to Emily Bronson, no issue.

B—Orlando, born August 24, 1898, married December 18, 1919, to Fern Elizabeth Reeve, born December 15, 1896, daughter of William A., and Hannah May Reeve, issue: 1—Grace, born August 28, 1920, married June 12, 1946, to Jex Leon Hiatt, issue: a—Carol Ann, born November 29, 1948. b—Bonnie Rae, born March 29, 1951. c—Lamoyne, born December 27, 1957. 2—Bernice, born April 24, 1922, married October 23, 1951, to Virgil Leonard Palmer, issue: a—Peggy Ann, born January 15, 1953. b—Patty Mae, born May 6, 1954. c—Debra, born August 1, 1955. d—Michael Leonard, born September 30, 1956. 3—Thola, born January 16, 1924, married June 3, 1955, to Ignatz Joseph Kolan, no issue. 4—Iola Rae, born February 28, 1926, married July 12, 1948, to Owen Franklin Woolsey, issue: a—Joyce, born January 17, 1950. 5—Melvin Reeve, born June 4, 1928, married July 27, 1956, to Dora Carmen Rose, no issue. 6—Lester Orlando, born March 23, 1930, married April 8, 1952, to Geneva Elaine Talbot, issue: a—Julia Gae, born July 25, 1954. b—Richard Lester, born December 24, 1956. c—Connie Lynn, born July 21, 1958. 7—June Alma, born May 3, 1932, married June 7, 1956, to Ruth Groesbeck, issue: a—Michael June, born July 23, 1958. 8—Harold Jacob, born March 26, 1934, married May 28, 1956, to Anna Lee Swensen, no issue. 9—Roma, born February 20, 1936. 10—Beth, born July 25, 1942.

C—Emily Rela, born June 19, 1900, died October 19, 1951, married April 29, 1916, to Elmer Chauncey Bliss, born June 11, 1892, died May 15, 1947, son of Elmer C. Bliss, issue: 1—Orval Dean, born December 10, 1916, died March 30, 1917. 2—Bertha Leola, born March 17, 1919, died November 9, 1950, married October 28, 1935, to Howard Fisher, issue: a—Melvin LeRoy, born about 1936, married to person unknown, about the year 1956, issue: Deborah Sue, born March 18, 1957. Bertha and Howard were separated May 31, 1944. Bertha married second, September 2, 1944, to George E. Charter, no known issue. 3—Melvin Corniel, born May 1, 1921, married in June, 1941, to Lois Alberson, no issue. 4—Jay Lavar, born January 26, 1924, married February 28, 1942, to Pauline Garmon, born February 22, 1925, daughter of V. V. and Aimee Iola Gheen Garmon, issue: a—Wallace Dean, born November 11, 1942. b—Verna Joe, born October 1, 1947. c—Darwin Brent, born February 1, 1949. 5—Opal, born December 8, 1926, married in May, 1942, to Wallace Lima, no issue. 6—Vern Deloy, born January 9, 1928, died September 7, 1949, married April 17, 1948, to Betty Parsons, issue: a—Verna Ann, born March 17, 1949. 7—Warren Nel-

son, born September 26, 1929, married April 5, 1947, to Marie Garmon, no known issue. 8—Earl, born December 9, 1931, died same day. 9—Carol Marie, born March 19, 1933, married July 14, 1950, to Robert E. Reed, issue: a—Verline Maie, born November 13, 1952. b—Earl Thomas, born February 26, 1954. c—Craig Martin, born February 27, 1955. d—James Cory, born March 19, 1957. 10—Mary Nadine, born December 25, 1937, died October 19, 1951.

Emily married second, May 3, 1948, to Fred Allman.

After the death of James Henry Hepworth, June 10, 1901, Mary Mariah became the mother of Erwin Ray, born June 20, 1905, father unknown), Ray married May 8, 1926, to Frances A. Byrnes, born July 26, 1905, daughter of Stephen John and Mary Ann Welch Byrnes, issue: 1—Janis Frances, born November 13, 1927, married May 21, 1950, to Edwin Ebner. 2—Stephen B., born August 13, 1930. 3—A child was born in January, 1942, name unknown. Ray refused to supply any information. He lives at Rockland Lake, New York. When Ray was a small child he was adopted by Hosea F. Stout, Jr. His present name is Erwin Ray Stout.

Mary Mariah married second, August 19, 1907, to George Siefke, issue:

E—Elva, born January 2, 1908, married January 20, 1928, to John Martin Wright, born April 12, 1901, son of John Wardell and Rachel Ann Rider Wright, issue: 1—John Erwin, born September 29, 1928, married June 24, 1950, to Pearl B. Lacombe, issue: a—Judy Lee, born May 21, 1951. b—John Vincent, born July 23, 1955. 2—Frances Leora, born January 19, 1931, married September 24, 1947, to Wayne Angell, issue: a—Wayne Martin, born November 22, 1948. Leora and Wayne were later separated. Leora married second, March 11, 1951, to Lloyd Vario, issue: b—Deborah, born October 30, 1956. 3—Sherry, born June 9, 1935, married July 14, 1951, to Robert L. Morgan, issue: a—Sherry Yvonne, born May 28, 1952. b—Robyn Elaine, born February 22, 1954. c—Monty Louis, born April 26, 1955. d—Robert Allen, born August 11, 1956. 4—Ronald Kelvin, born April 15, 1933, married June 6, 1956, to Carol Rae Jensen, issue: a—Ronda Rae, born March 23, 1957. Elva and John were separated November 6, 1939. Elva married third, June 20, 1942, to Walter A. Garringer, born April 17, 1906, issue: 5—Kenneth Walter, born March 23, 1945. Elva married first, about 1925 or 1926 to Edward Southerland, issue: Eddie Martin, born October 20, 1926, died December 15, 1929.

It is not known what happened to George Siefke after 1908. He may have died or Mary Mariah divorced him. Mary Mariah married third, January 14, 1911 to

George Bishop

born October 12, or 14, 1841 or 1842, died April 8, 1927, issue:

F—Joseph Elmer, born March 10, 1912, married March 24, 1936, to Mildred Louise Peterson, born February 12, 1916, daughter of Neils Elmer and Pearl Gardner Peterson. issue: 1—Joseph Elmer, born October 8, 1937. 2—Delbert, born September 30, 1939. Mildred either died or the couple was separated after 1939. Joseph married second, in 1943, to Virginia Fisher, issue: 3—Robert Lee, born July 7, 1944.

Mary Mariah married fourth, June 22, 1927, to

John William Gardner

born March 18, 1866, died August 6, 1948, son of Elias, no issue.

III—Hosea Fisk, born February 10, 1878, died February 1, 1941, married October 16, 1901, to

Edith Jacaway

born August 1, 1886, daughter of John F. and Evaline Boggs Jacaway, issue:

A—Evalyn, born January 11, 1911, married November 13, 1930, to Glen S. Mellen, born April 7, 1911, issue: 1—Donald Stewart, born May 4, 1931, married July 21, 1951, to LaVerne Simmons, no known issue. 2—Dentley Ted, born May 3, 1935, married November 21, 1953, to Alda Elvira Cooley, no known issue. c—Doyle Dean, born April 11, 1940. Evalyn and Glen were separated in 1952. Evalyn married second, June 17, 1953, to person unknown, no issue.

B—Edith Iola, born December 23, 1912, married October 16, 1929, to Thomas N. Jones, issue: 1—Jean Evon, born October 3, 1931, married January 1, 1953, to Calvin Ballard, issue: a—Gen Dee, born January 27, 1954. b—Glen Kay, born July 8, 1956. 2—Norman Glen, born October 17, 1934. Edith and Thomas were separated in September, 1935. Edith married second, July 22, 1936, to LeRoy Grow, born March 18, 1901, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Adams Grow, issue: 3—Judy Frances, born October 12, 1939, married August 25, 1956, to Robert Lynn Steiner, no issue reported to date. 4—Ray Adams, born January 1, 1943. 5—Margie Sue, born December 15, 1945. 6—Russell Dean, born March 27, 1951. 7—David Harry, born October 16, 1953.

C—Oral Hosea, born November 10, 1914, married December 15, 1932, to Velma Idone Haycock, born October 21, 1915, daughter of Alma W. and Ida Louise Thompson Haycock, issue: 1—Ronald Hosea, born October 12, 1933. 2—Edith Louise, born December 6, 1935, married July 22, 1950, to Ray Ledgere, issue: a—Ray Lene, born February 18, 1951. b—Robert Gene, born October 7, 1953. c—Chris Raymond, born March 20, 1956.

D—John Verl, born January 29, 1917, married May 28, 1937, to Fern Iris Morris, born September 30, 1921. Issue: 1—Iris Verlene, born April 13, 1938. 2—Linda, born July 9, 1941.

E—Doyle, born September 6, 1919, married April 26, 1941 to Glenna Nebeker, born April 26, 1922, daughter of John Calvin and Mary Petersen Nebeker, issue: 1—Thomas, born September 10, 1947. 2—Douglas, born September 26, 1949.

IV—Alice Louisa, born September 18, 1880, married November 30, 1898, to

George Henry Walker

born November 21, 1875, died August 21, 1927, son of Frank C. and Elizabeth Stikeli Walker, issue:

A—Rela, born October 1, 1899, died February 3, 1928.

B—Leslie George, born January 23, 1902, married June 5, 1924, to Margie K. Finlinson, issue: 1—Kleis, born March 9, 1925, married June 15, 1947, to Lois Ray Richardson, issue: a—Nancy Leona, born November 28, 1958. 2—Udeene, born June 28, 1928, married June 26, 1946, to Thomas F. Elsen, issue: a—Leslie Kay, born May 31, 1947. b—Debra Craig, born October 24, 1950. c—Kathleen Kleis, born in September, 1952.

C—Reed Clemons, born May 22, 1904, married March 2, 1936, to Dartha Pace, issue: 1—Dorothea Jene, born February 22, 1939. 2—Bette Blyth, born March 6, 1941. 3—Beverly Jane, born March 6, 1941. 4—Sylvia Louisa, born April 23, 1945.

D—Hosea Leone, born May 9, 1906, married March 31, 1933 to Forma Andrus, issue: 1—Joan, born August 27, 1938.

E—Alma Leo, born April 14, 1908, died February 17, 1911.

F—Orson Whitney, born March 29, 1910.

G—Jay Everett, born June 10, 1912.

H—Elizabeth, born June 18, 1914, died April 4, 1930.

I—Ralph Stout, born July 11, 1916, died April 28, 1919.

J—Ned Stout, born July 15, 1918.

K—Karl Francis, born December 22, 1921.

L—Floyd Henry, born May 3, 1924.

V—Laura, born April 19, 1883, died October 17, 1951, married September 4, 1900 to

Samuel Thomas Webb

born June 13, 1878, died February 19, 1920, son of John Charles and Annie Bishop Webb, issue:

A—Golden Edwin, born June 25, 1901, married September 19, 1920, to Ada Beames, born December 24, 1899, daughter of William P. and Mary Julia Maloney Beames, issue: 1—LaVarr Beames, born April 14, 1921, married August 28, 1940, to Eleanor Keil, born July 24, 1921, daughter of William and Florence Bringham Keil, issue: a—Laurel Hope, born April 26, 1942. b—Willma Dawn, born November 19, 1943. c—Julia Ellen, born June 7, 1945. d—Linda Dale, born December 29, 1946.

e—Rebecca Gwen, born January 21, 1949. f—LaVar Golden, born May 15, 1951. g—Samuel Keil, born September 24, 1953. h—David B., born February 10, 1956. 2—Gwen, born January 23, 1923, married May 19, 1942, to Gerald A. Amundson, issue: a—Flora Lynn, born March 30, 1943. b—Lou Jeanne, born December 31, 1944. c—Bonnie Leigh, born August 17, 1949. d—Bette Jo, born March 1, 1952. 3—LeOra, born October 30, 1924, died March 24, 1932. 4—Dawn, born October 19, 1926, died April 10, 1932. 5—Nada Golda, born July 14, 1934, married November 16, 1950, to Donovan Carl Larson, born June 14, 1926, son of Carl W., issue: a—Bryon Donovan, born April 10, 1952. b—Linda, born May 15, 1954. c—Ronald, born November 20, 1955. d—Gary Edward, born May 18, 1957. 6—Ruth Louise, born October 9, 1939.

B—Veda, born August 18, 1903, married March 11, 1922, to Carl Jentzsch, born November 15, 1901, son of Arthur E. and Alma V. Sandahl Jentzsch, issue: 1—Eugenia Mae, born February 27, 1923, married June 2, 1940, to Barney Bratton Chapman, born May 30, 1919, son of Horace Albert and Faye Gertrude Bratton Chapman, issue: a—Carol Deanne, born June 17, 1941. b—Barney Bratton, born April 11, 1943. c—David Carl, born June 12, 1944. d—Jeanne, born April 8, 1946. e—Shirley Faye, born October 8, 1947. f—Joseph Samuel, born June 4, 1950. g—Jill Anne, born September 8, 1952. h—Jackie Lynne, born April 23, 1955. i—James, born July 19, 1957. 2—Carl DeVon, born June 20, 1924, married May 7, 1943, to Marval Mae Christensen, issue: a—Sherry Lynn, born January 10, 1944. Carl and Marval were separated April 28, 1947. Carl married second, in June, 1954 to Gladys (unknown), issue: b—Constance, born April 22, 1955. 3—Francis LaVern, born January 5, 1928, married June 6, 1945, to Irene Falkner, issue: a—Harley Kemp, born December 20, 1946. b—Penny Irene, born September 5, 1949. c—Kevin Reed, born September 24, 1951. d—Kale Alan, born October 31, 1953. 4—Alva, born October 14, 1929, died same day. 5—Donald Alma, born December 12, 1930, married June 30, 1951, to Martha Bonita Shewell, issue: a—Winston Alma, born March 27, 1952. b—Brookee, born April 19, 1953. c—Donayn, born June 29, 1954. d—Matthew Alva, born July 14, 1955. e—Celeste, born July 1, 1957. 6—Hilda Joan, born July 8, 1932, married May 27, 1950, to Floyd Cattrell, no issue. Separated in September, 1958. Joan married second, in November, 1958, to Glen Scott. 7—Geraldine Laura, born August 17, 1934, married October 29, 1955, to Charles E. Rucker, issue: a—Charles E., born March 7, 1957. b—Laura Lynn, born October 2, 1958. Veda and Carl were separated October 21, 1958.

C—Thomas Keith, born December 6, 1905, married March 26, 1928, to Zelma Green, issue: 1—Norma Jean, born November 10, 1928.

D—Clearinda Annie, born December 22, 1907, married June 11, 1924, to Eardley Erastus Hawks, born August 18, 1895, died July 25, 1948, son of Amos J. and Florence Eardley Hawks, issue: 1—Eugene Ellis, born March 28, 1925, died June 1, 1945. 2—Clarence Vern, born November 19, 1926, married July 30, 1949, to Barbara Broughton, issue: a—Eugene Eardley, born April 10, 1950. b—Yvonne, born August 18, 1951, died August 20, 1951. c—Joanne, born August 11, 1952. d—Karen Diane, born May 30, 1954. e—James Morris, born July 3, 1956. 3—Dollie Louise, born August 22, 1928, married January 28, 1947, to Lawrence Jay McMurtrey, born March 13, 1924, son of Lawrence Jay and Annie Eliza Forsythe McMurtrey, issue: a—Glen Jay, born April 15, 1949. b—Kathi, born October 10, 1951. c—Gary Wayne, born May 9, 1954. d—LuAnn, born September 12, 1955. e—David Scott, born May 16, 1957. 4—Ronald Jay, born June 23, 1932, married August 30, 1951, to Marjorie DeHaven, issue: a—Bryan Jay, born July 16, 1952. b—Cheri Lynn, born January 14, 1953. c—Rhonda, born August 11, 1955. 5—Sterling LeRoy, born March 11, 1935. 6—Gary Floyd, born September 6, 1937, died December 17, 1941. 7—Steven Terry, born October 3, 1943. 8—Richard Brent, born February 25, 1948. 9—Gerald Wayne, born January 31, 1946.

E—Laura, born March 24, 1910, died same day.

F—Warren Waldo, born November 9, 1911, married June 17, 1936, to Udella Spendlove, no known issue.

G—Sterling Talmage, born February 1, 1914, married November 13, 1937, to Mary E. Wall, issue: 1—Sharon Kay, born December 21, 1941. 2—Thomas Henry, born April 14, 1943. 3—Maureen, born July 5, 1945.

H—Nada, born March 29, 1915, died July 26, 1916.

I—Garda, born April 1, 1917, married December 19, 1933, to Carl E. Jentzsch, born November 15, 1901, issue: 1—Lesley Gerald, born October 20, 1934. 2—Veda Nadine, born December 31, 1935, married January 10, 1956, to Floyd Cottrell, issue: a—Yvonne, born October 19, 1958. 3—Raymond Eugene, born March 31, 1937, married August 17, 1957, to Gertrude Wideau, issue: 1—Tammy Jean, born May 5, 1958. 4—Richard Allen, born October 4, 1938, married October 29, 1956, to Clara Shipp, issue: a—Rodney, born January 28, 1958. 5—Ramona, born October 28, 1940. 6—Jeannette, born April 22, 1942. 7—James Arthur, born November 21, 1943. 8—Marilynn, born May 12, 1945. 9—Boyd Lynn, born February 4, 1947. 10—Leland Ray, born June 16, 1949. 11—Larry Wayne, born October 8, 1951. 12—Joseph Lane, born October 11, 1953. 13—Ronald Kent, born December 31, 1955.

Laura married second, January 10, 1922 to

William Hoppie

Issue:

J—Calvin Dwayne, (Note: Calvin later took the name "Webb"), born May 9, 1923, married June 2, 1942, to Kathryn Lee, issue: 1—Ronald Craig, born April 10, 1944. 2—Michael Scott, born July 12, 1952. 3—Laura Kay, born May 26, 1954. Laura and William were separated after 1923. Laura married third, September 7, 1927, to

Alma W. Haycock

no issue. Laura and Alma were separated November 12, 1933.

VI—Mabel, born December 10, 1885, married February 2, 1910, to

Heber Eli Sorensen

born August 13, 1886, at Lemington, Utah, issue:

A—Lynn Elmer, born August 30, 1910, married December 20, 1935, to Elizabeth Geneva Owen, born June 24, 1913, daughter of John Walter and Mary Ellen Halverson Owen, issue: 1—Lynn Evan, born June 7, 1941. 2—Ann Marie, born December 27, 1942. 3—Arlene Beth, born September 25, 1944. 4—Paul Owen, born May 31, 1946. 5—Carma June, born January 28, 1948.

B—Lena Bertha, born May 9, 1912, married May 16, 1932, to Hugh Argyle Pehrson, born December 26, 1909, son of Heber and Elizabeth Mable Larsen Pehrson, issue: 1—Deryl Argyle, born March 26, 1933. 2—Patricia, born May 17, 1935. 3—Judith Lee, born June 12, 1939. 4—Hugh Gary, born May 14, 1942. 5—Eric John, born December 31, 1954.

C—Orvil Eli, born March 3, 1914, married December 8, 1944, to Wylis Graham, issue: 1—Franklin Orvil, born February 7, 1946. 2—Janel Maurine, born February 5, 1950. 3—Yvonne Joy, born August 15, 1952. 4—Grant Robert, born January 14, 1954. 5—Reed, born in August 1955.

D—Ina Pearl, born December 3, 1916, married March 14, 1943, to Bill David Nugent, issue: 1—Michael David, born March 3, 1944. 2—Patrick Orvil, born July 7, 1946. 3—Nancy Lee, born December 10, 1947. 4—Ricky Owen, born January 24, 1951. 5—Shiela Kathreen, born August 31, 1952. 6—Diana Linn, born February 15, 1954. 7—Shaun, born April 27, 1959.

E—Mable Violet, born January 28, 1918, married November 5, 1938, to George Eugene Thomas, issue: 1—George Eugene, born September 10, 1939. 2—Eileen Louisa, born December 12, 1942. 3—James Walter, born July 8, 1945. 4—Margaret Violet, born February 2, 1948. 5—Donna Jean, born June 3, 1955.

F—Hosea Oliver, born March 19, 1920, married June 6, 1942, to Doris Fernelius, born November 5, 1926, issue: 1—Lary Dee, born June 2, 1943. 2—David Hosea, born December 19,



MABLE STOUT SORENSON & FAMILY
Daughter of Hosea Fisk Stout
Sitting: Lena, Heber Sorenson, Mable, Lynn.
Standing: Orvil, Ina, Violet, Carol, Ruby, Hosea.

1944. 3—Dennis Ray, born June 13, 1946. 4—Shaune, born March 11, 1948. Hosea and Doris were separated December 31, 1951. Hosea married second, September 26, 1952, to Lucille Whitehead, born November 5, 1926, daughter of Frederick Adolphus and Elvira Christensen Whitehead, issue: 5—Susan Kaye, born June 17, 1953. 6—Jayne, born May 25, 1954. 7—Mary Ellen, born September 11, 1957. Separated from Lucille, 1959.

G—Carol, born March 16, 1922, married October 24, 1942, to Don Gerald Gardner, issue: 1—Jerry Lee, born September 8, 1943. 2—Timothy, born April 20, 1945. 3—Linda Joyce, born October 15, 1947. 4—Debra Kay, born April 17, 1950. 5—Kathleen, born October 16, 1954. 6—Curtis, born October 17, 1958.

H—Carl, born March 16, 1922, died March 17, 1922.

I—Ruby Jane, born July 1, 1924, married October 10, 1947, to Ray F. Whitehead, issue: 1—Dale Ray, born September 21, 1948. 2—Kenneth Jay, born July 10, 1950. 3—Dan Frank, born October 13, 1952. 4—Terry, born November 11, 1954. 5—Janet Marie, born December 31, 1956. 6—Richard Eli, born November 30, 1958.

VII—Eliza, born June 5, 1888, died October 6, 1909.

VIII—Amanda, born December 14, 1890, died January 23, 1946, married June 3, 1908, to

Lyman Theodore Richards

born July 22, 1886, died March 12, or 13, 1955, son of Christian Beck or David Christensen and Margaret Christensen, issue:

A—Elmo, born June 13, 1909, married August 8, 1931, to Elizabeth Clayburn, born August 24, 1912, daughter of Francis and Edith M. Brown Clayburn, issue: 1—Beverly, born March 2, 1934, married June 5, 1952, to Homer Bradshaw, issue: a—Rand Homer, born December 31, 1953. b—Kevin Elmo, born July 30, 1956. 2—Bonnie Elma, born September 29, 1936, married December 18, 1954, to Jasper Victor Leger, issue: a—Anthony Ned, born September 27, 1955. 3—Judy Lynn, born March 4, 1951.

B—Oleam, born May 24, 1912, married December 9, 1932, to Leo N. Nelson, no issue.

C—Stella, born February 12, 1916, married October 31, 1934, to Lester H. Farris, issue: 1—Carol Kay, born December 16, 1936, married June 10, 1955, to Timothy E. Curry, issue: a—Timothy Steven, born October 23, 1956. 2—Frederick L., born December 22, 1937. 3—William Lyman, born November 2, 1942.

Amanda and Lyman were separated January 14, 1926. Amanda married second, May 16, 1935, to

Lenord Kesler

born August 16, 1879, no issue, separated November 15, 1939.
Amanda married third, August 21, 1940, to

Merrill Jensen

no issue.

IX—Abbie, born March 13, 1894, married March 25,
1912, to

George Paxton

no issue, separated February 28, 1919. Abbie married second,
March 1, 1919, to

Carl P. Ranck

born April 4, 1883, son of Gibson and Emma Capson Ranck, died
May 9, 1956, issue:

A—Beulah, born February 22, 1920, married June 18, 1937,
to Milton Doxford, issue: a—Boyd Earl, born January 31, 1939.
b—Lawny Ranck, born June 10, 1942. Beulah and Milton were
separated January 9, 1947. Beulah married second, July 31,
1947, to Keith LeRoy Jackson, issue: c—Scott Keith, June 20,
1948. d—Lyle Ranck, born February 13, 1952.

B—Ruby, born November 16, 1922, married February 2,
1946, to Frederick J. Haskins, issue: 1—Thomas William, born
November 2, 1943.

X—Francis Allen, born June 25, 1896, married July
9, 1919, to

Clara Lydia Walker

born September 30, 1898, daughter of Simeon and Kate Platte
Roper Walker, issue:

A—Platte DeVon, born October 27, 1920, married September
14, 1945, to Mary Katherine Kinney, born May 12, 1921,
issue: 1—Steven Alan, born November 3, 1946. 2—Jane Eliza-
beth, born June 3, 1948. 3—Larie Ann, born November 17, 1950.
4—Jonathan Kinney, born August 29, 1954. 5—Lisa Katherine,
born August 21, 1956.

B—Joey, born February 7, 1922, married September 14,
1942, to LaVar Peterson, issue: 1—Shirel Joye, born August 4,
1943. 2—Ann LaRae, born December 25, 1944. 3—Judy Marie,
born February 4, 1947. 4—LaVar Gene, born April 21, 1948.

C—Clemont Francis, born August 15, 1924, married July 30,
1949, to Constance Lee, born July 19, 1926, issue: 1—Linda
Marie, born July 4, 1946. 2—Debra Francine, born January 1,
1952. 3—Gregory Lynn, born April 4, 1953.

D—Clara Darlene, born May 17, 1926, married July 25,
1945 to Richard Eugene Nelson, no issue, separated January 16,
1947. Clara married second, November 7, 1947, to Ronald P.

Nelson, issue: 1—Ronda Lynn, born March 17, 1955. 2—Cindy Jo, born October 26, 1956.

E—Glenn Walker, born August 4, 1928, married November 20, 1950, to Beverly Ann Robinson, born September 25, 1932, issue: 1—Glenn Rodney, born June 11, 1955.

F—Richard Dale, born October 16, 1933, married August 16, 1957, to Marjorie Ann Clark, issue: 1—Neil Richard, born August 17, 1958.

XI—Ruby, born February 2, 1899, died April 3, 1946, married November 23, 1921, to

Thomas Elias Sandall

born February 23, 1899, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth Adams Sandall, issue:

A—Della, born February 23, 1923, married September 22, 1942, to Oleon Udy, issue: a—Fred Oleen, born May 28, 1945. b—Dennis, born March 11, 1954.

B—Maurine, born September 17, 1924, married February 7, 1944, to Larry Udy, issue: a—Jack Thomas, born March 18, 1947. b—Warren Sandall, born May 1, 1953.

C—Eloise, born March 1, 1929, married March 9, 1956, to Robert Sporleder, no issue.

HOSEA FISK STOUT SENIOR

married second, May 5, 1909, to

MARTHA L. SHERRELL

born January 12, 1890, died November 14, 1948, daughter of William J. and Polly Anna Parsley Sherrell, issue:

XII—Delbert Sherrell, born March 18, 1910, married June 22, 1932, to

Goldie Jensen

born April 22, 1912, daughter of Niels J. and Marie Lofdahi Jensen, issue:

A—Virginia Lee, born June 14, 1933, married October 2, 1952, to William Keith Wilson, born December 7, 1932, issue: 1—Keith Lee, born August 18, 1953. 2—Steven Warren, born November 25, 1954, died December 2, 1954. 3—Clifford Wade, born September 30, 1956. 4—Valarie, born May 12, 1958.

B—Sandra, born June 6, 1936, married June 24, 1959, to Roger Wallace Butterfield.

C—Sherrell Delbert, born March 18, 1947.

XIII—Wilford Edwin, born October 8, 1911, married March 6, 1940, to



DELBERT SHERRELL STOUT
 Son of Hosea Fisk Stout
 Wife: Goldie Jensen

Leslie Leona Erickson

born August 2, 1917, issue:

A—Roy Steven, born March 25, 1940.

B—Dale Arthur, born November 18, 1943.

C—Janice Mae, born November 6, 1945.

XIV—Nelda, born June 22, 1914, died October 3, 1914.

XV—Marcella, born May 9, 1917, married October 12, 1933, to

Delbert Eugene Newbold

born in 1913, son of William and Margaret Johnson Newbold, issue:

A—William Sherrell, born June 12, 1934.

Marcella and Delbert were separated June 24, 1937. Marcella married second, January 14, 1938, to

Horace W. Workman

born December 1, 1913, son of Moroni Nephi and Nellie Young Workman, issue:

B—Gloria Ann, born May 9, 1940.

C—Paul Horace, born August 20, 1941.

D—Dennis Clyde, born January 2, 1948.

E—Susan Naomi, born April 20, 1953.

F—Marci Lorene, born April 12, 1955.

XVI—Clyde Fisk, born September 4, 1923, married March 5, 1945, to

Vida J. Jones

born May 3, 1925, no issue.

DAVID FISK STOUT

Born February 3, 1855, at Centerville, Davis County, Utah, died October 1, 1932, at Logan, Utah, married May 17, 1875 to

HENRIETTA COX

born November 25, 1856, at Union, Utah, died September 9, 1935, daughter of Isaiah and Henrietta Janes Cox, issue:

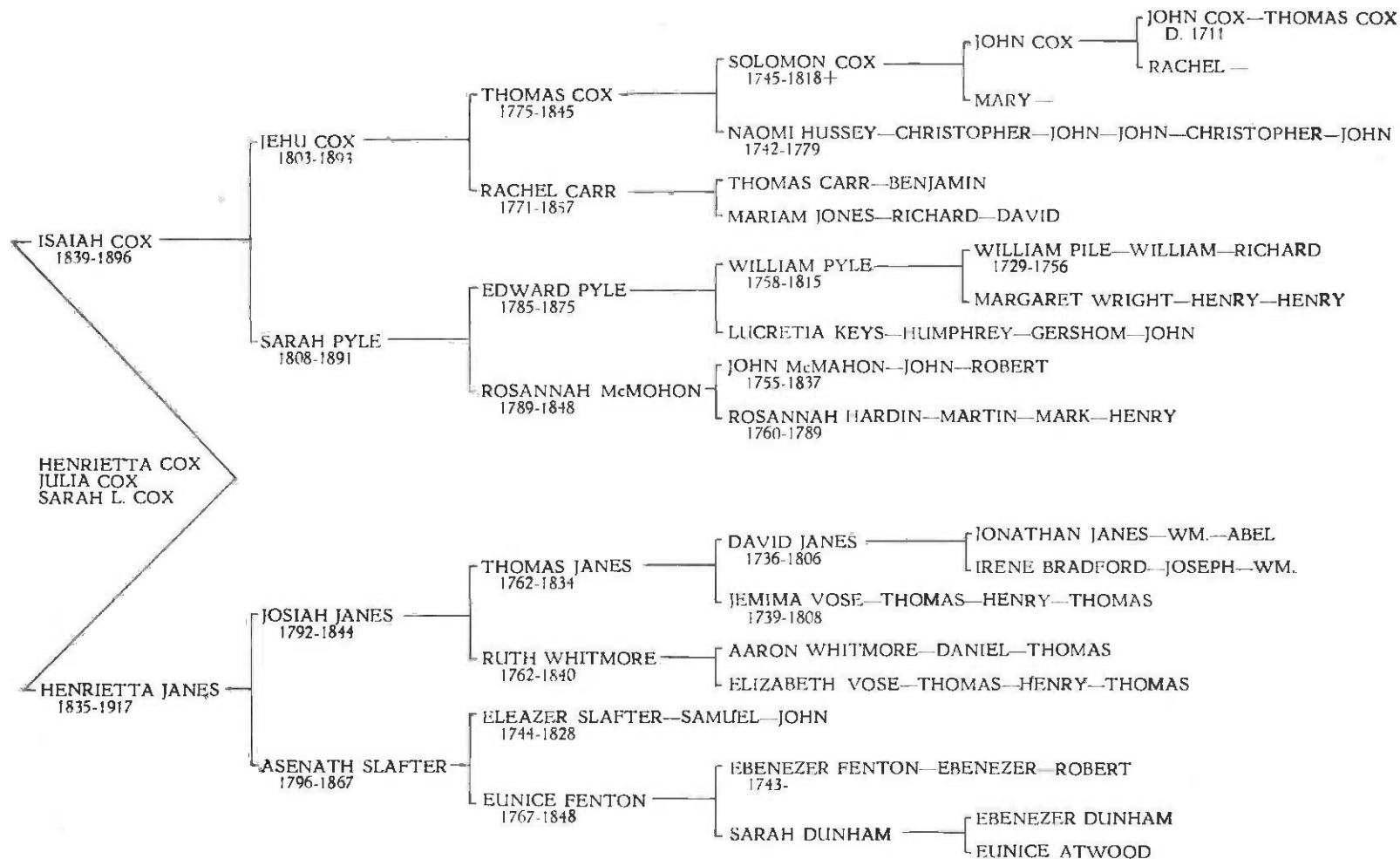
I—Henrietta, born May 4, 1878, died June 11, 1879.

II—David Fisk, born December 23, 1881, died October 4, 1901.

III—Daisie, born August 23, 1884, died October 25, 1953, married March 12, 1904, to Charles Edmund Richardson, born October 13, 1858, died August 7, 1925, son of Frederick Walter and Mary Darrow Cox, issue:



The marriage of
DAVID FISK STOUT
and
Henrietta Cox
May 17, 1875





DAVID FISK STOUT (1887)
A Missionary in Pennsylvania

A—David Anthony, born September 21, 1906, married March 3, 1932, to Elaine Earl, born June 18, 1908, daughter of Orange W. and Effie Jane Jones Earl, issue: 1—David Earl, born January 27, 1933. 2—Eva Elaine, born March 3, 1934, married March 21, 1952, to LaVer W. Bentley, born March 27, 1924, son of Richard Ivins and Amelia Walser Bentley, issue: a—Richard LaVer, born January 24, 1953. b—Steven Ross, born August 27, 1954. c—Arthur Lane, born March 27, 1956. d—Elaine, born December 10, 1957. e—Ruth, born October 7, 1959. 3—Orange Edmund, born June 15, 1935. 4—Effie Daisie, born September 3, 1936, died November 20, 1936. 5—Darrow Wight, born October 18, 1937. 6—Thomas Fisk, born February 9, 1939. 7—Walter Wilbur, born December 26, 1940. 8—Allen Hart, born February 13, 1944. 9—Owen Hall, born February 13, 1944. 10—Carol, born April 22, 1946. 11—Daniel Cox, born December 24, 1948.

B—Joyce, born August 1, 1908, married August 22, 1957, to John Earl Heder.

C—Justin Veryl, born March 8, 1911, married August 23, 1934, to Hortense Earl, born August 23, 1918, daughter of Orange W. and Effie Jane Jones Earl, issue: 1—Verla, born July 10, 1935, married August 14, 1958, to Raymond Alonzo Davidson, issue: a—Richard Amosa, born March 27, 1959. 2—Hope, born September 9, 1937. 3—DeMond Fiske, born March 30, 1938, married June 11, 1959, to Sonia Lillard Robinson. 4—Bonnie, born September 9, 1939. 5—John Elmo, born February 3, 1941. 6—Samuel Earl, born August 24, 1943. 7—Nancy Lu,

born October 3, 1944. 8—Susan, born October 19, 1951. 9—Randy Lee, born June 22, 1955.

D—Glenn Allen, born December 18, 1913, died January 30, 1917.

E—Naida, born April 18, 1916, married December 25, 1942, to Charles Eugene Dickson, born August 20, 1912, son of Charles Frederick and Alice Dickson Chaffin, issue: 1—Charles Edmund, born September 9, 1944. 2—Clarence Eugene, born September 9, 1944. 3—Naida Hope, born Feb. 4, 1949, died same day. 4—Grace Lee, born November 27, 1951, died November 29, 1951. 5—Daisy Faith, born November 12, 1953, died same day.

F—Volney Murray, born November 20, 1918, married June 18, 1941, to Wilma Gilbert, issue: 1—Bruce Murray, born August 3, 1942. 2—Jill, born October 6, 1944. 3—Janean, born August 20, 1947. 4—Laurie, born September 13, 1950. 5—Sue, born September 23, 1952.

IV—Achsah, born November 14, 1889, married June 24, 1909, to Calvin Delos McOmber, born August 22, 1885, son of Orange and Marinda Elizabeth Griffith McOmber, issue:

A—Calvin Delos, born April 11, 1910, married April 30, 1937, to Frances Brodil, issue: 1—George Brodil, born May 19, 1938. 2—Frances Marie, born June 29, 1939, died May 22, 1940. 3—Calvin Brodil, born October 19, 1941. 4—Charles Brodil, born April 13, 1944. 5—Ruth, born July 17, 1945.

B—George Emerson, born January 24, 1912, married June 21, 1939, to Josie Thatcher Tindal, issue: 1—Emerson Tindal, born April 5, 1940. 2—Caroline, born August 28, 1942. 3—LeGrand Tindal, born July 31, 1944. 4—Nancy Marie, born February 26, 1947. 5—Evyron, born January 11, 1950. 6—Ann, born October 14, 1952.

C—Arthur Fisk, born July 28, 1914, married June 21, 1940, to June Martineau, issue: 1—Arthur Fisk, born May 9, 1941. 2—Howard Joseph, born December 6, 1942. 3—Susan Florence, born July 31, 1944. 4—Stephen, born May 16, 1949, died May 17, 1949.

D—Ferryle Bryant, born October 30, 1916, married November 27, 1943, to Merial Clark Lambert (daughter of George), issue: 1—Ferryle Bryant, born October 26, 1945. 2—Michael Lambert, born July 13, 1949. 3—Robert Lambert, born April 29, 1952. 4—Martin Griffith, born April 14, 1954. 5—Marial Kathryn, born February 16, 1956.

E—Winston Isaiah, born December 27, 1918, married June 5, 1944, to Louise Tyler, born October 23, 1918, daughter of Dorus Harvey and Lenora Davidson Tyler, issue: 1—Bruce, born January 15, 1947. 2—Brent, born January 15, 1947. 3—Linda, born September 8, 1949. 4—Winston Tyler, born November 21, 1950. 5—Steven, born May 6, 1953. 6—Karen



NAIDA RICHARDSON DICKSON & FAMILY (1952)

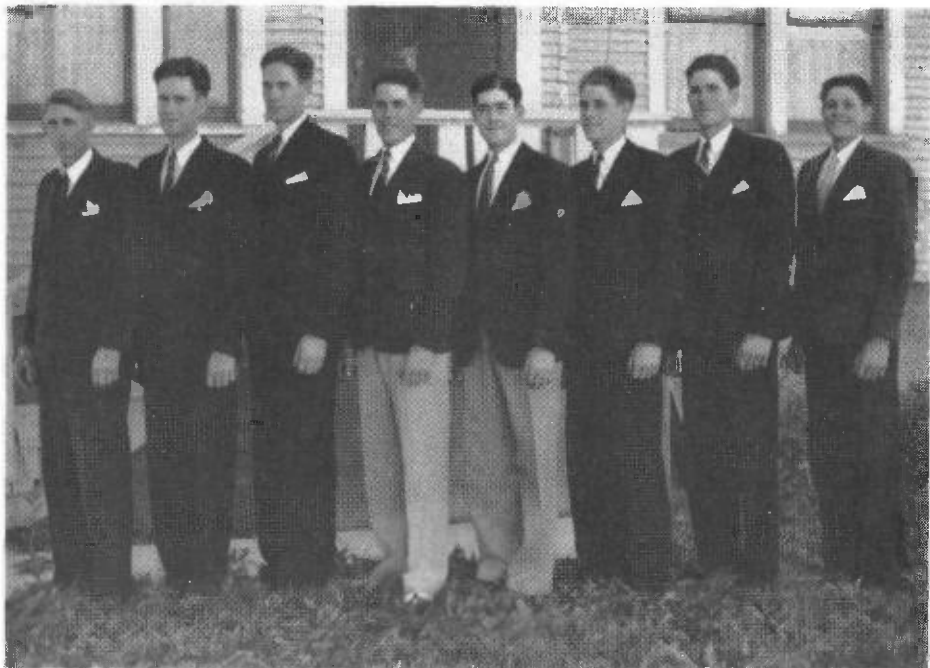
Granddaughter of David Fisk Stout

Top: Charles, Naida, Eugene Dickson, Clarence.

Below: The twins 7 years later, Charles and Clarence.

Louise, born November 13, 1954. 7—Stanley Garth, born April 16, 1958.

F—Adrian Stout, born January 29, 1921, married April 26, 1944, to Lulu Grace Cook, born November 30, 1923, daughter of Wiley Delmoe and Lulu May Munns Cook, issue: 1—Douglas Adrian, born September 24, 1945. 2—Clair, born August 11,



THE 7 SONS OF ACHSAH STOUT McCOMBER
and
CALVIN D. McCOMBER, SR.

1948. 3—Gail Cook, born November 11, 1950. 4—Earl David, born February 8, 1953. 5—Carol, born March 11, 1955. 6—Kent M., born September 25, 1956.

G—David Ivins, born January 24, 1923, married April 10, 1947, to Rachel Ann Baird, born September 29, 1925, daughter of Abner Harley and Hazel Ann Twede Baird, issue: 1—Val David, born February 14, 1949. 2—Marilyn, born September 15, 1951. 3—Julee Ann, born February 26, 1953. 4—Mark Baird, born November 25, 1954. 5—Rebecca Ann, born May 9, 1957. 6—Paul Delos, born October 16, 1959.

H—Velma, born February 26, 1927, married June 27, 1947, to Clarence George Teerlink, born June 28, 1919, son of Cornelius G. and Harmana Sander Teerlink, issue: 1—Suzette, born November 1, 1948. 2—Clarence George, born October 3, 1950. 3—David, born October 18, 1953.

V—Aureta (Artie), born June 2, 1892, died February 23, 1955, married June 9, 1915, to Donald C. Black, born July 17, 1892, son of George Ayers and Emily Partridge Black, issue:

A—Emily, born May 9, 1916.



CALVIN D. McOMBER, Sr.



ACHSAH STOUT McOMBER



VELMA McOMBER



ACHSAH STOUT McOMBER & FAMILY
Golden Wedding Anniversary (1909-1959)

Top row: Arthur, Calvin Jr., Adrian, Emerson, Calvin Sr., Ferryle, David, Winston, and Clarence Teerlink.
Sitting: June Martineau, Frances Brodil, Grace Cook, Ashsah Stout McOmber, Merial Lambert, Rachel Beird, Louise Tyler,
and Velma McOmber Teerlink.

B—Focha, born November 11, 1918, married September 3, 1941, to Artel Ricks, born July 20, 1920, son of Hyrum and Alice Ovanda Cheney Ricks, issue: 1—David Artel, born July 21, 1942. 2—Richard Lee, born September 9, 1943. 3—James Lawrence, born September 18, 1944. 4—Douglas Wayne, born January 2, 1947. 5—Alice Marie, born May 5, 1949. 6—Donald Edward, born June 9, 1951. 7—Raymond Leon, born October 6, 1955. 8—Ronald Dean, born December 14, 1956.

C—Ray Donald, born July 2, 1920, married September 14, 1942, to Eveletta Skouson, born January 7, 1925, daughter of Peter James and Alpha M. Spinhoward Skouson, issue: 1—Robert Rey, born August 20, 1943. 2—Shirley Ann, born October 1, 1944. 4—Emily Kaye, born May 4, 1947. 5—James Shouson, born January 9, 1951. 6—Patricia Arleen, born May 23, 1956.

D—Harold Reed, born January 27, 1922, married December 3, 1943, to Velvia Charlotta Gray, born November 18, 1925, daughter of Charles Manual and Mary Maybelle Robey Gray, issue: 1—Mary Arita, born June 27, 1944. 2—Peggy Lynn, born September 9, 1946. 3—Donna Charlene, born August 24, 1948. 4—Connie Ilene, born May 30, 1950. 5—Robert Reed, born September 22, 1951. 6—Linda Mae, born May 4, 1954. 7—Richard Reed, born September 8, 1955.

E—Mary, born July 12, 1924, married April 15, 1943, to William Edlage Bowers, born February 17, 1920, son of William Edlage and Prudence May Richins Bowers, issue: 1—Arita Mae, born March 22, 1944. 2—William Edlage, born February 11, 1948. 3—Barbara Ann, born September 18, 1950. 4—Barry Larance, born August 11, 1952. 5—Walter Reed, born September 29, 1958.

F—Barbara, born September 19, 1931, married September 8, 1950, to Wilbert Ray Bentley, born October 22, 1927, son of Richard Ivins and Amelia Walser Bentley, issue: 1—Amelia Ann, born December 25, 1951. 2—William Black, born March 24, 1953. 3—Laura Leigh, born January 25, 1959.

VI—Commodore Dewey, born May 2, 1898, married June 22, 1921, to Mary Viola Allred, born April 26, 1904, daughter of Byron Harvey and Mary Eliza Tracy Allred, issue:

A—Donald Dewey, born October 5, 1922, married August 4, 1943, to Marie Barbara Luker, born November 6, 1922, daughter of Brazill and Wilhelmine Marie Theresa Weger Luker, issue: 1—Richard Donald, born May 26, 1945. 2—Roger Luker, born September 27, 1946. 3—Clifton Thomas, born August 22, 1949. 4—Marlow Tracy, born November 30, 1953. 5—Jeffrey Paul, born September 25, 1954, died October 8, 1954. 6—Michele Marie, born December 14, 1958.

**FOCHA BLACK RICKS & FAMILY**

Granddaughter of David Fisk Stout

Top row: Richard, Artel Ricks, Focha and David.

Middle row: James, Donald, Alice, and Douglas.

Front: Ronald, and Raymond.



MARY BLACK BOWERS & FAMILY

Granddaughter of David Fisk Stout

Top: William Edlage Bowers, Mary Black, and Arita Mae.
Front: Barbara, Barry, Reed, and Edlage. (1959)

B—Merle Viola, born November 2, 1924, married November 7, 1945, to Gerald LeNore Budd, born November 18, 1919, son of James Harvey and Eva Isbell Dangerfield Budd, issue: 1—Jo Anne Lenare, born December 7, 1946. 2—Michael Verle, born December 17, 1948. 3—Marilyn Jane, born August 10, 1952. 4—Mark Gerald, born April 13, 1954. 5—Janeen Eva, born January 19, 1956. 6—James Dewey, born March 12, 1959.

C—Marilyn, born August 28, 1927, died August 22, 1929.

D—Joan, born March 25, 1929, died May 1, 1929.

E—Byron David, born May 16, 1930, married May 1, 1950, to Naomi Fay Fort, born September 8, 1929, daughter of Guy Earl and Esthma Harding Fort, issue: 1—Paul Byron, born September 15, 1956. 2—Steven Dewey, born January 25, 1958. 3—Samuel Earl, born December 19, 1959.

F—Jo Lyn, born May 13, 1932, married August 31, 1949, to Royal Dale Fitzgerald, born December 8, 1930, son of Royal Snow and Theo Beckstead Fitzgerald, issue: 1—Dalyn, born



DEWEY STOUT & FAMILY (1959)

Front: Marlowe and Mark.
 Second row: Marie Luker holding Michele, Merle holding James. Naomi Fort holding Steven. Viola Allred, Dewey, Jo Lyn holding Coleen, LaNeta Owen holding Daniel, Maureen holding Barbara.
 Standing: Donald, Gerald Budd, Byron, JoAnne, Richard, Roger, Dale Fitzgerald, Melvin, Justin holding Steven Clark.

October 29, 1951. 2—Brent Dale, born June 8, 1954. 3—Coleen, born April 29, 1958.

G—Melvin Grant, born November 6, 1933, married September 10, 1953, to LaNeta Jane Owen, born August 12, 1935, daughter of Orson Cowart and Ruth Elizabeth Carlson Owen, issue: 1—David Owen, born August 27, 1954. 2—Sue Ellen, born October 25, 1956. 3—Daniel D., born July 26, 1958.

H—Maureen, born March 18, 1938, married September 16, 1955, to Justin Shirley Clark, born April 10, 1934, son of Shirley and Florence Rasmussen Clark, issue: 1—Barbara, born June 25, 1957. 2—Steven Duane, born September 20, 1958.

Note—Dewey and wife Viola, served a three year mission to Mexico, 1956-1959.

VII—Leland Moroni, born March 21, 1900, died February 17, 1901.

DAVID FISK STOUT

Married second, June 13, 1884 to

MARY JANE TERRY

born September 26, 1857, died March 5, 1935, daughter of James Parshall and Mary Richards Terry, issue:

I—Morgan Terry, born April 16, 1885, died May 31, 1886.

II—Vernon Wesley, born July 18, 1889, died August 15, 1890.

III—Valeria, born May 23, 1891, died June 17, 1926, married May 14, 1913, to Roswell DeMille, born October 1, 1882, died February 19, 1955, son of Oliver and Emily Beal DeMille, issue:

A—Trixie Faye, born February 14, 1914, married January 28, 1937, to Merle J. Campbell (a scoundrel), born June 10, 1915, son of Elick and Wealthy Hall Campbell, issue: 1—Ronald Floyd, born December 12, 1937. 2—Clifford Boyd, born December 12, 1937. 3—Beverly Ginger, born December 12, 1937, issue: a—boy, born December 9, 1957. Ginger married first, August 16, 1958, to John James Ferrando, issue: a—Julie Ann, born May 21, 1959. 4—Thomas Joel, born October 1, 1940. 5—Janet Roye, born March 26, 1943, married in August, 1959 to James Miller. 6—Delores Faye, born March 26, 1943, married December 27, 1958, to Dallas G. Carsey, issue: a—Catherine Ann, born July 4, 1959. 7—Charles Douglas, born February 16, 1945.

Faye and Merle were separated November 15, 1952. Faye is single in 1960.



1913

MARY JANE TERRY STOUT
 Daughter of James P. and
 Mary Richards Terry
 Wife of David Fisk Stout
 1913 and 1933

B—David Edison, born December 16, 1916, married September 20, 1937, to Vartan Gifford, born November 28, 1918, daughter of William and Eleanor Hepworth Gifford. issue: 1—Helene, born September 26, 1939, died October 4, 1941. 2—Paul David, born February 1, 1944, died same day. 3—Dennis Michael, born April 3, 1950.

C—Horace Wilson, born September 2, 1917, married January 1, 1948, to Betty Timpe, no issue.

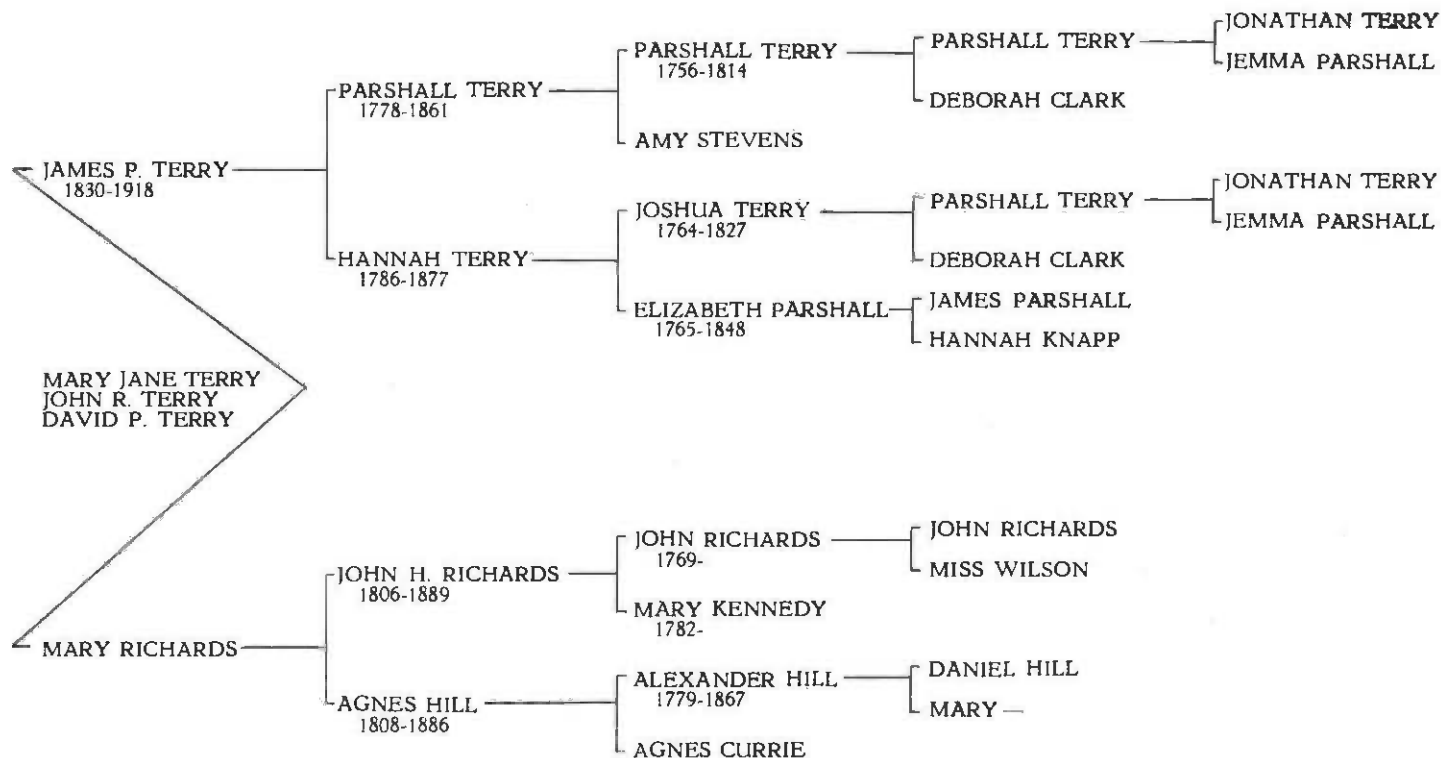
D—Abner Monroe, born May 1, 1919.

E—Melvina Agnes, born October 16, 1922, issue: 1—Phyllis Elaine, born July 7, 1940. Melvina married first. July 27, 1946, to Frank Kunz, no issue.

IV—Madona born May 15, 1893, married August 14, 1919, to William Werner Schmidt, born April 28, 1889 in St. Gallen, Switzerland, died February 7, 1956, son of Wilhelm and Emma Bingang Schmidt. issue:

A—William Werner, born January 2, 1921, married July 7, 1943, to Pearl Mae Jenson, born August 29, 1925, issue: 1—Gerald Wayne, born March 19, 1946. 2—Kenneth William, born December 23, 1949. 3—Janet Mae, born November 15, 1951.

B—Velma June, born February 14, 1923, married June 10, 1946, to Harold Reed Harris, born November 9, 1923, son of Lenard and Martha Kitchen Harris. issue: 1—Lynn Reed, born



NOTE: Nathan H. Terry—husband of Huldah Stout—is grandson of Parshall Terry (See page 401)



The seven older children of
DAVID FISK STOUT (1907)
Front: Artie, and Juanita. Sitting: Wendell, Daisie, and Emerald. Standing: Achsah, and Valeria.

May 10, 1947. 2—Dianne Joy, born April 29, 1950. 3—Paul Leonard, born April 12, 1953.

C—Virginia, born February 18, 1927, married November 16, 1951, to Omer LeRoy Howell, born November 16, 1931, issue: 1—Chiphane Jan, born July 29, 1957. 2—Celeste, born December 27, 1958.

D—Ila Dolores, born December 18, 1929, married December 12, 1952, to John Henry Grantham, born November 1, 1913, issue: 1—Marta Terry, born July 11, 1958.

V—Melvina Agnes, born August 22, 1896, died May 21, 1901.

VI—Willard Richards, born January 16, 1899, died April 10, 1902.

David Fisk Stout

Married third, June 18, 1884, to

JULIA COX

born June 30, 1861, in North Bend, Utah, died August 3, 1927, at Logan, Utah, daughter of Isaiah and Henrietta Janes Cox, issue:

I—Irving Waldo, born September 30, 1885, died March 18, 1902.

II—Emerald Wycliffe, born June 10, 1889, married September 1, 1915, to Geneva Black, born September 10, 1895, daughter of George Ayers and Emily Partridge Black, issue:

A—Helen Beth, born October 6, 1916, married June 18, 1941, to William L. Warner, issue: 1—Susan, born April 26, 1944. 2—William Lawrence, born March 14, 1946. 3—Richard Douglas, born November 12, 1949. 4—Brenda, born November 30, 1954.

B—Ruth, born February 25, 1919, married November 28, 1942, to Alvin B. Bergeson, issue: 1—Sharon, born September 4, 1943. 2—James Alvin, born December 3, 1947. 3—Betty, born July 14, 1951.

C—Marvin Lowell, born January 9, 1923, married January 30, 1952, to Betty Jean Witherow, born April 25, 1925, daughter of Lester E. and Beatrice Siddoway Witherow, issue: 1—Gregory Lowell, born June 1, 1956.

D—David Wycliffe, born October 7, 1921, died October 8, 1921.

E—Dorothy Mae, born March 21, 1926, married October 25, 1946, to Darrell Roy Lott, born November 20, 1921, son of Roy Neal and Ardell E. Yonk Lott, issue: 1—Roy Neal, born November 12, 1947. 2—Fred Gregory, born December 8, 1949, died February 21, 1950. 3—Carol Beth, born February 10, 1951.



EMERALD W. STOUT & FAMILY
Left to right: Edward Dean, Dorothy Mae, Geneva Black, Emerald, Lowell, Ruth, and Helen Beth. (About 1941)

4—George Allen, born June 5, 1952. 5—Jeanne, born January 9, 1954. 6—Warren Bruce, born December 4, 1955. 7—Bonnie, born March 24, 1959.

F—Edward Dean, born January 16, 1936, married September 1, 1959, to Inez Bateman.

III—Juanita, born July 4, 1891, died January 28, 1954, married June 17, 1914, to John Alexander Ray, born November 10, 1888, died August 27, 1952, son of James Wilford and Elsie Margaret Mortensen Ray, issue:

A—John Alexander, born September 3, 1915, died December 2, 1918.

B—Verda, born March 3, 1918, married June 10, 1938, to Wendell Haws Eyring, born September 23, 1918, son of Andrew T. and Edith Haws Eyring, issue: 1—Wendell Haws, born March 17, 1939, married July 7, 1958, to Sharon Lamb, issue: a—Wendy, born February 26, 1959. 2—Shirley Wainita, born September 2, 1940. 3—Sandra Sue, born March 21, 1942. 4—Michael Ray, born January 14, 1944. 5—Patricia Kathleen, born March 17, 1947. 6—Murr Kelly, born July 3, 1949. 7—Dixie Kay, born August 5, 1952. 8—Nicholas John, born December 25, 1954. 9—April Fay, born April 9, 1956.

C—Winona, born March 1, 1920, married June 15, 1938, to Alma Wesley Millet, born June 18, 1917, son of Alma Wesley and Mary LeBaron Millet, issue: 1—Alma Wesley, born July 6, 1939. 2—Pamela, born October 6, 1943. 3—Paul Ray, born April 21, 1947. 4—Zina Suzzett, born July 1, 1948. 5—Tamara Myrle, born January 28, 1953. 6—Ronald Lynn, born July 5, 1955. 7—Juanita, born April 6, 1957. 8—Becky, born November 12, 1958.

D—Lurline, born November 21, 1921, married August 17, 1940, to Cyrus Cox Russell, born September 9, 1920, son of Henry Frank and Julia Fisk Russell, issue: 1—Gary, born October 5, 1941. 2—Raylene, born July 3, 1944. 3—Judith, born January 18, 1947. 4—Joan Keith, born January 16, 1948. 5—Donnetta, born March 17, 1953. 6—Kathy Jane, born July 26, 1954.

E—Irving John, born April 18, 1924, married June 8, 1943, to Ethelyn Andersen, born December 15, 1925, daughter of Hans and Mynoa Richardson Andersen, issue: 1—Kenneth Irving, born February 17, 1945. 2—Melvin John, born August 14, 1946. 3—Cynthia, born February 27, 1948. 4—Mynoa, born November 10, 1949. 5—Marlene, born March 23, 1951. 6—Juanita, born August 9, 1957. 7—Ilene, born December 14, 1958.

F—Kathleen, born March 25, 1926, married August 23, 1944, to Grant Lewis Palmer, born July 15, 1923, son of Alma Jordan and Alice Lewis Palmer, issue: 1—Grant Lewis, born May 26, 1945. 2—Winston Ray, born September 25, 1947. 3—Monty



Children and grandchildren of
JAUNITA STOUT RAY & FAMILY
(December 1958)

Daughter of David Fisk Stout

Top row (adults only): Wendell Eyring Sr.

Middle row (adults only): Alma Millet, Winona Ray, Lurline Ray, Cyprus Russell, Ina Scott, Dewey Ray, Irving Ray, Ila Ray, Eli Fenn, Kathleen Ray, Grant Palmer, Verda Ray, and 41 descendants.



VERDA RAY EYRING & FAMILY
Granddaughter of David Fisk Stout
(June 1959)

Front row: John, Wendell Jr., Wendell Haws Eyrens Sr., Verda Ray Eyring, April, Shirley, and Dixie Ray.
Standing: Murry Kelly, Michael, Sandra, Patricia.



IRVING JOHN RAY & FAMILY
Grandson of David Fisk Stout
Front row: Mynoa, Irving, Juanita, Marlene.
Standing: Melvin, Ethlyn Anderson, Ilene, Kenneth, Cynthia.



KATHLEEN RAY PALMER & FAMILY

Granddaughter of David Fisk Stout

Top: Kathleen Ray, Grant Lewis Palmer and Cary.

Sitting: Grant Jr., Winston, Monty, Jonathan, David, Lana, and Lila.

Gale, born June 16, 1950. 4—Jonathan, born January 26, 1954. 5—David, born January 26, 1954. 6—Lana, born November 23, 1955. 7—Lila, born November 23, 1955. 8—Cary Alma, born November 5, 1957.

G—Ila Valeria, born February 19, 1928, married March 11, 1955, to Eli Fenn, born August 13, 1930, son of Parley and Grace Jarvis Fenn, issue: 1—Janice, born April 17, 1956. 2—Robin, born July 2, 1957. 3—Jeffrey Marlow, born November 14, 1958.

H—Kennard Dewey, born January 6, 1931, married January 29, 1953, to Ina Scott, issue: 1—Ina Lynn, born August 3, 1954. 2—Dewey Walter, born February 23, 1956. 3—Scott John, born June 20, 1958. 4—Dianne, born January 18, 1960.

I—Donetta Pearl, born May 11, 1933, died November 2, 1941.

IV—Wayne Dunham, born March 18, 1894, married April 24, 1925, issue:

A—Owen Wayne, born February 16, 1926, married February 2, 1949, to Colleen Fern Engh, issue: 1—Lynn Doyle, born September 14, 1949. 2—Kirtland Engh, born October 17, 1950. 3—Shauna Fern, born April 8, 1952. 4—Wayne Owen, born July 20, 1953. 5—Kari Julia, born April 30, 1955. 6—Jayne Colleen, born November 13, 1956. 7—Paul Howard, born April 11, 1959.

B—Monterey, born June 11, 1927, married August 21, 1953, to Lois Mae Johnson, issue: 1—Mark Stephen, born July 8, 1959.

C—Vaughn Clark, born November 2, 1929, married March 23, 1951, to Louise Poppleton, issue: 1—Vaughn Leigh, born August 4, 1954. 2—Terrill Lynn, born November 2, 1956. 3—Holly Helene, born February 13, 1958.

D—Maxine Ruth, born January 29, 1932, married May 24, 1948, to Nathan Barney, issue: 1—Lawrence Nathan, born July 4, 1949. 2—Paul Clayton, born January 22, 1951. 3—Carol Jean, born September 10, 1952. 4—Marilyn Ruth, born February 2, 1954. 5—Janett, born May 7, 1956. 6—Sherrie, born July 3, 1958.

E—David Frederick, born May 4, 1936, married September 11, 1958, to Mildred Barth.

F—Richard Layne, born November 20, 1939.

Wayne escaped from "Hell" November 29, 1950. Married second, May 27, 1953, to Elfrieda Rosa Neiss, born July 31, 1901, in Elbing, East Prussia, Germany, daughter of Gustav Adolf and Bertha General Neiss.

V—Ruth, born October 16, 1896, died November 19, 1901.

VI—ThurLOW Weed, born May 26, 1899.



RICHARD LAYNE STOUT
Now (1959-1961), serving as a
missionary in the Northern
States Mission.

VII—Derby Emer, born October 31, 1902, died August 8, 1903.

DAVID FISK STOUT

Married fourth, June 26, 1888, to

SARAH LUCRETIA COX

born December 20, 1866, in St. George, Utah, daughter of Isaiah and Henrietta Janes Cox, issue:

I—Wendell Snow, born February 24, 1890, died May 18, 1947, married June 3, 1914, to Estella Jensen, born May 17, 1891, daughter of James J. and Mathildia Scroder Jensen, issue:

A—Wendell Snow, born July 24, 1915, married June 19, 1959, to Mary Lou Smith.

B—Carlyle Fenton, born July 21, 1918, married February 21, 1944, to Frances M. Willie, born February 5, 1921, died June 18, 1958, daughter of Henry Albert and Rhea Simons Willie, issue: 1—Carlyle Fenton, born August 27, 1948. 2—Peggy, born July 25, 1950.

Carlyle married second, March 11, 1959, to Suzanne Smith.

C—Jean Elaine, born March 24, 1922.

II—Grant, born July 20, 1892, died August 26, 1904.



Children and grandchildren of
DAVID FISK STOUT
(1919)

Left to right: Justin Richardson, Abraham Stout, Beulah Stout, Daisie Stout Richardson, Joyce Richardson, Thurlow Stout, Eunice Stout, David A. Richardson.

III—Genevieve, born October 10, 1894, married April 15, 1920, to Nephi Pershall Heward, born September 30, 1852, died December 23, 1936, son of John Pershall and Elizabeth Terry Heward, issue:

A—Nephi Enos, born September 11, 1921, married February 25, 1946, to Marian Julia Hill, born November 14, 1915, daughter of George Collins and Wilhelmina Adams Hill, issue: 1—Lynn, born February 27, 1947. 2—Marilyn, born October 28, 1948. 3—Sylvia Ruth, born September 9, 1950.

B—Florence, born September 24, 1925, married December 31, 1945, to Harold D. Oviatt, born November 19, 1920, son of Guy and Isabell Ann Tucker Oviatt, no issue.

C—Grant Stout, born May 15, 1927, married October 31, 1947, to Helen Patricia Harris, no issue. Grant and Helen were separated September 3, 1952. Grant married second, April 16, 1953, to Phyllis Jensen, born November 2, 1929, daughter of David William and Bessie Pierce Jensen, issue: 1—Thomas Jensen, born March 31, 1954. 2—Steven Jay, born April 18, 1956. 3—Sharon, born March 22, 1957. 4—Russell Glen, born July 17, 1959.



DAVID FISK STOUT

1919

Husband of four wives.

Father of 28 children.

Grandfather of 88 children.

Great grandfather of 247 children

Great, great grandfather of 6 children.

Ancestor of 369 decendants listed herein.

D—Alma Melvin, born February 22, 1929, married June 10, 1948, to Pauline Lucille Fulcher, born April 28, 1931, daughter of Robert Louis and Georgia Evelyn Keener Fulcher, issue: 1—Lourie May, born March 14, 1951. 2—Alma Melvin, born November 1, 1954. 3—Louis Richard, born September 29, 1958.

IV—Carlyle, born November 9, 1897, died November 9, 1901.

V—Franklin Lyman, born February 22, 1902, married October 26, 1926, to Lucilla Martineau, born July 27, 1908, daughter of Theodore and Josephine Thurston Martineau, issue:

A—Merrie Lucilla, born October 6, 1928, married October 20, 1950, to Rudger I. Adams, born February 4, 1927, son of George Rudger and Ruby May Hancock Adams, issue: 1—Glorianne, born July 13, 1951. 2—Carol Gay, born August 13, 1952, died September 6, 1955. 3—Sherry Lee, born November 10, 1953. 4—Gregory Irwin, born September 30, 1955. 5—



DAVID FISK STOUT
And Four Wives

Left to right: Sarah, Mary Jane, David, Henrietta, and Julia.

Tamara Lynne, born September 9, 1957. 6—Jonathan Wayne, born June 13, 1959.

B—Carol Gay, born December 7, 1930, died January 25, 1931.

C—Franklin Lyman, born May 19, 1932, married May 22, 1953, to Jolene Catmull, born March 22, 1934, daughter of Joseph Fielding and Verus Farnsworth Catmull, issue: 1—Ronald Paul, born August 15, 1954. 2—Jeffrey Franklin, born November 18, 1955. 3—Michael John, born February 9, 1959.

D—Allen Joseph, born January 25, 1937, married May 16, 1958, to Mary Lou Finlay, issue: 1—Cheryl Annette, born November 6, 1958.

Franklin Lyman and Lucilla were separated November 5, 1941. Lyman married second, April 25, 1945, to Faye Heaton, born November 19, 1909, daughter of Ira Hoyt and Lois Baird Heaton, issue:

E—Wesley Reid, born May 7, 1946.

F—Mark Heaton, born May 1, 1950.

VI—Abraham Lincoln, born March 29, 1905, married August 25, 1926, to Nettie Earl, born December 10, 1905, daughter of Joseph Henry and Charlotte Reed Earl, issue:

A—Garth Earl, born October 15, 1927, died September 8, 1935.

B—Lyle Earl, born March 12, 1929, married May 19, 1949, to LeMay Shafter, born September 21, 1931, daughter of John Paul and Henrietta Hughes Shafter, issue: 1—Laurie Lee, born



The Children of
DAVID FISK STOUT
1941

Sitting: Genevieve, Eunice, Achsah, Daisie, Sarah L. Cox Stout, Aureta, Juanita, and Madonã.
Standing: Wayne, Dewey, Abraham, Lyman, Emerald, Wendell, and Thurlow.

September 19, 1950. 2—Sharman Kae, born September 9, 1952. 3—Kristina Kathleen, born October 10, 1933. 4—Paul Reed, born January 19, 1957, died January 21, 1957. 5—Timothy Lyle, born May 13, 1958.

C—DeMar Earl, born January 17, 1931, married June 20, 1952, to June Seymour, born June 10, 1933, daughter of William Lloyd and Dorcus Lily Stirling Seymour, issue: 1—Michael DeMar, born November 14, 1955. 2—Tracie, born September 8, 1959.

D—Erma Arlene, born October 13, 1934, married March 25, 1955, to John Gibbs Ellison, born August 10, 1931, son of Malcolm Berg and Boston Miles Ellison, issue: 1—John Gregory, born December 18, 1955. 2—Stephen Garth, born July 28, 1959.

E—Carol, born April 14, 1936.

F—LuJean, born October 18, 1938.

G—Linda, born July 23, 1940.

H—ReNae, born September 24, 1944.

I—Norma Dianne, born January 25, 1946.

VII—Beulah, born July 11, 1907, married November 21, 1942, to William Urban Limb, born December 31, 1907, son of Urban Van and Martha Jane Stringham Limb, issue:

A—James Douglas, born September 8, 1943.

VIII—Eunice, born February 6, 1910, married June 23, 1937, to Alma Lloyd Bryner, born May 2, 1908, died March 1, 1958, son of Jacob Alma and Ethel Acelia Porter Bryner, issue:

A—Lowell LaVoy, born May 9, 1938.

B—Carolyn, born December 23, 1943.

C—Marsha, born July 13, 1945.

D—Vaudia, born April 20, 1947.

E—Duane Joseph, born July 24, 1948.

F—Jay Clifford, born August 5, 1949.

G—Katherine, born November 8, 1950.

REBECCA ALVIRA FISK STOUT

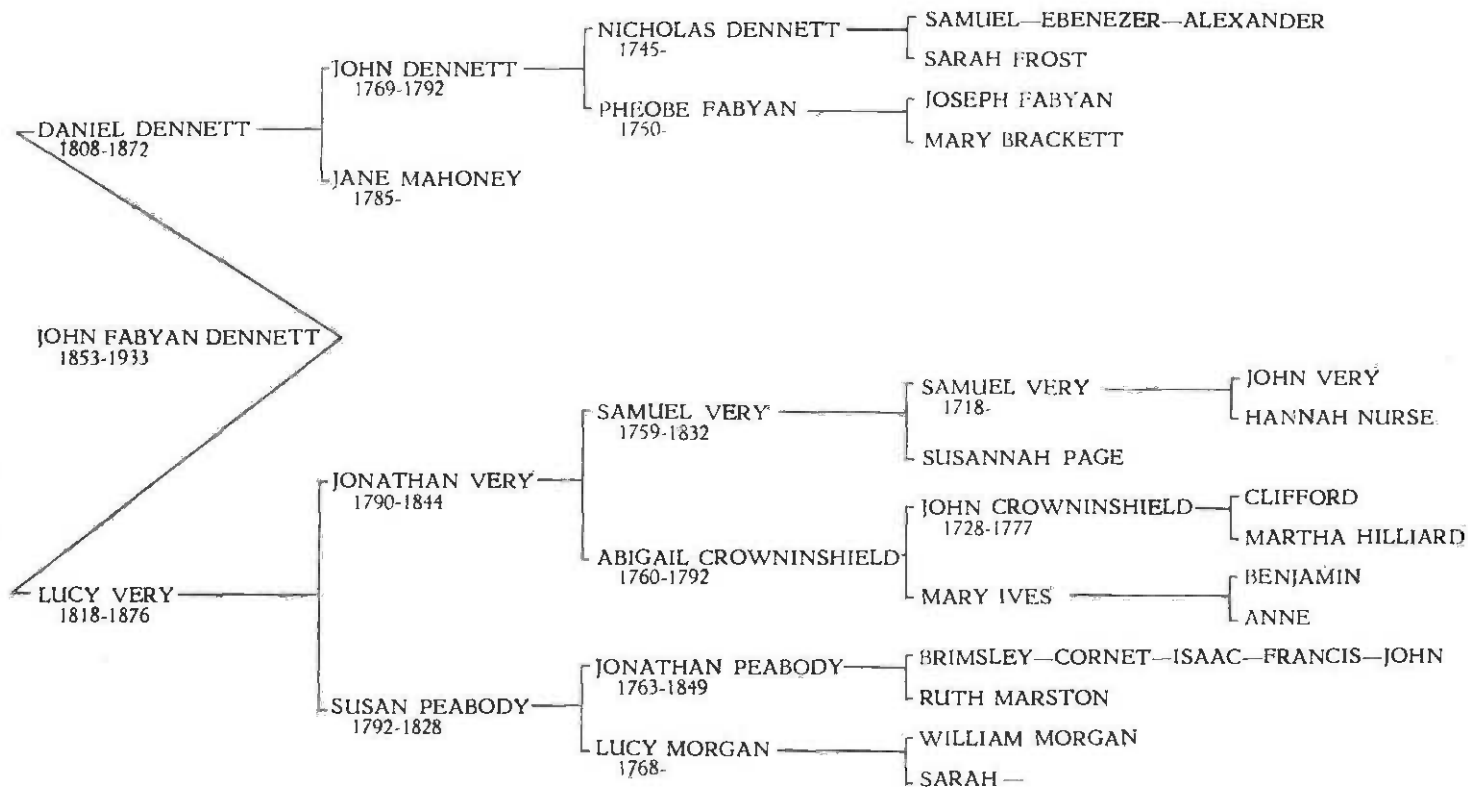
Rebecca was born January 13, 1857, at Mill Creek, Salt Lake County, Utah, died November 16, 1934, at Rockville, Utah, married April 18, 1872, to

JOHN FABIN DENNETT

born October 10, 1853, in Salt Lake City, Utah, died February 5, 1933, at Rockville Utah, son of Daniel Quimby and Lucy A. Very Dennett, issue:



In-laws and descendants of
DAVID FISK STOUT
A family reunion in 1953.



Isabell Dennett

born January 20, 1873, died December 26, 1903, married January 21, 1891, to

George Dalton

born August 25, 1866, died January 20, 1893, son of John and Letticia Williams Dalton, issue:

I—Geneva, born September 5, 1891, married December 24, 1909, to Hyrum DeMille, born December 21, 1888, died March 6, 1953, son of Oliver and Harriet Sylvina Millett DeMille, issue:

A—Isabell Sylvina, born October 22, 1910, married December 24, 1930, to Ross Angell, born June 29, 1902, son of George Edward and Rebecca Ann Wilkinson Angell, issue: 1—Juana, born November 27, 1932, married February 23, 1952, to William Thomas Ward, born April 23, 1931, son of Allen Charles and Mary Jane Irving Ward, issue: a—Larry born December 7, 1954.

B—Theora Cora, born December 5, 1912.

C—Phildon, born September 28, 1915, married September 16, 1941, to Lola Prince, born March 25, 1923, daughter of James Irving and Mary Edna Russell Prince, issue: 1—Phildon Brent, born May 26, 1944. 2—Gailen Prince, born July 17, 1949. 3—Michael J., born October 15, 1953. 4—Bonnie Jean, born April 24, 1955.

D—Loraine Duward, born May 28, 1918, married about 1938, to Carolyn Thornton, no issue, separated later. Loraine married second, January 5, 1952, to Dorene Rae Jameson, born June 18, 1929, daughter of Charles Kenneth and Virgene Wood Jameson, issue: 1—Dennis Loraine, born August 11, 1952, died August 12, 1952.

E—Ardell Dwight, born February 11, 1922, married May 31, 1944, to Mary Jane Crofts, born September 19, 1926, daughter of John Edward and Mary Jane Hoyt Crofts, issue: 1—Eileen, born May 3, 1945. 2—Ellen, born January 1, 1947. 3—Linda, born August 26, 1952. 4—Diane, born September 11, 1933. 5—Marianne, born July 20, 1956. 6—Dwight Ardell, born September 1, 1958.

F—Donald Elson, born October 22, 1923, married December 10, 1947, to Alta Sorensen, born October 5, 1922, daughter of David and Alta Mahala Tait Sorensen, issue: 1—Shuana La Ree, born November 8, 1948. 2—Donald Triston, born May 8, 1951.

II—George, born in 1893, died in 1897.

Isabell married second, October 17, 1900, to

Henry Baker



The Children of
REBECCA ALVIRA FISK STOUT DENNETT
(About 1892)

Front: David Alma, Boyd, and Gertrude. Rear: John, Clara, Isabell, Daniel, and Maggie.

born January 2, 1858, died August 6, 1939, son of Simon and Ann Staples Baker, issue:

III—Nina Bell, born May 5, 1902, died May 2, 1955, married June 19, 1920, to Robert Isaac Sargent, born March 10, 1883 or 1884, died December 29, 1952, son of Isaac and Julia Elva Perkins Sargent, issue:

A—Robert Isaac, born July 13, 1921, married April 14, 1943, to Juanita Gail Moody, no issue, separated later. Robert mar-

ried second, about 1952, to Mae Bowker, issue: 1—Robert Isaac, born about 1953. 2—Richard, born about 1955. 3—Ninabell, born November 22, 1957, at Norfolk, Virginia.

B—Ninabell Pearl, born April 20, 1923, married January 22, 1942, to Jack Q. Emery, issue: 1—Charles Oliver, born September 15, 1942, died October 22, 1942. 2—Ruby Mae, born October 17, 1943.

Ninabell and Jack were separated August 7, 1944. Ninabell married second, September 30, 1944, to Joseph Millard Caldwell, born August 22, 1926, issue: 3—Sharon Elaine, born December 18, 1945. 4—Joseph Millard, born December 7, 1948.

Ninabell and Joseph were separated February 16, 1948. Ninabell married third, about February 1951, to C. J. Figiolo, issue: 5—Jeanette, born November 14, 1951. 6—Rose Marie, born October 29, 1952. 7—Antonette, born April 22, 1954. 8—Katherine, born May 28, 1955. 9—Frank, born June 1, 1957.

C—Ralph Henry, born July 27, 1926, married April 21, 1945, to Georgia Christine Carter, issue: 1—Kathryn Jean, born January 18, 1949. 2—Barbara Susan, born July 18, 1950. 3—Robin Carter, born about 1952. Ralph and Georgia were separated in October, 1951. Ralph married second, September 17, 1952, to Ruth Virginia Pickering, born January 3, 1932, no issue.

D—Elma La Von, born October 26, 1928, married April 21, 1946, to Joseph Wilbert Davis, born June 27, 1922, son of David William and Ola Ernest Davis, issue: 1—Jo Ann Lavon, born February 13, 1948. 2—Jean, born June 22, 1950. 3—Joseph Wayne, born May 9, 1951.

E—Herbert Ray, born October 26, 1931, married September 25, 1954, to Lois Marilyn Shellen, born April 1, 1934, daughter of Wesley Gustaf and Mary C. McGill Shellen, issue: 1—Sharon Jean, born February 20, 1955. 2—Evelyn Carol, born July 17, 1957.

F—Charles Le Roy, born May 15, 1934, died December 14, 1939.

MAGGIE DENNETT

born August 13, 1875, died February 27, 1951, married December 26, 1893, to

Hyrum Hastings

born May 21, 1869, died June 12, 1942, son of William and Sarah Smith Hastings, issue:

I—Joseph, born November 7, 1894, died February 3, 1908.

II—Archie, born January 11, 1807, died February 17, 1897.

III—George William, born January 25, 1898, died October 6, 1931, married August 7, 1919, to Florence VanDryse, no issue.

IV—Sarah Alvira, born March 26, 1900, married March 26, 1925, to Elvis Jackson Brown, born December 7, 1890, son of John Wesley and Sarah Elizabeth Styles Brown, issue:

A—Elvis LeRoy, born December 20, 1925, married June 4, 1949 to Oletha Beatrice Craig, born May 20, 1931, daughter of Albert Ernest and Callie Donna Blalock Craig, issue: 1—Elvis Le Roy, born November 20, 1950. 2—Paul Eugene, born March 29, 1933. 3—Larry Craig, born March 24, 1954.

B—Verla Louise, born February 8, 1927.

C—La Ree, born December 21, 1929, married December 22, 1955, to Claud Henry DeSpain, born December 24, 1927, son of Claud, issue: 1—Claud Lamar, born May 30, 1957.

D—Wayne Lamar, born February 16, 1932, married June 11, 1958, to Mary Margaret Harvey.

E—Clifford Wesley, born May 15, 1935, married December 24, 1955, to Donna Kay Trehal, born September 8, 1936, daughter of William Walter and Esther Elbert Trehal, issue: 1—Allen Wesley, born October 30, 1956.

V—Edwin Le Roy, born March 22, 1902, married August 5, 1959, to Gladys Viola Anderson, born August 28, 1903.

VI—Iva May, born July 27, 1904, married November 17, 1926 to Kindred Elijah Harvey, born February 1, 1898, son of Franklin B. and Margarette Elizabeth Thompson Harvey, issue:

A—Denzil Preal, born October 14, 1927, married April 7, 1952, to Davonne Flud, born August 9, 1930, daughter of Theodore Wallace and Anna Mae Moore Flud, issue: 1—Franklin Wayne, born January 19, 1953. 2—Gary Denzil, born June 6, 1956.

B—Ray Merwin, born July 26, 1929, married December 29, 1954, to Sharon Webster, born October 5, 1935, daughter of Le Roy K. and Mary Olive Mason Webster, issue: 1—Kirk Mason, born December 14, 1955.

C—Lorel Dean, born April 19, 1932, married February 24, 1953, to Peggy Ann Weiss, born September 9, 1936, daughter of John Joseph and Margaret Elizabeth Bailey Weiss, issue: 1—Lorie, born January 17, 1954. 2—John David, born July 24, 1956. 3—Lisa, born June 15, 1957. 4—Lee Anne, born May 9, 1959.

D—Donald Glen, born April 11, 1934, married December 19, 1959, to Alice Jean Fenton.

E—Johan, born March 27, 1936, married April 19, 1956, to Emmett Dave Dorough, born June 30, 1930, son of Theopolus

and Nora Elizabeth Scott Dorough, issue: 1—Robin Renee, born January 27, 1957. 2—Holly Dee, born September 11, 1959.

F—Evelyn, born November 27, 1940, married December 23, 1958, to James Henry Curry, issue: 1—Danny Alan, born September 6, 1959.

G—Alvin Lester, born July 18, 1943.

VII—Harvey Elbert, born November 14, 1907, married October 10, 1929, to Camilla Hinton, born April 14, 1908, daughter of Atkins and Sarah Elzira Sanders Hinton, issue:

A—Florence Vernell, born July 22, 1930, married May 8, 1947, to Alden Gifford Lemmon, no issue, separated November 7, 1947. Florence married second, November 22, 1948, to William Clarence Drew, issue: 1—Howard Christ, born February 15, 1953. 2—Daniel Lee, born April 20, 1954. 3—Steven Craig, born August 14, 1956.

B—Joann, born February 2, 1935, married October 21, 1956, to Robert Fredric Steffen.

C—Sara Sylvie, born September 20, 1937.

D—Virginia, born December 20, 1938, married October 24, 1957, to Charles Verl Baker.

VIII—Nellie, born March 10, 1910, married May 9, 1928, to Robert Earl Harvey, born March 21, 1905, son of Franklin B. and Margaret Elizabeth Jane Thompson Harvey, issue:

A—Robert Earl, born December 28, 1928, married June or July 19, 1950, to Donna Louise AdModt, issue: 1—Donna Lorainne, born August 9, 1953. 2—Vaughn Robert, born June 27, 1955. 3—Leonard Earl, born September 10, 1956.

B—Edwin Dwayne, born January 11, 1932, married May 13, 1952, to Betty Joyce Owens, issue: 1—Randy Lee, born December 23, 1952. 2—Dennis Dwayne, born January 31, 1955.

C—Gerald Leon, born October 10, 1934, married June 9, 1952, to LeVerne Ralls, issue: 1—Vicki Lynn, born February 24, 1957. 2—Stephanie Ann, born March 30, 1958.

D—Richard Barry, born September 24, 1943.

E—Dale Lamar, born March 18, 1946.

IX—Zelda, born March 21, 1912, married January 3, 1929, to Clarence Wallace, born February 8, 1910, issue:

A—Melvin Ray, born June 10, 1930, died May 8, 1950.

B—Betty Jean, born March 13, 1932, married June 12, 1948, to Jesse Freeman Smallwood, issue: 1—Michael Ray, born January 2, 1951. 2—Donita Gail, born May 15, 1952. 3—Wesley Freeman, born June 5, 1953. 4—Darrell Lynn, born October 19, 1958.

C—Marian Louise, born December 21, 1933, married June 11, 1951, to Charles Valentine Southward, issue: 1—Jack, born April 18, 1952. 2—Julie Karen, born July 23, 1953. 3—Laure Elaine, born November 13, 1956. 4—Sidney, born February 28, 1959.

D—Orin Dennett, born September 28, 1935, married December 18, 1954, to Olivia Baun Thompson, issue: 1—Howard Ray, born September 24, 1957.

E—Darrell Leigh, born June 16, 1938.

F—Evelyn Dorine, born December 7, 1939, married June 21, 1957, to Lee Persico, issue: 1—Kathryn Doreen, born March 28, 1958.

G—Loran J., born October 28, 1940.

H—Barbetta Deanne, born September 26, 1943.

I—Marlyn K., born January 6, 1945.

CLARA DENNETT

born December 5, 1877, died January 5, 1932, married July 30, 1896, to

Ira DeMille

born April 17, 1871, died January 5, 1918, son of Oliver and Emily Almina Beal DeMille, issue:

I—Ira Guy, born May 14, 1897, married March 31, 1919, to Ethel Sanders, born March 27, 1901, daughter of Henry S. and Esther Ann Bradshaw Sanders, issue:

A—Velyn, born January 10, 1920, married March 24, 1939, to Wourth J. Wood, issue: 1—Laura Lynn, born June 9, 1953.

B—Mildred, born April 5, 1922, died April 27, 1923.

C—Louise, born March 17, 1923, married October 31, 1942, to Howard Savage, issue: 1—Ira Leo, born October 30, 1948. 2—Wilma, born May 20, 1950. 3—Michael Quimn, born June 17, 1953. 4—Radford Paul, born September 21, 1956.

D—Lucille, born October 8, 1924, married July 12, 1943, to Orlin Frehner, issue: 1—Cheree, born April 10, 1944. 2—Lynda, born October 9, 1947. 3—Jeffrey, born April 9, 1954.

E—Betty, born July 20, 1930, married December 2, 1950, to Gordon Frehner, issue: 1—Steven, born September 11, 1953.

II—Roachie, born March 6, 1899, married January 25, 1923 to Gladys Orlene Davies, born March 19, 1905, daughter of Hyrum and Mercy Morris Davies, issue:

A—Ira Roachie, born December 8, 1924, married March 19, 1944, to Mariam Webb, issue: 1—Edwina, born March 8, 1945. 2—Diana, born December 22, 1949. 3—Dennis Michael, born April 19, 1953.

B—Rickard, born February 1, 1928, married December 21, 1950, to Anita Call, born March 15, 1927, issue: 1—Rickard, born September 27, 1951. 2—Sandra Gay, born March 26, 1953. 3—Maurice Clair, born July 11, 1954. 4—Darwin, born August 25, 1956.

C—Cheree, born November 16, 1938, married March 21, 1950, to Robert Lee Teent, issue: 1—Sharee Ann, born March 12, 1952. 2—Kenneth Robert, born January 19, 1954. 3—Terry Lee, born November 22, 1956.

III—Lola Belle, born May 1, 1901, married September 7, 1921, to Irvin Bryner, born December 15, 1900, son of Joseph William and Emma Charlotte Blair Bryner, issue:

A—Dwane Blair, born August 26, 1922, married October 5, 1946, to Mary Margaret Bailey.

B—Barbara, born October 14, 1924, married April 2, 1947, to Guy McDonald, issue: 1—Michael Bryner, born January 29, 1948. 2—Kathleen, born March 13, 1951. 3—Robert, born August 2, 1952. 4—Richard, born August 2, 1952. 5—Elizabeth, born May 19, 1958.

C—Elaine, born January 15, 1929, married May 8, 1947, to Quentin S. Hale, issue: 1—Geralee, born December 3, 1948. 2—Tonia Anne, born August 28, 1951. 3—Jennie Lynne, born July 4, 1954. 4—Quentin Val, born August 27, 1957.

D—Boyd D., born October 3, 1934.

E—Maurice Clair, born August 10, 1937.

IV—Nona May, born July 17, 1903, died May 18, 1931, married March 26, 1920, to Rulon Langston, born November 10, 1898, son of William and Phebe Farns Langston, issue:

A—Ira Ward, born November 25, 1920, died March 10, 1922.

B—Cleo, born December 13, 1922, died December 16, 1922.

C—Verl, born March 19, 1924, married May 29, 1946, to Christine Mennechet, issue: 1—Ann Lynn, born October 1, 1947. 2—Eric Rulon, born November 9, 1950. 3—Karen, born December 28, 1954.

D—Robert J., born January 2, 1926, married May 22, 1945, to Mary K. Reber, issue: 1—Kerry Reber, born October 31, 1947. 2—Robert Craig, born August 16, 1948. 3—Kent Franklin, born October 16, 1951. 4—Brad, born January 31, 1955. 5—Rulon, born February 16, 1956. 6—Scott, born February 16, 1956, died June 12, 1957.

E—Erald, born May 18, 1931, married December 22, 1949, to Jeanne Ballard, issue: 1—Launa, born November 19, 1951. 2—Collett, born June 25, 1955.

V—Allie, born December 29, 1906, married January 10, 1922, to David Milo Herschi, born February 26, 1902, died August 6, 1942, son of David and Mary Petty Herschi, issue:

A—Doris, born May 23, 1922, died July 12, 1922.

B—Fenton David, born January 26, 1924, married January 12, 1944, to Gwen Bradshaw, born June 7, 1925, daughter of Ira H. and Emma Webb Bradshaw, issue: 1—Dean, born in April, 1948. 2—Diana Lynn, born June 18, 1950. 3—Milo, born December 29, 1954.

C—Maxine, born June 7, 1926, married June 7, 1946, to James LaVan Ballard, issue: 1—Marilou, born August 28, 1948. 2—Patricia, born September 5, 1952. 3—James Milo, born April 30, 1955.

D—Lois, born October 18, 1929, married June 8, 1952, to William K. Hinckley, issue: 1—Gerald Milo, born May 23, 1953. 2—Keith, born May 15, 1954. 3—Kenneth, born September 5, 1957. Allie married second, June 11, 1954, to Grant Wright.

VI—Richard, born January 15, 1909 or 1910, married March 18, 1929, to Ada Lyman, born July 17, 1912, daughter of Oscar B. and Dean Benson Lyman, issue:

A—Hal Lyman, born January 15, 1930, married November 21, 1953, to Marjorie Kelley, no issue.

B—Oscar Gregory, born January 10, 1933, married June 6, 1958, to Carry Fippro.

C—Richard Lyman, born April 18, 1939, married September 15, 1958, to Marilyn Gambles.

VII—Edwin Levi, born February 11, 1913, married August 12, 1936, to Sara Napier, born February 25, 1916, daughter of David L. and Charlotte Jones Napier, issue:

A—Yvonne, born April 13, 1941.

B—Cheryl Kay, born July 9, 1943.

C—Charlotte, born July 29, 1950.

VIII—Maida, born October 27, 1915, married September 29, 1934, to Rupert Ruesch, born May 16, 1909, issue:

A—Renee, born March 15, 1936, died August 12, 1952.

Maida and Rupert were separated in 1938. Maida married second, January 24, 1946, to David Moran, born May 1, 1917, son of Earl and Louise Scott Maran, issue:

—Marlene, born August 25, 1948.

DANIEL QUIMBY DENNETT

born January 13, 1880, died March 23, 1922, married May 5, 1903, to

Adelia Gifford

born October 24, 1885, daughter of Oliver DeMille and Alice Virginia Allred Gifford, issue:

I—Hardy, born January 28, 1904, died in February, 1904.

II—Graden, born September 7, 1905, died November 21, 1905.

III—Neressa, born October 5, 1906, married October 23, 1923, to Arnold Don Ruesch, born July 21, 1899, son of John and Mary Effie Flanigan Ruesch, issue:

A—Arnold Don, born October 19, 1924, died next day.

B—Delworth D., born February 2, 1926, married April 22, 1944, to Ivy Mae Bleak, born November 5, 1926, no issue, separated in 1945. Delworth married second, March 11, 1946, to Lorraine Cecily Stone, born December 6, 1924, daughter of James Calvin and Cecily Lorinda Virgin Stone, issue: 1—Sherrie Lorraine, born February 26, 1947. 2—Delworth Don, born June 28, 1949. 3—Randy Stone, born November 19, 1950. 4—Diane L., born November 2, 1953. 5—Mallory James, born May 1, 1957.

C—John, born March 7, 1927, died same day.

D—LaVerde, born March 13, 1928, married January 6, 1947, to Richard D. Holmberg, no issue.

E—Shirley, born March 12, 1930, married June 27, 1949, to Calvin Youngberg, issue: 1—Vickie Jean, born May 27, 1950. 2—Ronald J., born January 28, 1953, died same day. 3—Dixie Joan, born May 19, 1954.

F—Daniel Quimby, born December 4, 1932, married September 19, 1951, to Aileen Slack, born December 5, 1933, daughter of Elwin and Anna Stratton Slack, issue: 1—Rex Quimby, born September 11, 1952. 2—David Elwin, born November 23, 1954.

G—Bruce, born November 12, 1939, died same day.

IV—Beatrice, born May 5, 1909, married February 20, 1927, to Dewey True Emmett, born February 9, 1903, son of Moses M. and Florence O. Allred Emmett, issue:

A—Beatrice, born December 15, 1927, married June 4, 1948, to Lloyd W. Ogden, issue: 1—Bonnie Rae, born August 27, 1949. 2—Diane, born January 20, 1952. 3—Bryan, born September 29, 1953. 4—Joan, born March 12, 1956.

B—Dewey Dennett, born February 24, 1929, married July 3, 1952, to Barbara Lois Phillips, issue: 1—Mary Barbara, born September 25, 1954. 2—Dewey Gene, born August 1, 1957.

C—Donna Lou, born January 1, 1933, married December 29, 1951, to John Otto Chillberg, issue: 1—Patricia Ann, born October 22, 1952. 2—Carol Lynn, born November 1, 1953.

V—Leighton, born March 25, 1911, married April 12, 1929, to Pauline Norris Button, born May 16, 1914, daughter of Ray Button, issue:

A—Joyce, born December 17, 1931, married March 30, 1948, to Phillip Lee Christensen, born July 5, 1930, issue: 1—Kathryn, born November 22, 1948. 2—Karen Lee, born May 11, 1950. 3—Chad Dennett, born October 8, 1951. 4—Chris Edward, born February 4, 1955, died June 11, 1958. 5—Kim, born March 17, 1955.

B—Raynold Layton, born December 17, 1934, married September 15, 1956, to Nancie Morris, born August 15, 1938, daughter of Blaine and Ireta Eva Anderson Morris, no issue.

C—Clark Button, born March 30, 1937, married July 27, 1957, to Vanda Adams, born September 11, 1938, issue: 1—Vanda, born February 24, 1958.

VI—Una LaRue, born October 31, 1912, married April 25, 1928, to Arthur John Howlett, born April 12, 1902, son of Arthur George and Sarah Prews Howlett, issue:

A—Verl Joyce, born December 5, 1929.

B—Richard Jack, born September 8, 1933.

VII—Florence, born August 28, 1914, married July 23, 1937, to Arnold Thomas Davis, born June 8, 1914, son of John Morgan and Mary Owens Davis, issue:

A—Keith A., born March 18, 1938.

B—Brent, born November 6, 1939.

C—Leslie Arnold, born November 12, 1943.

D—Carl Lynn, born October 13, 1947.

E—Craig Dennett, born March 2, 1955.

VIII—Wesley, born April 1, 1917, married December 14, 1937, to Virginia Brooksley, born November 26, 1919, daughter of Joseph and Hermaine Pratt Brooksley, issue:

A—Tyrone Merwin, born October 31, 1938.

B—Janette, born November 21, 1940.

C—Daniel W., born December 1, 1943.

D—Donald W., born December 1, 1943.

E—Virginia, born December 2, 1945.

IX—Lucy, born January 29, 1920, married February 3, 1936, to John Ballard Taylor, born April 18, 1915, son of John Ballard and Henrietta Van Leuvean Taylor, issue:

A—Florence Kay, born January 14, 1937, died April 14, 1938.

B—Alfred Wesley, born July 7, 1940.

C—Linda LaRue, born July 10, 1943.

D—Roma Gaye, born April 28, 1949.

X—Daniel Quimby, born September 10, 1921, died September 18, 1921.

JOHN FABIN DENNETT, JR.

born November 21, 1882, married May 11, 1905, to

Malinda Hepworth

born June 8, 1885, daughter of Thornton and Elizina Jane Draper, issue:

I—Elwood, born March 9, 1907, married December 10, 1929, to Nettie Hardy, born February 16, 1909, daughter of John Dean and Lydia Jane Allen Hardy, issue:

A—John Elwood, born January 25, 1931, married July 2, 1954, to Herta Kibel, born July 2, 1926, daughter of Alois and Katherina Hagaver Kibel, issue: 1—Katherina, born September 2, 1955.

B—Kelvin Dean, born February 25, 1934, married August 29, 1952, to Glenna Mendenhall, born November 20, 1931, daughter of Harvy and Sarah Alexander Mendenhall, issue: 1—Diana Lee, born June 29, 1956.

C—Karen Ileene, born September 12, 1939.

D—Elaine, born May 5, 1945.

E—Marilyn, born September 4, 1949.

F—Lattie Ann, born July 5, 1951.

II—Adrian, born February 9, 1909, married May 30, 1936, to La Dessa Crawford, born July 18, 1916, no issue.

III—Maggie Alvira, born April 29, 1911, married December 8, 1927, to Hyrum Weston Justet, born September 22, 1908, issue:

A—Eugene Weston, born September 2, 1928.

B—John Lorraine, born November 2, 1929, died next day.

C—Roma, born September 21, 1930, married January 21, 1950, to Wayne L. Fowler, issue: 1—Michael Wayne, born January 23, 1951. 2—Gary Lee, born July 10, 1952. 3—Lorraine, born December 6, 1954.

D—Jerry Lynn, born January 2, 1945.

IV—Verdell, born April 8, 1913, married October 19, 1935, to Indra Graff, born September 4, 1917, died January 14, 1956, daughter of Samuel T. and Martha Jane Henderson Graff, issue:

A—Ardell, born August 8, 1936, married October 4, 1953, to James Pouser Justice, born December 1, 1926, son of Wylie Wells and Martha Kordt Justice, issue: 1—Mildred, born March 14, 1954. 2—Indra Camille, born October 3, 1956. 3—James Eric, born August 19, 1958.

B—Janet, born August 21, 1937, married February 11, 1956, to Karl Edward Blandin, issue: 1—Indra Irene, born December 9, 1956. 2—Richard Karl, born October 6, 1958.

C—Martha Jane, born December 26, 1939, married September 4, 1958, to Samuel Robert Michael, born October 24, 1938.

D—Linda Carol, born January 2, 1941, died December 25, 1956, married September 28, 1956, to Arthur J. Barton.

E—Kathryn, born January 23, 1943.

F—Stewart Kent, born May 7, 1944.

G—Kenna Lou, born January 13, 1948.

H—Wenda Marie, born April 9, 1955.

Verdell married second, September 28, 1957, to Rose Drolinger.

V—Elaine LaVeta, born October 8, 1915, married about 1931, to Samuel F. Jameson, born January 4, 1904, issue:

A—Harold S., born August 28, 1932, married June 8, 1955, to Carol Marie Luanbarger, born July 25, 1932, no issue. Elaine married second, February 25, 1947, to Albert F. Sander, no issue.

VI—Jennie, born March 7, 1918, married February 10, 1934, to Grant LeRoy Sweeney, born January 23, 1914, issue:

A—Grant LeRoy, born September 11, 1934, married November 29, 1954, to Opal Marie Phillips, born November 30, 1932, issue: 1—Peggy Lynn, born February 13, 1956. 2—William Alvin, born April 27, 1958.

B—John Dee, born September 26, 1936.

C—Max L., born February 25, 1938, married December 1, 1956, to Sally Alice Drescoll, born December 29, 1939, issue: 1—Michael John, born April 18, 1957. 2—Patricia Lee, born May 7, 1958.

D—Delores, born November 30, 1939, married June 14, 1958, to Kenneth Henry Ostling, born April 28, 1936.

VII—Nellie Vida, born July 6, 1920, married January 14, 1939, to Marvell Prescott, born January 21, 1918, issue:

A—Carolyn, born November 12, 1939, married September 6, 1958, to Michael Bruce Smith.

B—Gloria Jean, born August 3, 1942.

C—Douglas Marvell, born October 21, 1943.

VIII—Stewart, born August 3, 1922, married August 25, 1944, to Beth Crawford, born March 6, 1926, issue:

A—Wade Boyd, born September 22, 1946.

B—Rebecca, born November 13, 1949.

C—Deruse, born June 16, 1951.

D—Gregory, born September 7, 1954.

IX—Marie Norma, born October 13, 1924, married April 16, 1946, to Howard Horsley, born December 26, 1919, issue:

A—Maureen, born August 3, 1947.

B—Linda Marie, born June 27, 1951.

C—Jeanne, born November 21, 1953.

X—Miriam, born October 4, 1926, married November 5, 1945, to Gene Cope, born May 28, 1919, issue:

A—Kathryn, born August 20, 1946.

B—Bruce, born November 15, 1951.

LUCY ANN DENNETT

born December 22, 1884, died April 6, 1885.

DAVID ALMA DENNETT

born December 29, 1886, died June 23, 1930, married December 20, 1909, to

Rosina Ruby

born January 29, 1890, died June 14, 1954, issue:

I—Lourice Alma, born July 18, 1911, died August 24, 1951, married April 13, 1934, to Phoebe Louise Bleak, born January 18, 1917, issue:

A—Marilyn Rose, born May 7, 1936.

B—Gary David, born February 23, 1938.

C—Colleen Louise, born June 14, 1940.

Lourice and Phoebe were separated November 24, 1947. Lourice was single at time of death.

David Alma Dennett and Rosina Ruby were separated April 8, 1914. David Alma married second, November 1, 1915, to

Adria Rosalie Benfell

born October 23, 1890, daughter of Joseph and Annie Tordoff Benfell, issue:

II—Rosalie Cecilia, born November 17, 1916, died December 13, 1930.

III—John Clifford, born July 28, 1918, married April 28, 1939, to Goldie L. Asher, issue:

A—Grace LaVaun, born June 20, 1940.

B—John David, born January 5, 1942.

C—Mary Beth, born May 18, 1950.

D—Sherri Amber, born March 13, 1954.

IV—David Lawrence, born January 20, 1920, married September 11, 1946, to Myla Hunsaker, issue:

A—Garland, born June 23, 1947.

B—Nolan, born March 23, 1950.

C—Milton Leo, born June 11, 1954.

V—Lillian Thora, born August 7, 1921, married September 13, 1938, to Calvin Hoadley, issue:

A—David Calvin, born June 30, 1939.

B—Frederick Monroe, born November 14, 1941.

C—Setha Christine, born March 19, 1945.

D—Randoll, born August 9, 1947.

VI—Ronald Miller, born March 21, 1923, died March 4, 1925.

VII—Grace Madeline, born February 28, 1925, married January 6, 1947, to S. Richard Nelson, issue:

A—Rosalie Ann, born September 7, 1947.

B—Shirley Kay, born October 2, 1951.

C—Deena Lynn, born October 19, 1956.

VIII—Dean Manderfield, born January 17, 1927, married April 15, 1949, to LaVern Burrow, no issue:

IX—Beverley Ann, born October 15, 1928, died June 14, 1947.

X—Stanley Don, born December 9, 1929, married December 5, 1947, to Geraldine Hall, born May 4, 1929, daughter of Gerald and Addie Thornton Hall, issue:

A—Stanlet Dennis, born July 2, 1948.

B—Steven Rickard, born May 20, 1950.

GERTRUDE DENNETT

born February 11, 1889, married May 25, 1908, to

Ira Millet

born December 17, 1889, son of Byron and Ida S. DeMille Millet, issue:

I—Mildred, born December 26, 1908, married October 23, 1934, to Woodward W. Dodsworth (died January 8, 1949), no issue.

II—Vyla, born August 10, 1910, married October 16, 1926, to Walter S. Workman, born September 12, 1908, issue:

A—Idawana, born January 27, 1927, married June 27, 1947, to Orson Pratt Holt, issue: 1—Trudy Ann, born September 1, 1948. 2—Tommy, born December 21, 1951. 3—Virginia, born November 28, 1952. 4—Vyla, born October 14, 1954.

Vyla and Walter were separated in 1930. Vyla married second, November 12, 1934, to George Vosses, issue:

B—Mary Elaine, born November 27, 1937.

III—Elaine, born August 22, 1912, married September 28, 1935, to Louis A. Roser, born December 9, 1911, died August 30, 1949, son of Louis A. and Ella Nelson Roser, issue:

A—Louis Alan, born November 20, 1938.

B—John Michael, born September 28, 1951.

Elaine married second, August 6, 1954, to C. M. Isaacson, born August 22, 1910, no issue.

IV—Rodney, born July 18, 1914, died same day.

BOYD DENNETT

born February 28, 1891, died December 2, 1956, married June 8, 1915, to

Edna Cragun

born February 1, 1881, died June 10, 1952, daughter of Elisha and Margareiett Lawson Cragun, issue:

I—Woodrow Cragun, born November 27, 1916, married May 10, 1941, to Lola Clark, born October 20, 1919, issue:

A—Thora Kaye, born February 11, 1953.

B—Edna Rae, born October 28, 1945.

C—Craig Clark, born April 24, 1947, died July 22, 1949.

D—Susan Faye, born May 26, 1950.

E—Effie Mae, born December 2, 1951.

II—Lorraine, born September 19, 1918, died same day.

III—Linford, born January 10, 1920, died February 26, 1926.

EVA DENNETT

born March 15, 1894, married December 2, 1914, to

Oscar Denuill Stevens

born May 31, 1892, died September 29, 1924, son of Charles F. and Olive Emily DeMille Stevens, issue:

I—Carl, born November 1, 1915, died same day.

II—Amanda, born November 19, 1916, married December 8, 1936, to William Eubanks, no issue, separated November 10, 1947. Amanda married second, January 1, 1949, to James K. Davinson, no issue.

III—Alvira, born August 22, 1918, married in 1935, to Israel H. Neilson (died November 9, 1940), issue:

A—Mary Carol, born July 27, 1936, married about 1955, to Mr. Boren, no issue, separated later. Mary married second, June 3, 1957, to James Bell, no issue reported.

IV—Ella, born July 1, 1920, married September 13, 1939, to Howard Early, issue:

A—Jo Ann, born September 20, 1943.

V—LaRue, born February 5, 1922, married July 3, 1940, to Max Orton Banks, issue:

A—Ronnie, born December 4, 1942.

B—Gary Dean, born June 11, 1944.

VI—Gwendolyn, born September 29, 1923, married February 16, 1940, to Charles McLoughry, issue:

A—Lary, born August 29, 1942.

B—Robert Allen, born in June, 1947.

C—Linda Susan, born September 23, 1951.

Eva married second, December 15, 1926, to Israel Taylor Neilson, born September 19, 1877, son of Peter and Anna Taylor Neilson, issue:

VII—Arlene, born February 21, 1934, married December 16, 1950, to Donald D. Ruesch, issue:

A—Charlene, born January 20, 1952.

B—Vickie Ann, born in February, 1953.

C—Linda, born April 18, 1955.

D—Mikle Ray, born November 25, 1956.

VIII—Donald Ray, born November 16, 1935.

THORA DENNETT

born March 27, 1896, married November 10, 1914, to

Artimis DeMille

no issue.

VERA DENNETT

born July 11, 1899, married September 17, 1920, to

Vinal Millet

born October 10, 1897, son of Byron and Ida DeMille Millet, issue:

I—Duard, born April 29, 1921, married March 24, 1945, to Shirley May McAllister, issue:

A—Janice May, born February 19, 1946.

B—Marcine Ann, born June 7, 1947, died April 5, 1949.

C—Gail Elaine, born November 20, 1948.

D—Karen Lee, born May 3, 1951.

E—Darlene, born May 29, 1952.

F—Deward Wayne, born February 19, (year not given).

Vera and Vinal were separated in 1922. Vera married second, January 1, 1923, to

John Alvin Allred

born December 6, 1893, son of Joseph P. and Roxina Brown Allred, issue:

II—Verdon, born October 30, 1923, married April 23, 1943, to Gordon S. Bench, issue:

A—Dennis Gordon, born April 18, 1944.

B—Allen Merrill, born May 22, 1946.

C—Kenneth Marshall, born November 3, 1947.

D—Curtis Allred, born November 17, 1952.

III—John Arden, born May 9, 1925, married April 6, 1944, to Marjorie Jean Lippold, issue:

A—Bonnie Jean, born July 26, 1947.

IV—Leata, born April 5, 1928, married January 22, 1946, to Eldon Cory, issue:

A—Don E., born February 9, 1947.

B—Joan, born July 10, 1949, died July 12, 1949.

Leata and Eldon were separated in December, 1948. Leata married second, December 17, 1949, to Howard Eugene Alsop, issue:

C—David Wesley, born October 10, 1950.

Leata and Howard were separated after 1950. Leata married third, March 9, 1955, to McAuley Fredrickson, issue:

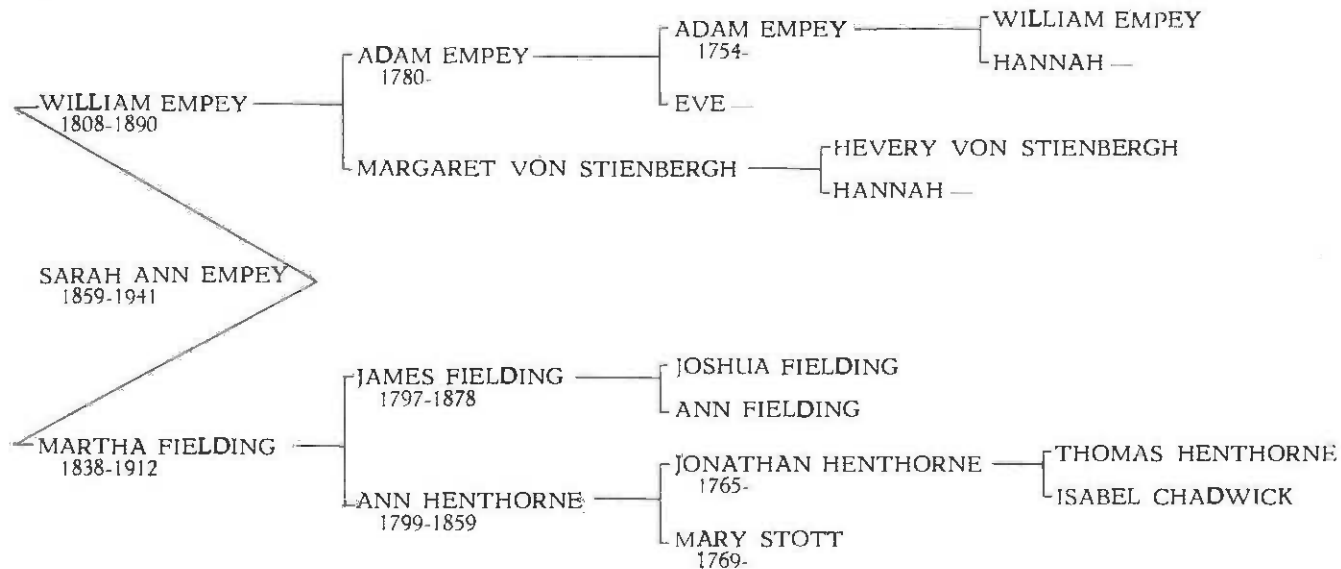
D—Dorothy Lee, born January 29, 1956.

ALLEN JOSEPH FISK STOUT

Allen was born February 14, 1859 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, died April 24, 1933 in LaVerkin, Utah, married November 28, 1884, in the St. George Temple to

SARAH ANN EMPEY

born September 16, 1859, in Salt Lake City, died November 24, 1941, in LaVerkin, Utah, daughter of William and Martha Fielding Empey, issue:



LA MAR STOUT

born May 22, 1885, died December 4, 1926, married February 1, 1910, to

Grace Ulrich

born December 18, 1885, died June 24, 1957, daughter of Peter A., and Mary Ellen Grafft Ulrich, issue:

I—Sarah, born August 14, 1914, married October 27, 1934, to Vivian Homer Zink, born June 2, 1909, issue:

A—Darlene LaMar, born March 18, 1940.

B—Pamela Rae, born May 12, 1944.

II—Zelma, born December 29, 1916, married November 25, 1944, to Harry Harper, no issue, separated after 1944. Zelma married second, June 4, 1955, to Vern Terry, no issue.

ALLEN WILLIAM STOUT

born November 4, 1886, died February 5, 1918, married September 30, 1909, to

Ellen I. Thurston

born September 22, 1891, daughter of Edwin T. and Ellen U. Barney Thurston, issue:

I—Fern, born July 16, 1910, married July 14, 1924, to Melvin H. Morrill, issue:

A—Beth, born February 15, 1925, married January 4, 1942, to Donald Nabynne, issue: 1—Eugene, born January 4, 1943. 2—Phillip, born December 20, 1945. 3—Mark Allen, born August 16, 1948. 4—Larry, born October 21, 1950.

B—Lois, born April 4, 1928, married August 1, 1945, to Robert Fabar, issue: 1—Christopher, born May 19, 1946. 2—Stephen, born December 22, 1950.

Fern and Melvin were separated June 30, 1929. Fern married second, July 12, 1930, to Emile James LaPhorste, issue:

C—Shirley Jean, born May 2, 1931, married in December 1947, to Eugene Crowell, issue: 1—Thomas Eugene, born April 18, 1949. 2—Susan Fern, born June 11, 1950. 3—Gerald Wayne, born August 21, 1951. 4—James Allen, born November 1, 1952. 5—Daniel Matthew, born September 8, 1954. 6—John Francis, born October 31, 1955. 7—Ronald Emile, born September 21, 1957.

D—Marlene Ann, born February 26, 1933, married November 23, 1950, to Robert Shinn, no issue.

E—Fayette, born January 19, 1936.

F—Yvonne, born January 3, 1938, married April 20, 1956, to Carl Butler, issue: 1—Robert Carl, born March 9, 1957.



ALLEN JOSEPH FISK STOUT

1885

Left to right: Allen, step-daughter, Sarah Ann Ampey,
and LaMar (in arms).

II—Norma, born May 2, 1912, married June 14, 1930, to Cecil William Sanders, born November 3, 1907, son of William and Sarah Amelia Wilson Sanders, issue:

A—LaRee, born February 6, 1931, married March 16, 1956, to Paul Kelvin Radmall.

B—Carolyn, born February 26, 1936, married December 29, 1953, to Don M. Kleinman, issue: 1—Karen, born November 16, 1954. 2—Kevin, born November 16, 1954. 3—Scott D., born November 30, 1955. 4—Larry Allen, born November 5, 1957. 5—Patricia, born November 6, 1958.

C—William Dexter, born August 8, 1937.

D—Boyd, born June 29, 1934, died same day.

E—Judith, born March 7, 1942

F—Stephen Paul, born October 31, 1950.

III—Ellen, born October 26, 1915, married March 10, 1933, to Max Johnson Woodbury, born September 24, 1911, issue:

A—Maxine, born September 16, 1933, married December 27, 1952, to Joseph Paul Honey, issue: 1—Brent Paul, born September 28, 1953. 2—Curtis William, born May 28, 1957.

B—Lou Anne, born May 7, 1936, married September 12, 1953, to Dennis Clyde Angell, born June 5, 1933, son of Marion Clyde and Hattie Stratton Angell, issue: 1—Marion Dennis, born December 27, 1954. 2—Stephen Max, born February 2, 1956. 3—DeAnna, born January 20, 1958.

C—De Lynne, born December 2, 1939.

D—Mona, born August 8, 1941.

E—Esther, born March 23, 1943.

F—Arthur Allen, born November 27, 1946.

G—Michael Stout, born September 13, 1948.

H—Clair Ramon, born March 19, 1952.

I—Dean Lewis, born February 9, 1954.

J—Don Curtis, born August 2, 1955.

IV—Elva, born August 1, 1917, married October 15, 1935, to Ivan Giles White, born November 10, 1911, son of Levi G. and Bertha Giles White, issue:

A—Wendell Charles, born September 9, 1937.

B—Sharon Rae, born May 18, 1939.

C—Richard Allen, born June 1, 1942.

D—Frances Ellen, born April 19, 1946.

E—David Ivan, born May 19, 1948.

F—Kent Randall, born July 5, 1952.

GRETCHEN STOUT

born February 29, 1888, married October 1, 1907, to

Powell Johnson Stratton

born May 20, 1883, son of James Albert and Emily Amanda Gardner Stratton, issue:

I—Carl, born May 3, 1908, married August 5, 1932, to Laura Larett Button, born October 1, 1915, daughter of Ray Juston and Annie Ella Dobson Button, issue:

A—Helen, born February 21, 1933, married May 25, 1950, to Rodney Alma DeMille, born August 5, 1931, son of Alma and Henrietta Farns DeMille, issue: 1—Rodney Creig, born February 9, 1952. 2—Susan, born March 21, 1955. 3—Kaven Karl, born June 26, 1957. 4—Kent Alma, born November 13, 1958.

B—Dorothy, born March 29, 1935, died April 10, 1935.

C—Rae Anna, born November 2, 1937, married June 1, 1956, to Paul Erwin Hardy, born January 27, 1938, son of Leonard Warren and Pansy Leavitt Hardy, issue: 1—Dennis Paul, born May 30, 1959.

D—Carlyn, born August 28, 1941, married November 13, 1959, to William Elmer Hall.

E—Phil C., born February 3, 1943.

F—Doris Grace, born April 29, 1946.

G—Dale Dee, born July 28, 1957.

II—Elwin Dee, born September 17, 1909, died April 13, 1957, married November 2, 1936, to Marrissa Turnbeaugh, born August 29, 1913, daughter of George W. and Martha Prisbory Turnbeaugh, issue:

A—Elnora, born November 23, 1937, married September 14, 1957, to Dee Stubbs Heyborne.

B—Joan, born November 6, 1940.

C—Patty, born May 23, 1944.

D—Dee Roy, born July 8, 1947.

III—LaRue, born December 6, 1911, married June 15, 1937, to Arlena Spendlove, born February 16, 1919, daughter of Lorenzo and Mattie Arlena Segler Spendlove, issue:

A—Carol Lee, born July 7, 1939, married October 4, 1958, to Lloyd Dale Berry, issue: 1—Craig LaRue, born May 27, 1959.

B—LaRen, born January 9, 1943.

IV—Lorin, born December 6, 1911, married December 12, 1947, to Grace Johnson, born May 13, 1922, daughter of Marcillus and Josephine Adair Johnson, issue:

A—Glenda, born July 13, 1949.

B—Karen, born March 24, 1953.

V—Anna, born June 5, 1916, married May 24, 1933, to Elwin Slack, born May 6, 1907, son of Martin and Amelia Theobald Slack, issue:

A—Aileen, born December 5, 1933, married September 19, 1951, to Daniel Q. Ruesch, born December 4, 1932, son of Arnold Don and Merissa Dennett Ruesch (see page 371), issue: 1—Ree Quimby, born September 11, 1952. 2—David Elwin, born November 23, 1954. 3—Martin Arnold, born May 21, 1958.

B—Arl Jay, born September 29, 1935, died August 2, 1941.

C—Sherwin Stratton, born April 26, 1940.

D—Earl Martin, born May 4, 1945.

E—Elwin Clark, born September 23, 1946.

VI—Clell William, born March 17, 1921, married October 30, 1941, to Mahala Ruth Hepworth, born June 26, 1922, daughter of Oren Thorten and Sarilla Gifford Hepworth, issue:

A—Jerry Clell, born November 27, 1942.

B—Lyne, born December 3, 1944.

C—Michael W., born October 17, 1948.

D—Scott Powell, born November 10, 1956.

VII—Afton Elene, born April 11, 1927, married January 11, 1946, to Ray Thomas Stapley, born June 22, 1925, son of Arthur Frank and Lulla Tillis Stapley, issue:

A—Boyd Ray, born May 9, 1947.

B—Belinda, born December 6, 1948.

C—A. Brad, born August 14, 1956.

MARTHA STOUT

born January 3, 1890, married June 18, 1914, to

Hyrum S. Thompson

born December 27, 1880, died July 28, 1943, issue:

I—William Elmer, born January 27, 1919, married March 15, 1940, to Rhea Barnum, born March 11, 1922, daughter of Charles Andrew and Jennie Hughes Barnum, issue:

A—Hyrum Stanley, born December 14, 1940.

B—Sandra Mae, born May 27, 1942.

C—Douglas Elmer, born February 18, 1947.

D—Karen Kay, born July 2, 1949.

E—Janet Louise, born July 23, 1954.

ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT

born November 12, 1892, married June 26, 1917, to

Mina Morrill

born February 14, 1897, died May 26, 1941, daughter of Edward and Hannah E. Wilson Morrill, issue:

I—Gerald Morrill, born April 13, 1919, married February 14, 1940, to Evelyn LeBaron, born July 15, 1923, daughter of Grover C. and Alice Johnson LeBaron, issue:

A—Morrill Gerald, born December 31, 1940.

B—Alice, born April 24, 1942.

C—Mina, born January 16, 1944.

D—Lynn Allen, born November 29, 1946.

E—Jerry LaMar, born January 5, 1950.

F—Francell, born June 12, 1951.

II—Don Morrill, born April 7, 1922, married April 24, 1947, to Wilma Isom, born March 9, 1923, issue:

A—Donna, born August 1, 1948.

Don and Wilma were separated December 7, 1950.

III—Hal Morrill, born February 3, 1929, married February 14, 1947, to Katherine Bringham, issue:

A—Larry Hal, born October 11, 1948.

B—Kevin, born February 22, 1952.

ALLEN JOSEPH STOUT

married second, October 13, 1942, to

Kate Isom, issue:

IV—Dwane R., born May 9, 1944.

V—Allen Clair, born July 18, 1946.

HEBER STOUT

born September 7, 1893, died May 16, 1895.

NELSON STOUT

born January 1, 1897, died February 16, 1897.

SARAH ANN STOUT

born June 20, 1898, died in July 1899.

DAVID STOUT

born September 25, 1901, married June 21, 1927, to

Margaret Ellen Brown

born August 25, 1902, died April 24, 1935, daughter of Francis and Amy Middleton Brown, no issue.

DAVID

married second, November 25, 1935, to

Marquerite Bergen

born March 20, 1909, daughter of Gustave and Caroline Gustafson Bergen, issue:

I—Marion Gerda, born May 5, 1937, married November 30, 1957, to Richard R. Jensen.

II—David Gerhard, born October 8, 1939.

III—Michael William, born August 9, 1946.

AMANDA MELVINA FISK STOUT

Amanda was born January 15, 1861, died June 28, 1916, married September 18, 1879, to

LEWIS WILSON STOUT

born April 27, 1856, died March 31, 1889, son of Hosea and Alvira Wilson Stout (see Hosea Stout book, p. 270), issue:

AMANDA STOUT

born September 7, 1880, died August 23, 1959, married August 22, 1898, to

ARTHUR CODY HAINES SMITH

born May 18, 1872, died March 23, 1934, parents unknown, issue:

I—Arthur Lewis, born April 18, 1899, died March 23, 1900.

II—Alfred Morgan, born February 24, 1901, married February 4, 1925, to Elizabeth Stroup, issue:

A—Mary Elizabeth, born October 25, 1926, married August 13, 1945, to Maurice Cluff, issue: 1—Betty Ann, born December 2, 1946. 2—Maurice, born September 11, 1948.

III—Edmund Bryant, born April 6, 1903, died June 5, 1914.

IV—Edward Myron, born December 16, 1904, married June 3, 1931, to Ellen McGuire, born January 16, 1909, issue:

A—Edward Darrel, born October 15, 1932.

B—June Margaret, born June 25, 1934.

C—Marlene Ellen, born November 29, 1936.

D—David Arthur, born April 10, 1938.

E—Gayle Elaine, born May 20, 1949.

V—Raymond Ephraim, born October 6, 1906, died July 25, 1925.

VI—Ethel Ellen, born April 3, 1909, married October 16, 1926, to Orval Jackson Moore, issue:

A—Orlen Jackson, born June 19, 1928, married July 31, 1948, to Nelda Hoffman, no issue reported.

B—Leland Wayne, born March 18, 1930.

Ethel and Orval were separated in 1931. Ethel married second, in 1933, to Jerry Fray, issue:

C—Geraldine, born August 13, 1934.

D—John, born October 15, 1935.

E—Alfred, born December 28, 1936.

VII—Warren David, born June 20, 1911, married July 21, 1936, to Edna Chesley (died July 22, 1936). Warren married second, after July 1936, to Margaret Lou Harding, no issue, separated in 1937. Warren married third, May 9, 1938, to Helen G. Galger, issue:

A—James Warren, born February 1, 1939.

VIII—Ida Mae, born August 29, 1913, married May 21, 1932, to Lester H. Wren (died December 25, 1941), no issue. Ida married second, June 16, 1946, to John W. Ward, no issue.

IX—Edith, born December 6, 1914, married December 1, 1932, to Paul Hensley, born June 19, 1906, issue:

A—Porta Lee, born April 12, 1938.

B—Paula Dee, born August 20, 1939.

C—Ted Cody, born December 16, 1947.

D—Joe Jackson, born July 27, 1954.

X—Wilford, born March 13, 1916, married May 29, 1939, to Dorothy Irene Cochran, issue:

A—Edna May, born January 27, 1940.

B—Patricia, born January 8, 1942.

C—Arthur Cody, born March 3, 1951.

D—Benjamin Harrison, born December 23, 1952.

E—Wilford, born November 30, 1954.

XI—Marvin Omer, born November 6, 1920, married April 29, 1945 to Vada Marie Allen, born March 16, 1924, issue:

A—Marcia Marie, born April 17, 1946.

B—Linda Louise, born July 19, 1947.

C—Roger Raymond, born October 24, 1951.

XII—Benjamin, born October 26, 1923, married May 16, 1947, to LaRue Smith, born May 23, 1926, issue:

A—Phillis Louise, born August 22, 1949.

B—Valerie Jean, born November 25, 1951.

C—Glen Benjamin, born September 19, 1953.

LEWIS WILSON STOUT

born October 16, 1882, married June 18, 1913, to

Charlotte Hansen

born August 18, 1892, daughter of Hans Christian and Maren Jorgensen Hansen, issue:

I—Lewis Woodruff, born May 23, 1914, married December 1, 1937, to Genevieve Louise Eccles, born November 12, 1917, issue:

A—Ronald Woodruff, born May 21, 1939.

B—Gerald Eccles, born September 1, 1942.

C—LaVon, born June 6, 1946.

D—Barbara Louise, born September 18, 1948, died October 2, 1948.

E—Jolene, born November 14, 1950.

F—LuAnn, born October 18, 1953.

G—David Eccles, born February 9, 1955, died February 11, 1955.

II—Inez, born August 10, 1916, married June 20, 1938, to Jay Daniel Whipple, issue:

A—Connie, born April 18, 1939.

B—Joyce, born September 9, 1941.

C—David J., born February 28, 1944, died July 24, 1945.

D—Janice, born August 26, 1946.

Inez and Jay were separated in 1953. Inez was single in 1959.

III—Alta, born April 23, 1918, married September 19, 1940, to Walter Alexander Wade, no issue.

IV—Naomi, born January 19, 1920, married April 10, 1940, to Samuel Olsen, no issue.

V—Charlotte, born April 17, 1922, married April 19, 1941, to Richard Webley Folland, issue:

A—David Robert, born September 7, 1946.

B—Susan LaRaine, born November 26, 1949.

C—Julie Ann, born January 10, 1952.

D—Charlotte Diane, born February 11, 1953.

VI—Harold Hansen, born May 11, 1925, married June 20, 1952, to Joan Ruth Smith, issue:

A—Kathryn Lee, born June 19, 1953.

B—Gary Harold, born June 6, 1955.

VII—LaRaine, born January 10, 1928, married December 4, 1950, to Charles Boyd McKeon, issue:

A—Thomas Harlan, born May 25, 1951.

B—David Bruce, born September 15, 1952.

C—James Boyd, born July 14, 1954.

VIII—Arza, born September 20, 1930, died April 3, 1938.

IX—Richard Lee, born December 27, 1933, married about 1956, to Barbara Foley, issue:

A—Richard Lee, born June 30, 1957.

X—Marion Grant, born December 24, 1936, married February 21, 1952, to Maureen Rae Owens, issue:

A—Vickie Rae, born July 6, 1953.

B—Kelly Grant, born August 17, 1955.

C—Vera Denise, born October 6, 1956.

D—Carrie Amelia, born in December 1957.

ALVIRA STOUT

born October 8, 1884, married March 26, 1913, to

SAMUEL BRADFORD FULLERTON

born November 30, 1873, died September 10, 1942, son of Alexander and Inez Hardy Fullerton, issue:

I—Edith, born February 19, 1914, married September 25, 1941, to Honore Brewer Cook, issue:

A—Virginia Lee, born December 9, 1942.

B—Vicki Loraine, born December 14, 1944.

C—Roma Honore, born October 3, 1947.

II—Samuel Keith, born June 26, 1915, married August 16, 1935, to Dona Shakespeare, issue:

A—Dona Lynn, born February 16, 1936.

B—Carol Dawn, born August 30, 1938.

Samuel and Dona were separated after 1938. Samuel married second, November 1, 1947, to Verna Oelschlager, no issue, separated later. Samuel's marital status in 1959 unknown.

III—Roma, born August 14, 1917, died April 3, 1946.

IV—Lewis Alexander, born September 14, 1920, married November 1, 1945, to Claire Knorr, issue:

A—Jaqualine, born March 13, 1947.

Lewis and Claire were separated March 4, 1948. Lewis married second, January 7, 1951, to Beatrice Henriod, born January 12, 1929, issue:

B—Lewis Keith, born August 18, 1951.

C—Janice, born September 10, 1952.

V—Walter Hardy, born August 13, 1922, married October 6, 1943, to Lois Jolley, issue:

A—Marthal, born January 29, 1945.

B—Walter, born March 25, 1948.

C—Karma Jean, born February 28, 1950.

WALTER MILTON STOUT

born November 28, 1886, married June 12, 1913, to

MARTHA ELIZABETH HANSEN

born October 18, 1894, died June 15, 1917, daughter of Hans Christian and Maren Jorgensen Hansen, issue:

I—Walter Douglas, born May 4, 1914, died May 26, 1917.

II—Archie Leon, born September 6, 1915, married December 8, 1943, to Minnie Farr, born July 22, 1918, daughter of Joseph Gaskell and Iris Flake Farr, issue:

- A—Judy, born September 4, 1944.
- B—Archie Leon, born April 22, 1947.
- C—Terry, born March 20, 1949.
- D—Lovieta, born February 29, 1952.
- E—Idonna, born March 14, 1956.

III—Agnes, born March 17, 1917, married September 1, 1937, to Merrill E. Dastrup, issue:

- A—Merrill Craig, born December 15, 1939, died same day.
- B—Edwin Roland, born February 27, 1942, died soon.
- C—Delcia Elaine, born March 23, 1943.
- D—Jeanine, born September 16, 1947.
- E—Therin Lane, born May 20, 1950.
- F—Evelyn, born November 2, 1956.

Walter married second, May 8, 1919 to

DENCY CARDON

born February 25, 1899, daughter of Emanuel and Rosa Vilate Terry Cardon, issue:

IV—Marwood Milton, born June 25, 1920, married August 20, 1941, to Lillie Jackson, issue:

- A—Mary Ann, born July 26 or 27, 1942.
- B—Marva Kaye, born October 16, 1943.
- C—Linda Joy, born May 9, 1948.
- D—Stanford Cardon, born May 8, 1849.
- E—Richard Donald, born February 20, 1959.

V—Alden Cardon, born May 18, 1922, married December 6, 1949, to Novice Margaruerite Morris, born may 14, 1921, issue:

- A—Rebecca, born December 18, 1950.
- B—Karen Ann, born March 24, 1954.
- C—Alden Morris, born November 3, 1955.

VI—Melvina, born March 23, 1923, married November 10, 1941, to Thomas R. Mohler, issue:

- A—Jacqueline, born February 18, 1947.

Melvina and Thomas were separated March 1, 1948. Melvina married second, May 1, 1948, to Winfield Raymond Clark, issue:

- B—Raymond Arthur, born December 15, 1948.
- C—James Earl, born December 15, 1954.

VII—Rosina, born March 23, 1923, married August 31, 1940, to Willis Eaton, issue:

- A—Wardrie Lee, born May 3, 1941.

B—Walter Raymond, born October 12, 1942.

C—Peggy Ann, born September 7, 1944.

D—Willis, born November 30, 1947.

E—Ronald Eugene, born May 22, 1949.

F—Cathleen, born October 12, 1950.

VIII—Gwen, born February 18, 1926, married August 31, 1942, to Roland H. Forbes, no issue, separated March 11, 1946. Gwen married second, July 6, 1946, to Stephen Chubbs, issue:

A—Allen Jay, born February 19, 1947.

B—Gayle Ruth, born September 25, 1948.

C—Gwendolyn Rae, born March 15, 1952.

D—Steven Robert, born December 9, 1953.

IX—Glen Allen, born February 18, 1926, died November 2, 1946.

X—Nathan Lewis, born January 25, 1927, married July 4, 1947, to Mary Jessie Rants, born December 12, 1937, issue:

A—Nathan Forestest, born August 22, 1948.

B—Janice, born March 17, 1953.

XI—Belva Ann, born January 31, 1929, married December 3, 1948, to Vern Gregory Mauchley, issue:

A—Gregory Vern, born September 16, 1949.

B—Sherl Ann, born September 14, 1951.

C—Mitchell Loren, born January 25, 1954.

D—Kenneth Lane, born April 4, 1957.

XII—Lawrence Kenyon, born January 15, 1931, married December 29, 1951, to Mary Elizabeth Coggins, issue:

A—Michael Allen, born November 18, 1952.

B—Sherylyn, born April 29, 1954.

C—Larry Dee, born July 18, 1955.

D—David Lawrence, born December 8, 1957.

XIII—Phillip Derryl, born September 24, 1932, married September 7, 1955, to Dora Jeanette Barwick, issue:

A—Derryl Roy, born September 6, 1955.

Phillip and Dora were separated in 1956. Phillip married second, May 18, 1957, to Rema Phillips, issue:

B—Dorrell Christian, born December 4, 1958.

XIV—Dency Lee, born October 12, 1939, married June 14, 1956, to John M. Carattine, issue:

A—Kay Ann, born July 26, 1958.

LYDIA STOUT

born September 12, 1888, married May 1, 1913, to

JOHN BRADSHAW

born July 6, 1890, parents unknown, issue:

I—Ruth, born March 10, 1914, married in October, 1938, to Earl Walker Dewey, issue:

A—Elizabeth Jane, born September 17, 1939.

II—Lucille, born January 18, 1916.

III—Dorothy, born February 8, 1918, married in September, 1940, to Harley C. Beatty, issue:

A—Nancy Caroline, born August 30, 1941.

B—Judith Gay, born February 5, 1948.

IV—Margaret, born February 13, 1921, married in September, 1939, to Max O. Patterson, issue:

A—Marilyn, born August 5, 1940.

B—William Lewis, born May 24, 1945.

C—Ellen Marie, born October 23, 1946.

V—Marie, born April 28, 1923.

VI—Lewis, born April 16, 1925.

VII—Bennie, born October 9, 1927.

VIII—Joanne, born August 12, 1935.

JOHN HENRY FISK STOUT

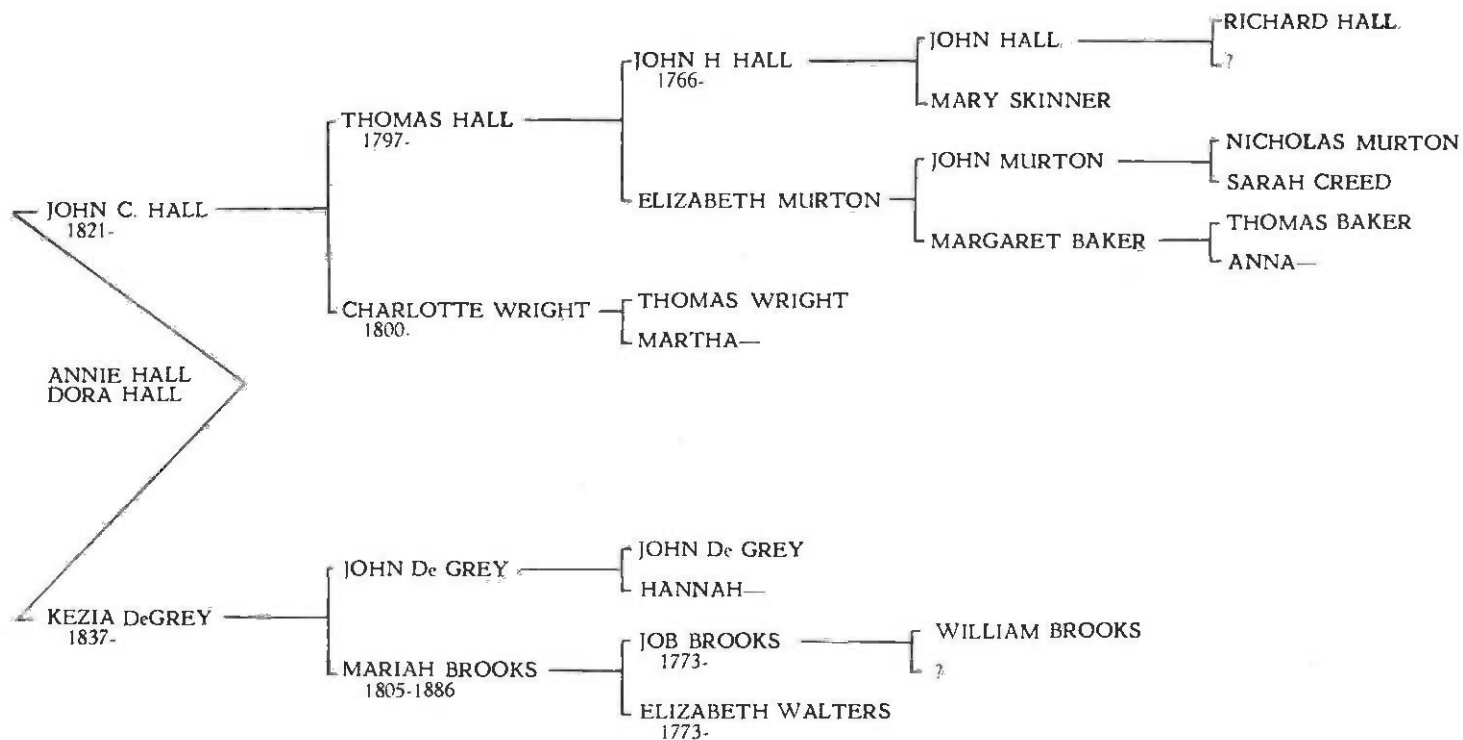
John was born May 18, 1863, in Harrisburg, Washington County, Utah, died September 15, 1933, at Hurricane, Utah, married March 5, 1886, in the St. George Temple to

ANNIE SELINA HALL

born April 2, 1866, died October 8, 1931, daughter of John C. and Keziah De Gray Hall, issue:

I—Walter Henry, born January 15, 1887, married September 11, 1911, to Mary Workman, born October 23, 1891, daughter of Nephi J. and Mary E. Spendlove Workman, issue:

A—Wealthy, born September 21, 1912, married May 10, 1932, to Gardiner Leland Heywood, born September 6, 1910, issue: 1—Ronald Gardner, born November 25, 1934. 2—Jo Ann, born August 1, 1936, married October 22, 1952, to Lynn G. Hagen, issue: a—Jo Lynn, born August 29, 1953. 3—Dorothy, born November 7, 1938, married November 4, 1955, to James Harman, issue: a—James Lloyd, born August 14, 1956. b—Linda Lee, born November 23, 1957. 4—Robert Leland, born March



5, 1940. 5—Maurine, born May 5, 1944. 6—LaMar Stout, born June 2, 1946. 7—Roger D., born June 9, 1948. 8—Steven Carl, born March 3, 1951. 9—Vinella, born October 9, 1955. 10—Colleen, born April 9, 1958.

B—Venetta, born September 30, 1914, died December 9, 1952, married December 19, 1934, to Grant Wright, issue: 1—Sherma, born November 15, 1935. 2—Darrell Stout, born December 2, 1937, married November 29, 1957, to Joy Mills. 3—Ginella, born December 4, 1947. 4—Leana, born November 9, 1948, died same day. 5—Diana, born November 9, 1948. 6—Ricky Grant, born December 9, 1952.

C—Clayton Workman, born June 11, 1917, married June 2, 1941, to Fonda Amelia Pederson, born January 30, 1917, daughter of George Henry and Clara Anderson Pederson, issue: 1—Clayton Gail, born December 27, 1942. 2—Janis, born June 30, 1945. 3—Gary Maurice, born November 16, 1949.

D—Asel Walter, born May 10, 1919, died May 27, 1958, married January 17, 1938, to Ruth Henderson, born November 1, 1919, issue: 1—Paul Barry, born June 1, 1938. 2—Dell Henderson, born September 25, 1940. 3—Phil, born September 1, 1941. 4—Toni, born March 9, 1943. 5—Lynn Asel, born January 31, 1947. 6—Lana, born January 19, 1950.

E—Gordon, born April 21, 1921, died September 29, 1946, married August 3, 1942, to Donna Crawford, born March 5, 1923, daughter of John W. and Madge Jones Crawford (see page 307), no issue, separated (final) June 1, 1945, in Ogden. Gordon married second, May 15, 1945, to Mary Elizabeth Thomas (in Deadwood, S. D.), issue: 1—Karen, born June 30, 1945. 2—Gordon, born April 30, 1947.

F—Delworth, born February 21, 1923, married June 15, 1945, to Alice Roberts, born July 3, 1924, daughter of Stanley Walter and Clara Bullock Roberts, issue: 1—David Roberts, born August 4, 1946. 2—Sharon, born July 17, 1948. 3—Mary Jane, born January 20, 1954. 4—Delworth Ronald, born April 22, 1956.

G—Kenneth, born September 27, 1925, married November 19, 1948, to Joyce Gillespie, born February 25, 1927, issue: 1—Douglas Gillespie, born November 30, 1949. 2—David, born January 11-12, 1953. 3—Russell Craig, born July 7, 1955.

H—R. Dean, born July 7, 1927, married February 1, 1952, to LuRae Parke, born January 27, 1927, daughter of Thompson and Myrtle Kleiman Parke, issue: 1—Cary Parke, born May 30, 1957.

I—Alma Ray, born February 18, 1931, married January 5, 1948, to Joyce LaRue Smethurst, issue: 1—Stephen Ray, born October 17, 1949, died March 30, 1956. 2—Claudia Ann, born June 8, 1951. 3—Veci DeAnn, born July 30, 1955. 4—Larry Brent, born June 11, 1956.

J—Arthur Lloyd, born March 9, 1935, married March 8, 1955, to Lucille Kraemer, born December 22, 1935, issue: 1—Bobby, born April 22, 1956.

II—Stella, born August 27, 1888, died October 16, 1959, married September 3, 1910, to Philo Edmund Allen, born September 10, 1882, died January 12, 1944, son of Philo Edmund and Lenora Angeline Wilson Allen, issue:

A—Hortense, born December 1, 1911, married October 28, 1933, to Garold E. Jackson, born May 29, 1911, issue: 1—Geraldine, born September 13, 1934, married April 30, 1955, to Ronald R. Hill, issue: a—Gregory Mark, born March 7, 1957. 2—Carroll Dawn, born March 27, 1936, married July 1, 1956, to Charles LaThair Dutson, issue: a—Cherry Lynn, born March 4, 1956. b—Valerie Kim, born February 14, 1957. c—DaLain Dee, born March 23, 1958. d—Rodney Don, born August 28, 1959. 3—Una Loy, born July 19, 1940, married October 7, 1957, to Rudolph Killpack, issue: a—Joey Mark, born February 22, 1958. Una and Rudolph were separated May 23, 1958. Una married second July 13, 1959, to Lloyd Gonzales, born January 21, 1939. 4—Gloria Jean, born June 17, 1942. 5—Garold Trent, born September 28, 1944.

B—Walter, born August 18, 1913, married June 9, 1959, to Irene Beatty.

C—Philo Eugene, born April 12, 1915, died April 18, 1928.

D—Edna, born December 7, 1916, died May 18, 1951, issue:

1—Eugene Burnette Allen, born January 6, 1938, married April 25, 1959, to Eloise Marie Salisbury, born September 30, 1942.

Edna married first, December 3, 1938, to James K. Rowe, issue:

2—Evelyn Elaine, born March 27, 1939. Edna and James were separated about 1941. Edna married second, July 12, 1942, to Woodard A. Franks, issue: 3—Joyce Mae, born February 10, 1945. 4—Janice Ann, born February 10, 1945. On September 17, 1952, these four children were adopted by William Henry Chace who lives at 4789 Wander Lane, Holladay, Utah.

E—Lenora, born February 28, 1920, died February 25, 1921.

F—Kenneth Wilson, born February 8, 1925, died April 22, 1943.

III—Ivie Anna, born July 13, 1890, died November 24, 1940, married December 16, 1913, to William F. Wilson, born October 8, 1880, died May 16, 1955, son of Morris and Sarah Elizabeth Ison Wilson, issue:

A—Clifton, born November 10, 1914, married October 16, 1940, to Della Green, issue: 1—Dennis William, born December 10, 1943. 2—Douglas Clifton, born September 22, 1945. 3—Craig, born November 11, 1951.

B—Willard S., born December 22, 1916, died September 21, 1934.

C—Leonora, born April 2, 1919, married August 26, 1938, to Lynn Empey, born December 29, 1914, son of Martin Joseph and Kate Bleak Empey, issue: 1—Patricia Lynn, born October 30, 1939. 2—Martin Blake, born April 13, 1943. 3—Leslie Ann, born March 11, 1947. 4—Willard Bruce, born June 12, 1949.

D—Mona, born March 24, 1921, married June 4, 1943, to James Thomas Fayer, no issue, separated in September, 1944. Mona married second, April 11, 1945, to Ralph Allen Paige, died January 21, 1949, issue: 1—Lana Lee, born October 27, 1946. 2—Ralph Allen, born July 30, 1949.

IV—Elsie, born July 13, 1892, married May 20, 1914, to William Erwin Wood, born March 31, 1893, son of John Andrew and Sarah Jane Gibson Wood, issue:

A—Reva, born February 27, 1915, married June 20, 1933, to Eddie Lee Jones, born August 12, 1912, son of James S. and Esther LeFever Jones, issue: 1—Eddie D., born June 1, 1934, married March 23, 1953, to Carele Jeffs, issue: a—Steven C., born March 9, 1954. b—Carma, born July 27, 1955. 2—Clynn Lee, born June 1, 1934, died same day. 3—LaVelle, born January 25, 1936, married in November, 1951, to Frank Wayne Steckler, issue: a—Michel LeRoy, born August 17, 1954. b—LaWain, born April 22, 1956. 4—Erwin Ray, born October 2, 1937, married April 22, 1956, to Nancy Hanks, issue: a—Lynn Rey, born August 10, 1957. 5—Nelda, born July 9, 1942. 6—Vinnona, born June 13, 1944. Reva and Eddie were separated October 3, 1944. Reva married second, February 2, 1948, to James B. Moyle, no issue, separated in 1953. Reva married third, November 29, 1953, to George Burden, no issue.

B—Theo, born July 18, 1917, married September 15, 1936, to Sherman Shelley, born January 7, 1914, son of John A. and Ellen A. Welch Shelley, issue: 1—Gail Roy, born June 23, 1937, died April 24, 1943. 2—Sheila, born April 13, 1939, married September 9, 1954, to Joseph Dayton Nordyk, no known issue. 3—Cleo Gerald, born October 21, 1943. 4—Allen, born December 7, 1941. 5—Steve John, born December 18, 1945. 6—Kelley Erwin, born August 13, 1951. 7—Elsie Ann, born May 27, 1953.

C—LeGrand Erwin, born November 22, 1919, married August 16, 1941, to Merle Barnhurst, born November 29, 1923, issue: 1—Dennis LaGrand, born November 23, 1945. 2—Robert Dale, born July 1, 1947.

D—Dwane Gibson, born May 12, 1922, married July 12, 1939, to Elizabeth Woodbury, issue: 1—Jo Wane, born February 15, 1940. 2—Larry Earl, born September 2, 1944. Dwane married second, December, 1948, to Louise Margareta Heideu-

blut, born September 3, 1927, issue: 3—Shirley, born March 20, 1950. 4—Allen Ronald, born July 22, 1952.

E—Earl Stout, born February 25, 1925, married March 29, 1950, to Barbara Gaey, no known issue.

F—Valden Jay, born April 6, 1927, married June 16, 1952, to Joan E. Geertsens, issue: 1—James Valden, born May 14, 1953. 2—Donald Joseph, born December 11, 1954. 3—Debra Ann, born June 16, 1956.

G—Philo John, born May 16, 1930, married May 8, 1949, to Margaret May Biegler, born November 16, 1931, daughter of Harold Grant and Ida Agnes Renfro Biegler, issue: 1—Laura Lynn, born January 8, 1950. 2—Gail Erwin, born August 25, 1951. 3—Susan Renee, born October 10, 1953.

H—Ronald Ray, born August 21, 1932, married July 24, 1952, to Darlene Pridemore, no known issue.

V—Edna, born September 22, 1894, married October 3, 1917, to Rodney Elmer Gibson, born April 4, 1895, son of Rodney R. and Grace Wright Gibson, issue:

A—Norda, born January 24, 1919, married March 27, 1941, to Morris R. Cook, born May 13, 1915, issue: 1—Douglas Gibson, born May 15, 1943. 2—Connie, born November 29, 1945. 3—Bruce K., born October 29, 1947. 4—Janeen, born March 6, 1951. 5—Rodney Lee, born July 2, 1956.

B—Lyle Elmer, born March 20, 1921, married January 9, 1947, to Hannah Hoyt, born November 20, 1926, issue: 1—Donna, born August 22, 1947. 2—Mark Lyle, born January 4, 1949. 3—Ilene, born September 4, 1950. 4—Phyllis, born April 7, 1952. 5—Earl Roger, born January 25, 1954. 6—Ronald Lynn, born September 14, 1956.

C—Rodney R., born September 27, 1922, married February 14, 1946, to Fay Sanders, issue: 1—(a son), born July 17, 1958.

D—Val Stout, born August 24, 1924, married November 8, 1947, to Ramona Black, issue: 1—Cathy, born October 7, 1950. 2—Bonnie, born April 29, 1952. 3—LuAnn, born February 18, 1955. 4—Brad Val, born November 2, 1957.

E—Terol, born June 20, 1927, married December 18, 1943, to David Hudson, issue: 1—Steven, born October 2, 1944. Terol and David were separated in September, 1944. Terol married second, about 1945, to Jack W. Coffey, issue: 2—Anita Ferol, born November 21, 1946.

F—Mark J., born January 25, 1929, married December 31, 1951, to Delsene Leany, issue: 1—Linda Kay, born November 10, 1952. 2—Gary Mark, born July 28, 1954. 3—Allen Kelle, born January 4, 1956. 4—Dale Brian, born May 2, 1958.

G—Robert Lynn, born June 10, 1931, died December 4, 1953.

H—Annie Grace, born September 12, 1932, married February 24, 1953, to Daniel T. Noffsinger, issue: 1—Cheryl Ann, born October 27, 1953. 2—Nancy Lynn, born July 30, 1955. 3—Kenneth Elmer, born March 8, 1958.

I—Lee De Gray, born March 8, 1935, married March 8, 1954, to Gwendelyn Sproul, issue: 1—Jan Lee, born May 31, 1955.

VI—Lila Cardon, born June 12, 1898, died March 20, 1921.

VII—Verda, born March 3, 1900, married April 14, 1921, to Samuel Osbern Wright, born November 4, 1898, son of Marcellis and Elizabeth Ison Wright, issue:

A—La Wren, born January 12, 1922, married February 25, 1942, to Iddo Wilson, issue: 1—Colleen, born December 12, 1942. 2—Janet, born December 29, 1946. 3—Leon S., born July 5, 1950. 4—Paul Naylor, born May 21, 1952. 5—Jilene, born December 18, 1955.

B—Thayne, born December 16, 1923, married May 20, 1943, to Lora Christensen, issue: 1—Dennis, born August 10, 1946. 2—Galen, born January 30, 1948. 3—Stephen H., born February 9, 1953. 4—Lora Sue, born August 13, 1955. 5—Shery, born June 25, 1957.

C—Ardis, born April 28, 1925, married February 23, 1945, to Bernard E. Richardson, born September 10, 1922, son of Sam and Nellie V. Roush Richardson, issue: 1—Virginia Lynn, born May 8, 1946, died March 3, 1950. 2—Kirk, born October 17, 1947. 3—Patricia Ann, born March 1, 1949. 4—Patrick Samuel, born April 23, 1951. 5—Rebecca Louise, born June 7, 1952. 6—Ardis Susan, born August 19, 1955.

D—Ora, born November 17, 1926, married August 9, 1943, to George Berkley Slayter, born February 4, 1918, son of George Berkley and Angeline Barnhart Slayter, issue: 1—George Berkley, born December 11, 1944. 2—Samuel Dee, born March 4, 1950. 3—Thomas, born March 29, 1951. 4—Kem, born March 9, 1958.

E—Merle, born April 9, 1934, married October 4, 1952, to Kenway E. Dick, born February 9, 1932, son of Elery Aaron and Evelyn Powell Dick, issue: 1—Douglas Bryan, born June 16, 1953. 2—Ruchelle, born December 22, 1955. 3—Denise, born April 13, 1957.

VIII—Leland, born September 26, 1903, married June 19, 1929, to Lydia Knight Young, born April 14, 1912, daughter of Edward Webb and Gladys Levina Wilson Young, issue:

A—Richard Leland, born March 1, 1931, married January 20, 1951, to Ellen Libby, issue: 1—Leland Everett, born Feb-

ruary 24, 1952. 2—Mary Ellen, born December 4, 1955. 3—Jo Lynn, born November 1, 1957.

B—Yvonne, born December 24, 1932, married January 10, 1951, to Kenneth Marshall, issue: 1—Koyce Lynn, born February 4, 1957.

C—Gary Edward, born August 28, 1934, married June 27, 1955, to Barbara Milliner, issue: 1—Danny Edward, born February 15, 1957.

D—Lona Joy, born January 28, 1942.

E—Valora, born February 17, 1945.

IX—Emerald Erwin, born July 15, 1905, married April 18, 1930, to Roma Miles Wallace, born September 3, 1912, daughter of Charles Clifford and Sara Ann Miles Wallace, issue:

A—Emerald Kelley, born December 15, 1930, died February 4, 1931.

B—Angelyn, born May 13, 1932, married September 5, 1950, to Allen LaMar Almond, issue: 1—Burton Allen, born July 12, 1951. 2—David Emerald, born January 30, 1953. 3—Richard Grant, born March 9, 1954. 4—Kelley Dale, born May 15, 1955. 5—Ja Lynne, born June 11, 1958.

C—Marshall Dennis, born February 15, 1934.

D—Wynn, born June 5, 1933.

*E—Sandra, born July 14, 1938.

F—Emerald Elliot, born December 24, 1941, died November 2, 1956.

G—Wallace David, born February 24, 1944.

H—Sara, born February 27, 1946.

I—Helen, born November 29, 1950.

J—John, born March 22, 1954.

K—Roma Ann, born March 13, 1956.

X—Chester Le Von, born January 5, 1908, married May 25, 1932, to Iola Pearl Brown, born November 30, 1915, daughter of Arthur A. and Cora Etta Van Louvern Brown, issue:

A—John La Von, born June 16, 1933, married December 5, 1953, to Darlene Lou Smith, no known issue.

B—Larry Wayne, born April 8, 1935.

C—Darwin K., born September 27, 1936.

D—Brian L., born January 21, 1939.

E—Ruth, born May 28, 1941.

F—Judith, born November 4, 1944.

G—Janice Fae, born October 17, 1945.

*Note: Married in March, 1960, to Douglas Pearce.

ORLANDO FISK STOUT

Orlando was born July 14, 1865 at Lydia's Canyon, Kane County, Utah, died July 16, 1866, at St. George, Utah.

MILTON FISK STOUT

Milton was born May 9, 1867, in St. George, Utah, died April 7, 1900, at Hinckley, Utah, married December 22, 1897, to

ADELAIDE SMITH

born May 27, 1880, at Paradise, Cache County, Utah. daughter of Job Taylor and Sarah Punter Smith, no issue.

DON CARLOS FISK STOUT

Don was born October 28, 1870, in Rockville, Utah, died May 15, 1871.

HULDAH LOUISA FISK STOUT

Huldah was born June 24, 1872, in Rockville, Utah, died September 27, 1923, at Oak City, Utah. married July 28, 1890, to

NATHAN HARRISON TERRY*

born February 23, 1843, at Cartenville, Iowa, died November 4, 1902, at Colonia Dublan, Mexico, son of Jacob E. and Mary M. Riley Terry, issue:

I—George Calvin, born June 22, 1896, married August 12, 1930, to

Nola Leola Welker

born February 14, 1907, daughter of Adam D. and Sabina Smith Welker, issue:

A—Robert Joseph, born January 24, 1932, married November 21, 1951, to Glenna Roper, issue: 1—Robert Andrew, born August 4, 1952. 2—George Leslie, born June 7, 1954, died December 21, 1954. 3—Loraine, born May 20, 1956.

B—Keith Calvin, born November 18, 1934, married May 1, 1958, to Ann Farsling.

C—Jane, born September 9, 1936, married May 4, 1953, to John Kaney, issue: 1—Mikel George, born November 24, 1955. 2—John Charles, born February 1, 1956.

D—Grace, born July 11, 1937, married July 18, 1958, to Stephen Maw.

E—Madge, born November 18, 1939.

F—Huldah, born September 6, 1941, died April 26, 1946.

*See Terry Pedigree p. 345.



IRA FISK
1801-1868

Married second, Lucretia Trask.

This picture was probably taken while living in North Ogden—1862-1868.

This Photograph was supplied by Richard M. Wheeler of Arlington, Virginia.

Another photograph is printed on page 37.

His biography, pages 138-142.

His descendants, pages 143-147.

(See pages 37, 138-147)



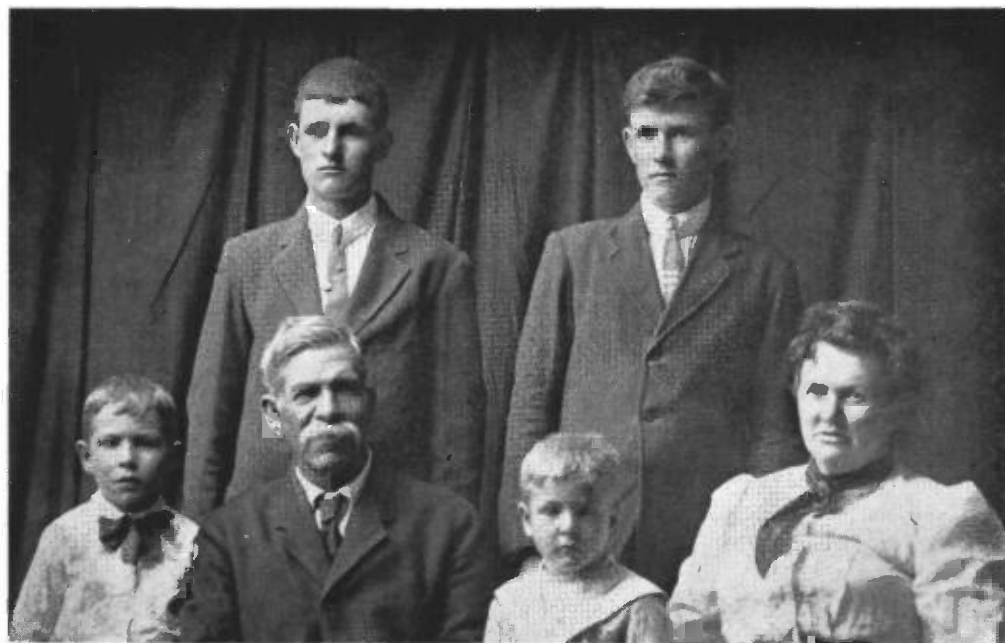
LUCRETIA TRASK
1808-1848.

Daughter of Lazarus and Ruby Moulton Trask.

Wife of IRA FISK.

Mother of ELLEN ROSALIA FISK MARTIN.

Her family is listed, pp. 143-147.



HULDAH LOUISA FISK STOUT TERRY RAWLINSON & FAMILY

Daughter of Allen Joseph Stout

Standing: George Calvin and Marion Stout Terry.

Sitting: Frank, Charles Wm. James Rawlinson, Claude, and Huldah. (About 1912)

G—Nathan David, born July 5, 1944.

H—Charles Jacob, born June 18, 1946.

I—Irene Sharon, born April 1, 1948.

J—William Riley, born May 7, 1949.

K—Evelyn Kay, born July 17, 1954.

II—Marion Stout, born October 21, 1897, married October 16, 1919, to

Ann Ruth Readington

born September 21, 1900, daughter of John Walter and Anne Maria Robinson Readington, issue:

A—Dale O., born September 9, 1924, married July 31, 1945, to Myralee Alice Robb, issue: 1—Gevane Ruth, born November 15, 1947. 2—Chaleh, born February 4, 1953. 3—Lois Ann, born December 9, 1953. 4—Myralee Dilaun, born January 20, 1956. 5—Candy Sue, born January 24, 1957. 6—Dale Owen, born February 24, 1959.

B—James Russel, born May 9, 1929, married June 10, 1953, to Ann Etta Jensen, issue: 1—Curtis Jensen, born June 24, 1954. 2—Mark Phillip, born June 8, 1956. 3—Gaylene, born August 2, 1959.

Marion and Ann were separated October 16, 1936. Marion married second, March 16, 1940, to

Ebba Dorothy Gardelius

born July 25, 1906, no issue.

III—Alveretta, born November 8, 1899, died December 30, 1899.

IV—Amanda, born March 10, 1901, died April 25, 1910.

HULDAH

married second, November 22, 1905 to

CHARLES WILLIAM JAMES RAWLINSON

born October 30, 1848, at Capetown, South Africa, died April 7, 1933, at Oak City, Utah, son of Charles and Hannah Lawrence Rawlinson, issue:

V—Frank Lawrence, born November 26, 1906, died June 1, 1959, married October 12, 1928, to

Melda Steele

born April 30, 1911, issue:

A—Frank Dean, born July 5, 1929, married February 10, 1949, to Joan Page, issue: 1—Richard Dean, born December

30, 1951. 2—Debra, born July 18, 1954. 3—Douglas Page, born in March, 1957.

B—Phil Lawrence, born November 12, 1930, married October 11, 1951, to Sharon Johnson, issue: 1—Phil Mark, born October 3, 1952. 2—Thad Lawrence, born January 4, 1955. 3—Gerry Frank, born April 8, 1956.

C—Ralph S., born June 25, 1940.

VI—Claud Fisk, born September 2, 1908, married May 31, 1929, to

Irene Steele

born February 26, 1910, daughter of Mahonri M. and Charlotte M. Le Fever Steele, issue:

A—Neil C., born March 10, 1930, married June 23, 1950, to Verdene Finlinson, born May 19, 1931, daughter of Welby and Anna Myrl Beckstrand Finlinson, issue: 1—Darryl Neil, born August 21, 1951. 2—Gary Lynn, born May 28, 1953. 3—Karen, born February 10, 1955. 4—Ava Jean, born March 23, 1957.

B—Mary Lou, born May 15, 1931, married September 15, 1950, to Harold F. Western, issue: 1—Linda, born December 27, 1951. 2—Marcia, born November 24, 1952. 3—Anne, born April 15, 1954. 4—Richard R., born May 16, 1955. 5—Pauline, born April 18, 1957.

C—Naoma, born October 20, 1932, died February 5, 1934.

D—Claude Hal, born August 31, 1934, married December 20, 1955, to Wilma Joyce Eudy, issue: 1—Rise Joyce, born November 18, 1956. 2—Danna, born April 15, 1958.

E—Melvin LaFever, born April 30, 1940.

F—Myron Evan, born September 2, 1942.

VII—Dell F., born May 2, 1914, married July 20, 1938, to

Alice Bunker

born May 2, 1921, issue:

A—Kenneth Dell, born September 15, 1940.

VIII—Ralph Allen, born February 24, 1912, died October 17, 1912.

ANNA SMITH FISK STOUT

Anne was born April 8, 1875, in Rockville, Utah, died May 28, 1875.

MARION FISK STOUT

Marion was born November 20, 1876 in Rockville, Utah,

died October 25, 1948, at Hurricane, Utah, married November 23, 1900, to

CAROLINE LARSON CHRISTENSEN

born December 27, 1881, died December 2, 1902, daughter of Christopher and Lora Ann Gifford Christensen, issue:

I—Cara, born May 30, 1902, died June 21, 1902.

MARION FISK STOUT

married second, May 2, 1905, to

MARY CRAWFORD

born April 19, 1887, daughter of William Robinson and Carnelia Gifford Crawford, issue:

II—Lulu, born May 24, 1906, married June 25, 1928, to Thomas Chatterly Thorley, born October 13, 1898, son of David and Ella Chatterly Thorley, issue:

A—Peggie, born September 30, 1931, married July 18, 1953, to Morris Leland Humphrey, born January 30, 1926, issue: 1—Thomas L., born January 18, 1954. 2—Douglas L., born May 24, 1955.

B—Yolon Stout, born June 12, 1933, married November 20, 1954, to Howard M. McDanniel, issue: 1—Gordon Ray, born June 16, 1957.

C—Jeri Lou, born July 10, 1936.

III—Edwin Harvy, born October 11, 1907, married January 30, 1930, to Nell Sylvester, born June 26, 1914, issue:

A—Vern Jim, born January 31, 1931, married October 28, 1945, to Dixie Petty, born October 28, 1931, issue: 1—Dick, born October 13, 1946. 2—Vern Jim, born July 11, 1948.

B—LaNita, born October 15, 1934, married June 29, 1951, to Lorenzo Willis Quilter, born June 29, 1933, died December 30, 1953, issue: 1—Craig LaRen, born June 2, 1952. 2—Bobbie Jean, born June 1, 1953. LaNita married second, December 5, 1954, to Ernest Willis Myers, born March 17, 1931, issue: 3—Kathleen, born August 28, 1955. 4—Pamela Ann, born February 7, 1957.

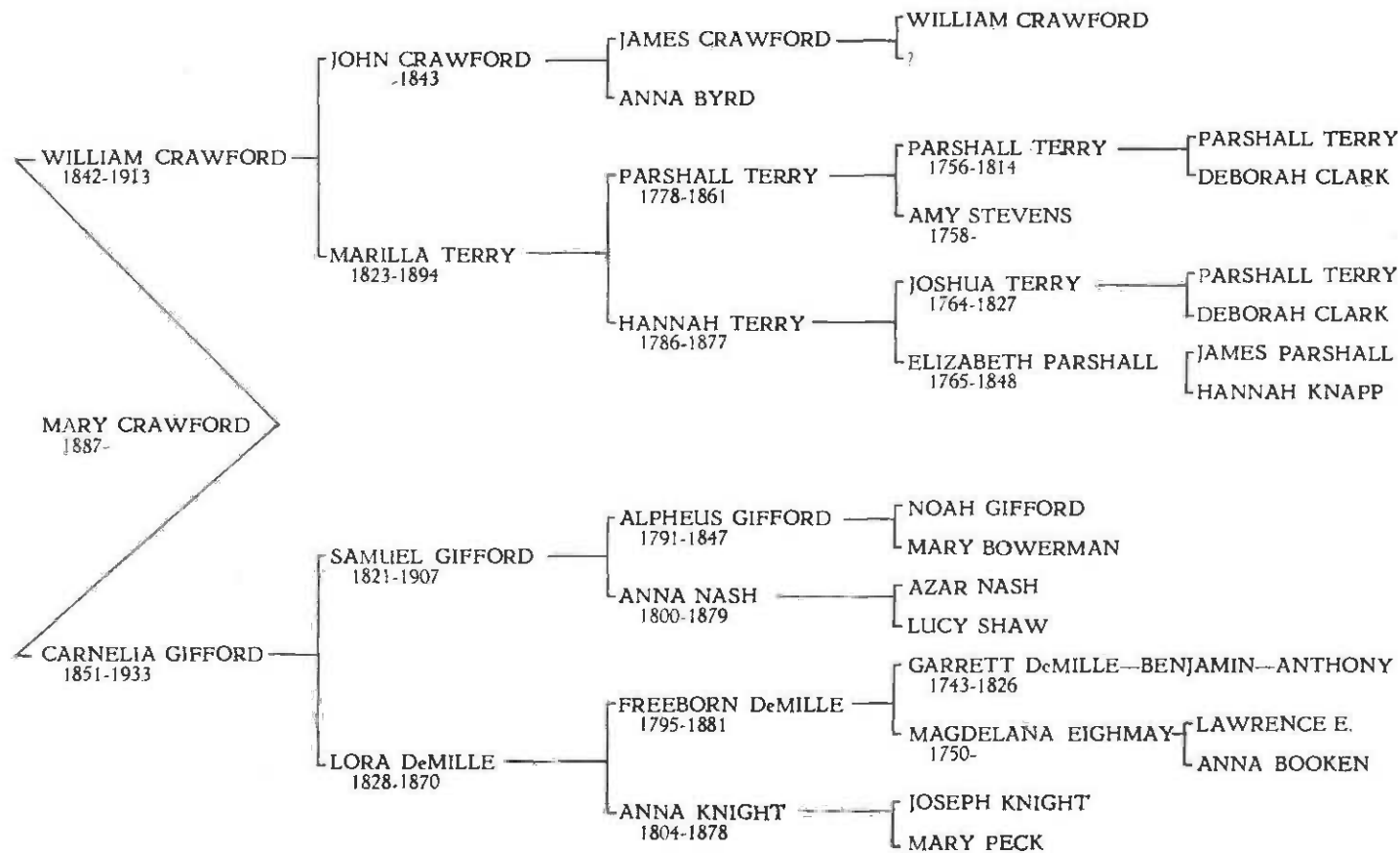
C—Maida, born March 2, 1943.

D—Connie, born February 19, 1945.

Edwin and Nell were separated June 19, 1948. Edwin married second, January 18, 1949, to Charma Waite, born December 17, 1920, issue:

E—Monja, born August 17, 1954.

IV—Venona, born June 24, 1909, married June 21, 1927, to Zealot A. V. Millett, born November 22, 1902, son of George and Anna Unthank Millett, issue:



A—Dorothy, born March 12, 1928, married December 8, 1946, to William T. Wharton, issue: 1—Mary, born April 8, 1948. 2—Clinton Albert, born March 15, 1949. 3—Sarah Ann, born May 6, 1950. 4—Dorothy Sue, born May 22, 1953.

B—De Vola, born September 6, 1929.

C—Keith Stout, born June 7, 1931, died January 26, 1952.

D—Veryl Stout, born July 29, 1933, married January 16, 1953, to Kathleen Joy Skougard, issue: 1—Karla Rae, born May 12, 1955. 2—Sherry Kay, born August 17, 1957.

E—Allen Zealot, born December 4, 1935, died April 9, 1944.

F—Carol, born October 3, 1937, married September 10, 1955, to Elwyn Decker Rowley, issue: 1—Lorna Jean, born May 14, 1957.

G—Richard, born October 6, 1942.

H—David, born May 26, 1945.

I—Evan, born December 9, 1947.

V—Willard Fisk, born November 18, 1910, died February 6, 1916.

VI—Leah, born August 12, 1913, married September 18, 1931, to Rufus A. Pearce, born September 2, 1910, son of Thomas H. and Emily McAllister Pearce, issue:

A—Marilyn, born July 20, 1935, married in April, 1955, to Veademir Gross, issue: 1—Kara Daun, born November 27, 1955.

B—Diana, born September 6, 1937, married June 21, 1955, to Regnald Davis, issue: 1—Jenifer, born July 13, 1956.

C—Bruce Allen, born January 11, 1944.

D—Kay Leslie, born March 25, 1950.

E—Kerry Lynne, born March 25, 1950.

F—Michael Brent, born June 3, 1953.

VII—Lawrence Fisk, born October 24, 1915, married August 21, 1939, to Margaret Heward, born November 30, 1916, daughter of John E. and Hazel Turley Heward, issue:

A—Havel, born October 12, 1940.

VIII—Deward Fisk, born April 10, 1917, died October 27, 1941.

IX—Elton Fisk, born January 28, 1919, married September 13, 1941, to Verlyn Wood, born September 13, 1922, daughter of John N. and Martha Bradshaw Wood, issue:

A—John Marion, born June 13, 1942, died June 20, 1958.

B—Reynold Wood, born November 4, 1943.

C—Randy Lynn, born September 29, 1945.

D—Terry, born March 30, 1947.

E—Martha Sue, born December 30, 1948.

F—Orvil, born February 14, 1952.

G—Mary Lou, born August 11, 1956.

X—Maida, born July 22, 1920, died February 14, 1924.

XI—Orvil Fisk, born January 25, 1922, died April 23, 1945.

XII—Vaun, born September 26, 1923, married October 17, 1941, to Clyde Klingonsmith, born October 17, 1920, son of Moroni and Joyce Ashworth Klingonsmith, issue:

A—Sandra, born October 6, 1943.

B—LaVonne, born November 18, 1944.

C—Alvin S., born March 8, 1948.

D—Donna, born November 7, 1951.

E—Gay Lynn, born November 4, 1959.

XIII—Alta, born April 3, 1927, married September 21, 1946, to Raymond O. Beaudoin, born February 18, 1924, son of Azarias and Georgianna Fugere Beaudoin, issue:

A—Guy R., born January 11, 1953.

B—Kim A., born April 10, 1954.

C—Don S., born May 25, 1955.

XIV—Rae, born July 24, 1928, married November 29, 1947, to William Lee Banks, born December 2, 1926, son of Joseph and Rose Hannah Corbridge Banks, issue:

A—Linda, born January 8, 1949.

B—Gary Lee, born March 14, 1951.

C—Joyce, born November 20, 1952.

XV—Boyd C., born February 17, 1930, married May 24, 1949, to Jonna Pulsipher, born November 30, 1931, daughter of John Henry Pulsipher, issue:

A—Stephen, born November 3, 1950.

B—Larry, born December 27, 1954.

C—Kenny Kay, born December 22, 1957.

XVI—Dell Crawford, born September 20, 1933, married March 20, 1953, to Corinne Stratton, born June 15, 1937, daughter of Ermal and Isabel Stringham Stratton, issue:

A—Dennis Dell, born February 23, 1954.

B—DeNae, born May 8, 1955.

C—Deward Ermal, born August 9, 1957.

D—Keith Allen, born November 10, 1959.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

Known in life as "HARRISON"—so in the interest of space, that's how he will be identified. Harrison was born May 3, 1815, LeRoy, Genesee County, New York, son of John and Amy Sweet Sagers. We know nothing of his youth until he was eighteen years of age. At that age he and his parents were living in Elk Creek, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

January 7, 1833, he was baptized by Evan M. Greene and John B. Boynton, two Mormon missionaries who had been commissioned by Joseph Smith to take the restored gospel to western Pennsylvania. These missionaries were very successful in Elk Creek where they found many honest souls hungry for the truth. Harrison was their first convert. He drank in their teachings like a hungry wolf his prey. Unconditionally, he accepted all their teachings. Harrison went all out for the new religion. His enthusiasm knew no bounds. He immediately left for Kirtland where his earnestness attracted the attention of Joseph Smith who called him on a mission. The Journal History says Harrison accompanied John B. Boynton and Evan M. Greene—on a mission. They left Kirtland, passed through Rome, and arrived in Elk Creek early in February. Here Harrison was instrumental in converting his own parents. Within two months nearly all the Sagers and Clothiers were members of the church. John and Amy were most fortunate in the possession of a son who led them from darkness and doubt to immortality and eternal life. The two months of active proselyting in Elk Creek paid rich dividends.

The Journal History for June 17, 1833, records the exit of Elders Lyman, Cutler, Alfred Fisk (brother-in-law of Harrison), and Harrison from Elk Creek. These missionaries went to Fayette and continued their activities. After a season in that area, Elders Greene, Lyman, and Harrison continued on to Villanova in Chautauqua County where their missions ended.

Harrison was called on a second mission, this time to the state of Maine. The Journal History for February 20, 1834, notes the decision of the High Council in Kirtland to appoint Orson Pratt and Harrison to a mission in Maine. They were instructed to do missionary work to and from their destination. A conference was to be held in Saco, Maine on June 13, 1834, but it's doubtful Harrison attended that conference. He probably returned to Kirtland in time to join Zion's Camp which left Kirtland about May 1, 1834, for Missouri.

Zion's army arrived in Liberty, Clay County, June 23, 1834. We have no record of Harrison being attacked by cholera as was Alfred Fisk, his brother-in-law. It is easy to believe that Harrison would care for the burial of Alfred. The revelation received by Joseph Smith (Section 105) releasing the crusaders from their mission of redemption satisfied Harrison. The first group leaving for Kirtland included Harrison.

The activities of Harrison during the next four years is unknown. The Journal History for February 6, 1838, identifies him with the reorganization of one of the Seventies Quorums. The Journal reports (June 28, 1838) the organization of the Adam-Oni-Ahman Stake which took place at the home of Lyman Wight. Harrison was chosen a member of its High Council. September 25 Joseph Smith sent Harrison to investigate reports of mob violence in rural areas near Far West. Harrison was ordained an Elder September 26, 1838.

Three more years pass before the name of Harrison is mentioned again in church or civil records. Church Chronology, for October 7, 1841, reports that the Council of Twelve met and called a number of brethren on missions. Harrison was called to Jamaica, West Indies. We do not know when he left, how long the mission lasted, nor when he returned. We do know he was back in Nauvoo in November, 1843.

The Journal History for November 25, 1843, says "the High Council set on the case of Harrison Sagers charged with 'seduction' and having stated that I (Jo-

seph Smith) had taught it was right, charged sustained." No reference is made to a penalty, if any. Five months later, Harrison found himself in more hot water. In the *History of the Church*, Vol. 6, p. 333, April 13, 1844, it is recorded that the "High Council received a charge against Harrison Sagers for teaching spiritual wife doctrines and neglecting his family." What the verdict was in this case—is not given. We are sure, however, that Harrison accepted polygamy unconditionally. The Nauvoo Temple records, January 22, 1846, show he was sealed to two women the same day: Olive Amanda Wheaton and Sarah L. Bailey. Later, he may have married (no sealing record) a third woman named Harriet Emeline Barney, probably in March, 1846.

That Harrison was indeed a real polygamist we can prove from the *Journal History*. Under date of April 1, 1847, it is said that President Young received a report from Joseph A. Stratton of St. Louis advising that Harrison Sagers and another member (Lysander Gee)—members of the St. Louis Branch, were living in polygamy. The women in this case are the three named above. A sister of Harrison was the plural wife of Lysander Gee. This report not only proves Harrison was a polygamist, but it acquaints us with Harrison's travels. Otherwise we would not have known where Harrison went after the exodus from Nauvoo.

The mother of Harriet Barney was Sarah Bowen Estabrook. The *Estabrook Genealogy* lists Harrison and Harriet as the parents of Mary, born December 24, 1847, in St. Louis. The child died in the same city June 27, 1849. This means the family lived in St. Louis during those 18 months. What happened during the next 13 months is not so easy to figure out. We believe the family moved to Council Bluffs. The *Journal History* for July 4, 1850, says: "The first Company to leave the Missouri River (July 4, 1850) under the sponsorship of the Perpetual Emigrating Fund, arrived in the Valley, October 13, 1850." Edward Hunter was in charge of that Company. Harrison Sagers and family is listed as members of that group. Naturally we are curious to

know who were the members of Harrison's clan. The Utah Census for 1850 should answer that question.

The Utah 1850 Census shows the absence of Olive Amanda Wheaton and Sarah L. Bailey from the Sagers family. Obviously, these women had either deserted or divorced Harrison after 1846. There is the possibility of their death. We have no evidence that they ever came to the Valley. The census lists Harrison, age 35, painter, Harriet, age 20, Lucy, age 20, Ruth, age 18, William, age 1, and John H., two months. Since 1846 Harrison had lost two wives and gained two. The new additions were Lucy Marillo Wheaton and Ruth Adelia Wheaton—probably sisters or cousins of Olive. We do not know when Harrison married these two women, but was very likely after he married Harriet Barney. He was sealed to Lucy and Ruth in the Endowment House, June 10, 1851.

The Census Bureau makes the claim that the 1850 count was not completed till 1852. Since the Sagers did not arrive in the Valley till late October, 1850, they may not have been contacted by the census taker till 1852. The contact took place in Tooele County. Lucy's son, William, age one year, was probably born in late 1851. This means Harrison married Lucy about March, 1851. We should be more accurate in determining Ruth's marriage date. Her first born—John H., was born December 10, 1851, this means her marriage to Harrison could easily be in March, 1851. John was two months old when the census taker made his visit. If this is true then the census taker made his visit in February, 1852. No children are listed for Harriet although her oldest son, Royal, was three months old in February, 1852. The February date for the visit gives greater consistency for each member of the family.

The descendants of Harrison naturally want to know when the family moved to Tooele County. We must depend on the History of the Tooele Stake for this answer. According to this source Harrison and Royal Barney were the first to settle at the mouth of the canyon which was later named for Barney. This settle-

ment was late in the fall of 1850. If this is true then Harrison lost no time moving there after arriving in the Valley. The Stake History adds that the Sagers family did not remain long in the canyon—in a short time they moved into the town of Tooele. The Stake History confirms the fact that Harrison was a polygamist. Harrison was appointed a Counselor to Bishop John Rowberry, serving from 1851 to 1854. It was during this period that Harrison took Lucy and Ruth to the Endowment House in Salt Lake where they were sealed to him—June 10, 1851. In the first election held in Tooele County, August, 1852, Harrison was chosen County Assessor.

Harrison was an ardent polygamist if we can believe the record. December 3, 1852, he married Frances Carmelia Adams. Frances failed to adjust herself to this strange situation so she divorced him, March 8, 1853. This action left Harrison with the same three wives—but not for long. Frances must have given Harriet ideas. The dissatisfaction stirred up by Frances became contagious. Harriet also began showing signs of frustration. Sharing her husband with two other women was more than Harriet could take. Her patience was exhausted in 1855, when she asked President Brigham Young for a temple divorce from Harrison. This petition was granted. This freed her from all competition with other women. Imagine her consternation when Brigham Young proposed marriage to her. We are shocked that she would consent. March 14, 1856, Harriet became Brigham's 47th wife. Now, instead of sharing her husband with two women, she was expected to share him with 46 other women. Brigham adopted the three children who took the Young name. In 1959, 218 persons have taken the name "Young."

In 1856 Harrison had a small family of two wives and four children. Another child was added in 1857. In 1858 he found another woman who was willing to serve as his third wife. Her name: Marion Browning Smith whom he married June 5, 1858. She became the

mother of six children before she was forced to divorce Harrison.

The Census of 1860 gives us another picture of the family. This count shows Harrison to be a farmer, 44 years old (this means the census taker made his visit before May 3). This census lists two wives for Harrison—Ruth and Marion. Lucy is not named, but her three children are: William, age 10, Dinah, age 4, and Asa, age 2. Lucy's absence from the family is difficult to explain. She could have died, or worse, deserted Harrison. A tradition suggests she took Dinah and Asa back to her old home in Providence, New York, then vanished into oblivion. Her son William died soon after the census was taken. Asa is known to have been living in Oklahoma in 1910. He died in Burley, Idaho, June 23, 1932. Wife Ruth, age 27, is listed with four of her children: John Henry, age 9, Don Carlos, age 7, Lucinda, age 3, and Ruth, age two months. Marion is listed with one child, William, age 1.

It is difficult to follow the movements of Harrison during the sixties. With the exception of William, all six of Marion's children were born during that decade. Since the 1860 census lists him a farmer one would naturally suppose his Tooele farm would keep him busy. He did own a 160 acre farm at Erda (six miles north of Tooele City) which he sold to Robert Skelton, March 28, 1870. This land should have kept him busy on a full time basis. Instead we have traditions that lead us to believe otherwise. There is a persistent story that he took wife Ruth and her four children to Sanpete County to live. Ruth's daughter Ruth, claims to have been born in Moroni. A careful search of civil and church records in Sanpete give no evidence that the family ever lived there. Why Harrison had so much time to travel around the country when his farm demanded all his attention is difficult to understand. The Journal History for March 10, 1863, suggests he might have been living in Salt Lake County. The Third District Court met and called jury-men. The name of Harrison is listed. The same History for July 31, 1864, lists Harrison as a member of the

Deseret Agricultural Manufacturing Society. This does not prove he was not living in Tooele. Three months later, the Journal (October 19, 1864) reports a reunion of all veterans of Zion's Camp. Harrison attended that social. Two years later, the Journal reports another festival was held (October 10, 1866) in Salt Lake City. This is the last time Harrison is mentioned by that source.

The Census for 1870 gives us another picture of the family. Marion is not listed but her five children are. She did not divorce him until about 1872, so she should be listed. In 1874 she married James Steel and moved to Lake View—taking her five children, there she remained until death (1879). Wife Ruth is not listed. She had died March 12, 1871, which may mean the census taker did not make his visit until after her demise. None of her children are listed. Her two older boys had left home but the two girls should have been listed. The census adds another wife to the family. Her name, Mary, age 34, who she is still remains a mystery. After Marion's exit in 1872 (?), she was the only wife Harrison could call his own. He married her about 1861. By 1866 she had given him four children. None of these four were listed in the 1870 census. We do not have access to the Census of 1880. That count should solve the problem.

We do not know when Harrison and family left Tooele. The last year he paid taxes in Tooele was in 1876. County records shows he sold same land in Tooele on January 26, 1874. We might conclude he left Tooele between 1877 and 1879. Where did he go? For many years after 1870 his son John Henry lived on a large ranch 35 miles from Soda Springs, Idaho. Harrison and wife could have lived in that area for a season. There are no probate records in that county to indicate that any of the Sagers ever lived there. Eventually John and Harrison moved to Blackfoot for that is where Ethel, John's daughter, was born in 1887. It is possible Harrison arrived in Blackfoot in 1879.

It is indeed strange that Harrison and his last family should disappear from the Tooele ward records after

1870. The Blackfoot ward records which began in 1880 has no trace of any of the Sagers. After the family moved to Blackfoot they had no contacts with the Mormon Church. Was Harrison excommunicated from the Church? The Historian's Office has no such record. A descendant of Harrison suggested to the writer that Harrison may have tied up with the Godbe Movement. The writer went all out to prove or disprove this possibility. He found no evidence to connect him with that group. When the Godbites failed to establish a new church they joined the Liberal Party in Utah. It has been impossible to connect Harrison with that political group.

The Will of Harrison reveals he owned a sixty acre farm one mile east of Blackfoot. The title to the land was unencumbered. He bequeathed the property to wife Elizabeth and four children: Ida, Ada Adelia, Eugene and Alfred. The Will proved shortly after his death, claims he passed away June 19, 1886. His son John Henry was one of the signed witnesses to the document. Elizabeth Mary or Mary Elizabeth, his only legal wife, vanished into oblivion after his death. If they had remained in Blackfoot at least one of the children would have married there. The Bingham County records has no record of a Sagers marriage. There is no record of a burial for Elizabeth. She must have sold the farm soon after Harrison's death and moved into a far country.

The descendants of Harrison who read these lines may feel justified in condemning his pioneer ancestor for failing to leave a journal or a written record of his life and activities. Certainly this biography would not be the sketchy tale it is if it were based on solid foundations. If Harrison had left a journal this biography would have far greater value. Before we condemn our hero the reader might examine his own personal records. Only one percent of his descendants are in a position to condemn his failure. The other 99% are no more concerned about the value of family records than are monkeys and natives of blackest Africa.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS:

	1st GEN.	2nd GEN.	3rd GEN.	4th GEN.	TOTALS
ROYAL	20	28	22	8	78
JOSEPH	18	31	61	10	120
HARRIET	3	6	9	2	20
JOHN	7	16	34	28	85
DON	3	8	18		29
RUTH	4	6	13	5	28
WILLIAM	11	35	74	28	148
ROBERT	12	57	165	7	241
ADAM	7	14	43	1	65
MARY	8	17	39	4	68
MARION	4	11	15		30
TOTALS	97	229	493	93	912

22 CHILDREN—TOTAL 934

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

Married January 22, 1846, in the Nauvoo Temple,
to

Olive Amanda Wheaton

born January 26, 1813, in Greenfield, New York, date of death unknown, name of parents unknown, separated from Harrison about 1848, no issue.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

married second, January 22, 1846, Nauvoo Temple to

Sarah Lorene Bailey

born December 3, 1826, in New York, date of death unknown, name of parents unknown, no issue, separated from Harrison about 1848.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

married third, about March 1846, to

HARRIET EMELINE BARNEY

born October 13, 1830, died February 14, 1911, a daughter of Royal and Sarah Estabrook Barney, issue:

Mary Young

born December 24, 1847, died June 27, 1849.

ROYAL BARNEY YOUNG

born November 8, 1851, died October 6, 1929, married September 2, 1872, to

MARY WOOD PRATT

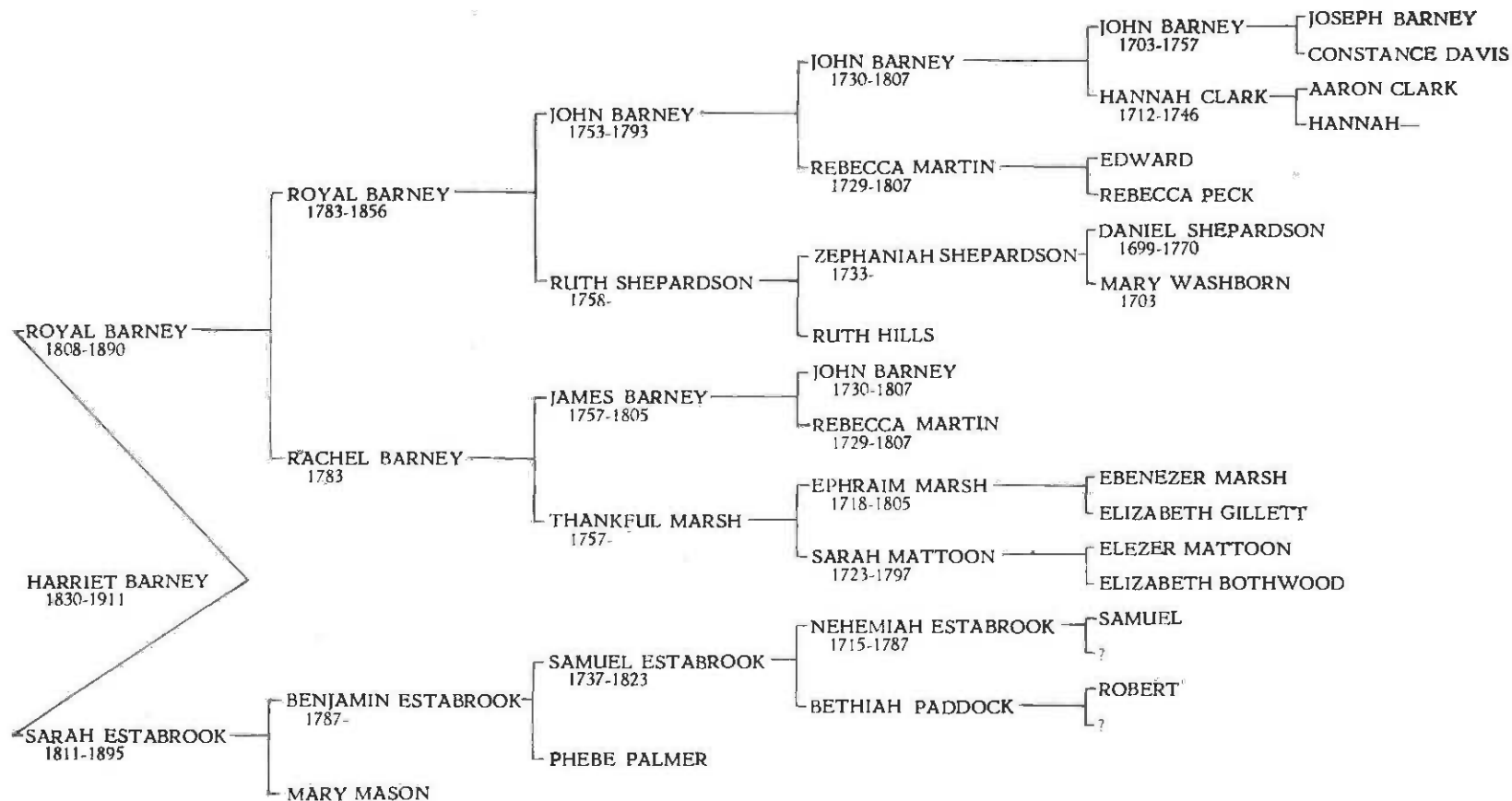
born September 14, 1853, died February 25, 1911, a daughter of Parley P. and Mary Wood Pratt, issue:

I—Royal Pratt, born May 8, 1874, died January 12, 1958, married September 15, 1896, to Mary Agnes Lee, born September 16, 1875, a daughter of Francis C. and Mary McMurrin Lee, issue:

A—Claire Lee, born October 25, 1897, never married.

B—Francis Lee, born July 21, 1899, died July 28, 1899.

C—LeRoy, born November 1, 1900, died August 27, 1915.



D—James Leaing, born August 26, 1902, died August 22, 1938, married February 24, 1923, to Eva M. Woodhead, born September 29, 1904, issue: 1—Virginia Clair, born January 25, 1924, married September 16, 1939, to Eugene Cole, issue: a—James Gary, born May 9, 1940. b—Chris, born June 16, 1944. 2—Donna Lee, born December 30, 1927, married August 1, 1948, to Kenneth Peterson, issue: a—Carol Jean, born October 3, 1952. 3—Barbara Leaing, born August 27, 1930, married January 15, 1947, to Fred Taylor, issue: a—Michael John, born in July, 1948. b—Mark James, born January 21, 1957.

E—Mary Evelyn, born October 13, 1904, married August 7, 1925, to Thomas Ralph McGoff, born July 11, 1899, died July 1, 1954, son of Thomas and Louise Zugetter McGoff, issue: 1—Marilyn Mae, born May 27, 1931, married February 25, 1952, to Joseph Voss, issue: a—Victoria, born April 30, 1953. b—Rebecca Lyn, born August 1, 1957.

F—Elwood Lee, born March 28, 1909, died June 9, 1911.

G—Afton Lee, born September 7, 1911, or 1912, married July 14, 1938, to Chris B. Schoettler (died July 19, 1954), no issue.

Mary Lola Young

born March 31, 1876, died June 30, 1951, married October 22, 1896, to Louis H. Sims, born January 26, 1873, died October 18, 1948, son of Frederick and Margaret Nilsen Sims, issue:

A—Marilyn Young, born October 14, 1897, died March 21, 1913.

B—Louis Vernon, born January 3, 1900, died April 3, 1951, married in December 1924, to Florence Clauson, issue: 1—Florence Maureen, born November 14, 1924, died December 29, 1927.

C—Lola Margaret, born November 8, 1902, married December 8, 1938, to John T. Chambers, issue: 1—Lawrence Talbot, born February 6, 1941.

D—Royal William, born August 7, 1907, married March 31, 1926, to Thelma Jorgenson, born November 6, 1907, issue: 1—Robert Louis, born March 26, 1929, married June 28, 1951, to Bette Lou Pace, born June 10, 1930, no issue. 2—Rowell Warren, born October 13, 1937, married June 28, 1957, to Carolyn June Aldous, born in August, 1938, issue: a—Judy Lee, born July 12, 1958. 3—David Jay, born January 16, 1944. 4—Lorraine Sigrid, born March 11, 1946.

E—Mary Lois, born November 3, 1914, married June 10, 1939, to Allen Oscar Fors, born September 22, 1905, son of Oscar and Matilda Charlotte Kula Fors, issue: 1—Allen Edward, born October 8, 1940. 2—Raymond Lewis, born April 4, 1946. 3—Dennis William, born April 30, 1953.

Luella Young

born June 17, 1881, married June 6, 1907, to Lester Naylor, issue:

A—Marion, born March 27, 1909, died April 18, 1950.

B—Robert, born October 6, 1918, died July 15, 1937.

C—Lester, born September 22, 1911, married June 19, 1937, to Elaine Connolly, issue: 1—Penelope, born January 13, 1941. 2—Richard Nash, born January 31, 1943. 3—Robert Young, born February 17, 1948.

Ivy Young

born August 21, 1884, married June 17, 1909, to Walter J. Lewis, born May 4, 1880, died April 23, 1951, son of Walter J. and Emily Lewis, issue:

A—Margaret Elizabeth, born December 28, 1915, married January 1, 1941, to Reho F. Thorum, issue: 1—Richard Reho, born June 3, 1951.

Laura Young

born October 28, 1886, married September 10, 1910, to Ernest Rich Woolley, born October 24, 1881, died June 18, 1952, son of Hyrum S. and Minerva Rich Woolley, issue:

A—Morris Pratt, born March 5, 1914.

B—Madeline Lark, born October 19, 1921.

Mary Eveline Young

born September 28, 1890, married September 2, 1919, to King Young, born July 13, 1890, son of Henry Young, issue:

A—Julie King, born June 29, 1928, married July 12, 1956, to James Milton Morris, issue: Marianne, born July 20, 1957.

Harriet Young

born February 24, 1894, married February 17, 1921, to Luke Wright, born August 27, 1887, son of Angus Taylor and Martha Jane Middleton Wright, issue:

A—Barbara Jane, born July 16, 1923, married April 19, 1947, to Peter Macgowan, issue: 1—Paul Christopher, born August 24, 1949. 2—Bruce Kenneth, born May 12, 1952.

B—Richard Middleton, born June 8, 1931, married January 30, 1954, to Mary Belle Eisenberg, no issue reported.

Parley Q. Young

born February 22, 1899, died November 22, 1951, married December 12, 1921, to Fena Mary Van Komen, born March 5, 1906, daughter of Claus and Mary Gertrude Jans Van Komen, issue:

A—June, born December 12, 1922, died July 26, 1925.

B—Helen LaRue, born January 2, 1925, married October 8, 1943, to Eugene Hodder, issue: 1—James Eugene, born December 7, 1944. 2—Mark Edwin, born November 12, 1951.

Parley and Fena were separated February 6, 1931. Parley married second, October 22, 1937, to Leone Murphy, no issue.

ROYAL BARNEY YOUNG

married second, August 22, 1876, to

EMMELINE LAVINA RAWLINS

born July 1, 1855, died August 22, 1935, daughter of James and Elizabeth Sharp Rawlings, issue:

Lillian Margarite Young

born December 2, 1880, married December 26, 1901, to Thomas R. Canova, no issue, separated June 8, 1903.

Lillian married second, June 3, 1908, to Lawrence S. Mariger, born September 16, 1879, died November 28, 1946, no issue.

Edwin James Young

born February 29, 1884, died March 30, 1884.

ROYAL BARNEY YOUNG

married third, February 8, 1882, to

AGNES McMURRIN

born December 22, 1860, died October 3, 1904, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Leainy McMurrin, issue:

Joseph McMurrin Young

born in 1887, died soon.

Robert Easton Young

born August 13, 1890, married May 22, 1923, to Ruth Katherine Van Komen, born February 16, 1904, daughter of Claus and Mary Gertrude Jans Van Komen, issue:

Florence Lillian Young

born June 13, 1925, married October 21, 1943, to Erick Kert Olschewski, no issue.

Donna May Young

born October 6, 1928, married October 5, 1953, to James Geertsen, issue:

A—Sharlene May, born December 7, 1955.

B—William James, born April 28, 1957.

Norma Jean Young

born July 16, 1932, married August 14, 1954, to Leon C. Wallace,
issue:

A—Donald Leon, born September 24, 1955.

George Easton Young

born November 23, 1936, married June 11, 1957, to Louise Gygi,
no known issue.

Margaret McMurrin Young

born November 14, 1893, married in 1935, to George Koshaba,
no issue.

Jessie Grant Young

born August 17, 1896, married September 25, 1919, to John Hink-
ley Daley, born November 5, 1895, died May 1, 1955, issue:

Jack McMurrin Daley

born February 6, 1922, married August 28, 1949, to Phyllis Ann
Williams, issue:

A—Steve Edward, born April 4, 1951.

B—John Mark, born January 3, 1956.

Jessie and John were separated September 9, 1927. Jessie
married second, March 2, 1939, to Melvin Wilbur Lee, no issue.

Josephine Young

born April 6, 1900, died September 9, 1922, married May 21,
1918, to Fred Brewster, no issue.

JOSEPH ORMAL YOUNG

born December 15, 1853, died August 1, 1917, married October
25, 1875, to

MARTHA JANE HYDE

born October 26, 1856, died January 23, 1918, daughter of Jo-
seph and Fabithra Billingsley Hyde, issue:

Jessie Fabithra Young

born April 15, 1877, or June 2, 1878, married August 20, 1902,
to Mathoni P. Driggs, no issue.

Joseph Ormal Young

born January 29, 1880, died February 28, 1882.

Ruby Hyde Young

born June 16, 1882, died April 30, 1922, married October 12, 1904, to Orson W. Rawlins, died February 3, 1949, issue:

A—Max Orson, born September 1, 1905, married October 31, 1928, to Frances Gail Noland, issue: 1—Robert, born March 13, 1931, married November 3, 1956, to Eileen Parks, issue: a—Robert, born December 17, 1957.

Max and Frances were separated February 9, 1956. Max married second, January 9, 1958, to Mary Helen McDonald, no issue to date.

B—Jean, born April 29, 1908, married August 20, 1930, to Ottis P. Peterson, born July 12, 1907, issue: 1—Patricia Jean, born January 30, 1933, married September 3, 1955 to Richard Strazza, issue: a—Gayle, born March 23, 1957. 2—Sue, born July 14, 1941. 3—Mary Lou, born February 19, 1945.

C—Joseph Young, born June 23, 1911, died December 2, 1911.

D—Audery Young, born September 30, 1912, married January 19, 1935, to Kenneth A. Hardin, born April 15, 1913, issue: 1—Richard, born February 6, 1937. 2—Michael, born May 20, 1942. 3—Douglas, born February 6, 1944.

E—Lois Young, born January 28, 1919, married June 16, 1940, to Frank J. Rathman, issue: 1—Thomas, born December 27, 1941.

Lois and Frank were separated after 1941. Lois married second, in February, 1949, to Robert Cleland, no issue.

F—Warren Young, born January 20, 1921, married February 21, 1941, to June Arlene Storey, no issue, separated September 15, 1943. Warren married second, June 10, 1948, to Shirley Carpenter, issue: 1—William, born January 5, 1950. 2—Colleen, born January 3, 1952.

Joseph Alonzo Young

born December 31, 1883, died December 18, 1945, married August 18, 1915, to Grace Elizabeth Reed, born September 23, 1898, died July 2, 1938, daughter of Henry Wallace and Mary Elizabeth West Reed, issue:

A—Joel Rex, born July 4, 1916, died December 21, 1945, married April 4, 1936, to Olive Phillips, issue: 1—Shelia, born August 2, 1940.

B—Reed Willard, born June 17, 1918, married November 7, 1938, to Elaine Lorna Hicks, issue: 1—Constance Grace, born June 26, 1939, died June 28, 1939. 2—Judith Elizabeth, born June 28, 1941. 3—Patricia Ann, born October 6, 1942. 4—Reed Willard, born February 11, 1944. 5—Alan Joel, born April 21, 1950. 6—Kaye Elaine, born April 17, 1957.

C—Brigham Barney, born June 11, 1929, married June 3, 1949, to Joyce Lynn Eastburn, issue: 1—Chris Michael, born October 29, 1950. 2—Curtis Brigham, born August 18, 1953. 3—Douglas Joel, born December 21, 1954.

D—Jay West, died, age 6 months, dates unknown.

Barney Hyde Young

born August 26, 1889, died September 13, 1890.

Raymond Young

born December 7, 1892, died July 12, 1957, married June 28, 1913, to Catherine Johnson, born April 3, 1893, issue:

A—Raymond Paul, born February 6, 1915, married January 26, 1947, to Mary S. Piemonte, no issue.

Flora Hyde Young

born March 31, 1894, died November 18, 1950, married October 17, 1914, to John B. LaGoy, issue:

A—John Edward, born August 3, 1916, married September 17, 1935, to Mary Emma Raymond, issue: 1—John Edward, born May 16, 1936. 2—William Joseph, born May 16, 1936. 3—Mary Arlene, born June 27, 1949.

Flora and John were separated August 6, 1921. Flora married second, after August, 1921, to Joseph La Vallee, no issue. Flora's son John used the name La Vallee, but was never adopted. Flora's record was the most difficult to solve.

JOSEPH ORMAL YOUNG

married second, March 4, 1880, to

ARBELLA BIRD

born March 2, 1857, died February 11, 1916, daughter of Walter and Arbella Hailey Bird, issue:

John Walter Bird

born July 5, 1881, died January 11, 1949, married June 5, 1901, to Gertrude Watkins, born May 4, 1882, died January 21, 1958, daughter of Richard and Lucy Greenwell Watkins, issue:

A—John Walter, born March 11, 1902, died April 24, 1930, married August 24, 1922, to LeRene Harrison, born March 23, 1900, daughter of Edwin Daniel and Ellen Simmons Harrison, issue: a—Lois, born April 13, 1923, married September 30, 1943, to Ian Alexander Cowie, issue: Douglas Ian, born November 22, 1946. Jan, born September 24, 1950. Walter Young, born July 3, 1953. b—John Walter Harrison, born June 28, 1924, married April 17, 1946, to Lauana Margaret Farmer, issue: Marsha, born

June 5, 1947. David Walter, born November 10, 1949. Roland Ian, born February 10, 1953.

B—Bernice, born December 2, 1904, married December 27, 1933, to Jack K. Dayton, no issue, separated in 1938. Bernice married second, July 25, 1947, to John L. Hefner, no issue. John died June 18, 1956. Bernice was single in April, 1958.

C—Richard Watkins, born October 16, 1907, married August 28, 1938, to Juanita E. Blake, no issue.

D—Grant Watkins, born September 11, 1910, died May 14, 1956, married November 16, 1930, to Lorraine Dianne Bay, born June 2, 1915, daughter of Frank and Mable Forbes DuBay, issue: 1—Jack Grant, born August 15, 1931, married November 1, 1952, to Gloria Udine Fitches, issue: a—David Brent, born May 18, 1956. 2—Dianne Lorraine, born December 26, 1934, married August 29, 1952, to Donald A. Gayler, issue: a—Debra, born October 24, 1954. 3—Joan Aileen, born February 1, 1938, married September 14, 1955, to Robert McDonough, no known issue. 4—Lance DuBay, born November 26, 1940. 5—Duane DuBay, born February 16, 1946.

E—Florence, born October 8, 1912, married January 13, 1934, to Montel W. Woods, issue: 1—Richard Welton, born March 23, 1935. 2—Pamela, born November 9, 1949.

F—Clarence Watkins, born October 23, 1914, married November 17, 1934, to Marjorie Elaine Christensen, issue: 1—Sonora Elaine, born December 22, 1935. 2—James Robert, born February 19, 1937. 3—Michael John, born June 22, 1941. 4—Joseph Walter, born February 20, 1944. Clarence and Marjorie were separated about 1946. Clarence married second, August 15, 1947, to Gladys Elizabeth Martin, no issue.

G—Howard Watkins, born September 17, 1918, married in 1942 to Betty McGowan, born May 3, 1920, issue: 1—Worthy Elizabeth, born July 21, 1948.

Royal Ormal Young

born August 16, 1883, died February 14, 1920, married March 25, 1914, to Ellen Maude Parr, born November 14, 1885, died May 20, 1932, daughter of John C. and Mary Gallifort Parr, issue:

A—Royal Adelbert, born March 6, 1916, married January 25, 1937, to Alta Larene Maxwell, born August 14, 1919, issue: 1—Arlene, born September 8, 1937, married August 8, 1958, to Byron L. McKenna. 2—Royal Ormal, born February 16, 1940. 3—Max Adelbert, born May 31, 1941. 4—Linda, born November 10, 1944. 5—Steven Lewis, born July 20, 1949.

B—Ellen, born November 25, 1917, married February 14, 1953, to Harold Hamilton, born April 10, 1926, issue: 1—Cathleen, born March 31, 1954. 2—John Charles, born August 20, 1955.

C—Ormal, born May 28, 1920, married October 2, 1939, to Evelyn Mary Miller, issue: 1—Dennis Kay, born July 17, 1943. Ormal and Evelyn were separated October 6, 1954. Ormal married second, July 17, 1954, to Tona Sita Royball, no issue.

Della Harriet Young

born May 30, 1885, died May 21, 1921, married about July, 1920, to Harry Vinton, no issue.

Genevieve Young

born August 12, 1888, died May 4, 1959, married June 19, 1912, to John William Meyer, born November 6, 1887, son of Christian and Louisa Amstutz Meyer, issue:

A—John Young, born March 6, 1915, married July 1, 1941, to Fern Jones, issue: 1—Michael, born November 13, 1944, 2—Colette, born September 4, 1953.

B—Melva, born July 6, 1916, married September 26, 1942, to J. Norman Midgley, no issue.

Myrtle Young

born November 16, 1890, died August 31, 1956, married June 6, 1918, to Ray or Roy S. Cropper, issue:

A—Fay Young, born October 14, 1920, married May 8, 1943, to Thomas Malthy, no issue, separated March 29, 1947. Fay married second, August 19, 1947, to Wendell Keith Murdock, born October 12, 1923, issue: 1—Shuna, born January 12, 1949, 2—Richard Keith, born October 21, 1951. 3—Linda Jo, born October 7, 1957.

Willard Bird Young

born June 8, 1892, died August 10, 1892.

Frank Young

born September 8, 1894, married November 2, 1920, to Grace D. Given, born April 20, 1900, issue:

A—Harold Marx, born February 28, 1922, married February 28, 1945, to Mariam Donna Eakle, issue: 1—Marlynn, born January 23, 1948. 2—Devin, born April 2, 1949.

B—Frankie Darlene, born September 28, 1934, married January 27, 1956, to David Richard Fenton, no issue reported.

C—Gordon B., born March 26, 1942.

Nellie Bird Young

born December 23, 1901, married January 7, 1925, to Kenneth William Simpson, issue:

A—Yvonne Louise, born August 27, 1926, married July 3, 1946, to Norman A. Dean, issue: 1—Diana Louise, born May 30,

1948. 2—Jeffery A., born November 5, 1950. 3—Steven, born August 5, 1952.

JOSEPH ORMAL YOUNG

married third, December 4, 1884, to

MARY ADELIA FELT

born May 19, 1864, daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Mary Louise Pile Felt, issue:

Silver Howe Young

born April 23 or 28, 1890, died May 7, 1958, married in 1912, to Estella Albert, no issue.

Mary Louise Felt Young

born January 17, 1895, married October 30, 1915, to Abram Harold Lewis, born July 9, 1894, died October 1, 1953, son of Walter G. and Emily Ellsmore Lewis, issue:

A—Abram Harold, born October 18, 1916, married November 8, 1949, to Beverly Beack, issue: 1—Beverly Ann, born October 16, 1950. 2—Karen Jeanne, born December 9, 1951. 3—Connie LaVern, born August 4, 1953. 4—Mary Kay, born June 1, 1956.

Glenn Felt Young

born April 20, 1898, married November 1, 1919, to Joseph Ralph Haas, born September 7, 1882, died February 8, 1949, son of Joseph and Addie Reed Haas, issue:

A—Beverly Elaine, born May 18, 1922, died July 12, 1932.

B—Joann, born April 2, 1931, married August 27, 1954, to Melvin Billings, issue: 1—Richard Todd, born August 22, 1955. 2—Marilyn Louise, born August 7, 1956.

Glenn married second, November 9, 1951, to Warren Wynn, no issue.

SARAH EMELINE YOUNG

born November 28, 1855, died December 1, 1933, married October 17, 1875, to

ROBERT BURDETTE BURNS

born May 27, 1855, died May 18, 1902, son of Robert A., and Jane E. Burdette Burns, issue:

Harriet Young

born July 24, 1877, died March 9, 1953, married September 9, 1896, to Clarence M. Cannon, died April 30, 1943, issue:

A—Vernon Howard, born March 22, 1908.

B—Harriet LaRue, born November 3, 1917, married July 11, 1942, to Alma Grant Snarr, born September 5, 1916, son of Daniel H. and Phoebe McCarroll Snarr, issue: 1—Harriet Phoebe, born March 21, 1947, died March 23, 1947. 2—Grant Cannon, born January 20, 1948. 3—Daniel C., born September 28, 1949. 4—Patricia Florence, born October 1, 1952.

Robert Burdette Young

born May 3, 1880, died June 6, 1934, married July 13, 1899, to Elinor Basch, born in 1881, died in 1954, issue:

A—Robert Jay, born July 17, 1900, died November 23 or 25, 1900.

B—Clifford Dell, born March 22, 1903, died May 22, 1910.

C—Allen Burdette, born June 29, 1905, married May 2, 1929, to Betsy Jane Hutchison, born June 3, 1893, daughter of David and Sarah L. McKee Hutchison, issue: 1—Gloria Jean, born October 3, 1930, married June 12, 1951, to Ralph W. Forssell, issue: a—Linda Jean, born June 11, 1952. b—Steven, born August 4, 1954. 2—Eleanor May, born November 24, 1932.

Robert and Elinor were separated August 8, 1908. Robert married second, October 7, 1914, to Pernecy Ensign, born August 29, 1881, died August 14, 1954, daughter of Joseph and Eliza F. Williams Salisbury, issue:

D—Robert Ensign, born May 24, 1921, married June 19, 1942, to Wanda Everton, born February 12, 1921, daughter of John Elva and Lucy Waldron Everton, issue: 1—Richard Burdette, born May 23, 1943. 2—Susan, born August 10, 1946. 3—Marsha, born November 4, 1951.

Chloe Young

born August 25, 1885, married June 2, 1906, to Clarence Sampson, no issue.

Note: Harriet Barney resented living as a polygamous wife of Harrison Sagers so she divorced him about February, 1856, and married Brigham Young, March 14, 1856, and became his 47th wife. Brigham adopted the three children, so, since then, they and descendants have used the Young name.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

Married fourth, June 10, 1851, in Endowment House to

Lucy Marilla Wheaton

born April 29, 1831, date of death unknown, name of parents unknown, born at Providence, New York, issue:

William Sagers

born in late 1851 or early in 1852, died after 1860, age about 10.

Dinah Sagers

born April 21, 1856, date of death unknown, marriage status unknown, vanished into oblivion.

Asa Sagers

born February 8, 1859, died June 23, 1932, at Burley, Idaho, married about 1875, to Rose (full name unknown). Rose was alive in April (24), 1941, for that is the day she sold the city lot owned by the family. How long she lived after that date is unknown. Cemetery records show she was buried beside her husband. The author examined the grave (May 18, 1959), and found no evidence of her burial.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

Married fifth, June 10, 1851, to

RUTH ADELIA WHEATON

born September 20, 1832, died March 12, 1871, at Tooele, parents unknown, issue:

JOHN HENRY SAGERS

born December 10, 1851, died between 1904 and 1930, married October 11, 1869, to

OLIVE AMELIA HALE

born July 11, 1852, died September 24, 1946, daughter of Aroet and Olive Whittle Hale, issue:

I—Henry Little, born September 6, 1870, died June 26, 1953, married October 20, 1896, to Mary Agnes Lawson, born February 13, 1881, daughter of John Robert and Jane Ball Lawson, issue:

A—Ethyl, born June 26, 1897, married June 14, 1914, to William Earl Fowler, born November 21, 1889, died January 22, 1944, son of John A. and Anna Lulu Bowles Fowler, issue: 1—Mary Evelyn, born September 17, 1918, married July 10, 1937, to William Burgher, issue: a—Cheryl Ann, born October 24, 1942. Mary and William were separated October 26, 1944. Mary married second, November 11, 1944, to Alvin George Gaines, no issue.

Ethyl and William Flower were separated June 22, 1929. Ethyl married second, November 30, 1929, to Edmund Julius Krause, issue: 2—Jean Elizabeth, born August 25, 1930, married January 25, 1952, to John Richard Lothrop, issue: a—Steven

Richard, born December 27, 1954. b—Shannon Jean, born March 16, 1956. c—William Richard, born March 27, 1958. d—Julia Ann, born August 29, 1959.

B—Royce, born May 11, 1898, died December 19, 1902.

C—Vivian, born August 11, 1901, died May 6, 1902.

D—Leland, born September 6, 1903, married July 10, 1937, to Florence Jewkes, issue: 1—Lawrence, born July 9, 1940. 2—Victor, born May 8, 1945. 3—Victiria, born May 8, 1945.

II—Casper W., born September 18, 1873, died March 6, 1875.

III—Pearl, born September 18, 1854, married May 13, 1897, to Miles Ray Smith, issue:

A—Beulah, born October 24, 1899, married December 8, 1915, to Glen Clemens, born July 27, 1897, son of Pete and Jennie Ulan Clemens, issue: 1—Darrell, born July 3, 1926, married October 23, 1946, to Colleen Peterlin, issue: a—Cheryl, born August 3, 1947. b—Darleen, born December 28, 1948. c—Debra, born July 27, 1945. 2—Helen, born September 9, 1920, married December 31, 1941, to Paul McCart, issue: a—Michael, born August 25, 1946. b—Patrick, born July 18, 1949.

B—Frank, born August 15, 1901, married January 3, 1926, to Frances Luce, no issue.

C—Marie, born February 11, 1904, married April 6, 1927, to Charles Felch, no issue.

D—Maries, born February 11, 1904, married December 24, 1924, to Harold Afflect, issue: 1—Wayne, born October 12, 1925. 2—Carol Jean, born May 24, 1929.

IV—Thomas William, born October 4, 1875, married June 22, 1904, to Martha A. Rowe, issue:

A—Alta Isoline, born December 24, 1905, married December 23, 1924, to Arego Harrison, issue: 1—Norman Rowe, born October 21, 1925, married September 29, 1946, to Italia A. De Chiara, born October 23, 1926, issue: a—Kenneth Owen, born June 28, 1947. b—Gino Arego, born September 11, 1951. c—Cindy Jo, born March 7, 1957.

Alta and Arego were separated after 1925. Alta married second, April 12, 1931, to John Staggs, born September 2, 1905, son of Alex and Inina Staggs, issue: 2—Sonna Beatrice, born January 11, 1933, married June 28, 1952, to John Wallace Freeland, issue: a—Lynda Gayle, born February 9, 1953. b—Robert Morton, born June 4, 1954. c—Martha Jeanne, born June 14, 1955. Alta and John were separated September 9, 1942. Alta married third, September 9, 1942, to Joe A. Josephson, no issue.

B—Estel Thomas, born September 1, 1909, married May 29, 1929, to Fern Alva Arbour, issue: 1—Verle Eugene, born November 25, 1930, married June 20, 1952, to Phyllis Ellen Travers,

issue: a—Rockey Eugene, born August 19, 1953. b—Thomas Edward, born May 6, 1958. 2—Elford Henry, born August 29, 1934, died January 24, 1935.

V—Lida, born June 8, 1881, died December 19, 1953, married August 27, 1902, to Verner Hopkins, born November 9, 1874, died July 15, 1953, son of A. J. and Susan Brown Hopkins, issue:

A—Harold B., born March 9, 1905, married December 13, 1924, to Mildred Bell Trotter, born February 22, 1907, daughter of Ernest Delbert and Emma Besima Dotson Trotter, issue: 1—Garald LeRoy, born December 2, 1926, married June 19, 1954, to Lois Anna Johnson, no known issue. 2—Ernest Verner, born January 20, 1930, married September 17, 1950, to Margaret Ackman, issue: a—Stephen Ernest, born April 24, 1951. b—David Wayne, born February 26, 1953. c—Debra Janine, born September 14, 1955. 3—Kenneth Lyle, born July 29, 1934, married August 30, 1957, to Naomi Rowen, no issue to date.

B—Earl V., born December 12, 1908, married June 27, 1933, to Carolyn D. Morgan, born January 11, 1911, daughter of Charles W. and Grace E. Farner Morgan, issue: 1—Sondra Kay, born October 3, 1940.

VI—Ethel, born June 8, 1881, died January 5, 1948, married May 14, 1906, to Samuel Jesse Ferguson, born July 22, 1881, died May 24, 1944, son of John and Margaret Freeman Ferguson, issue:

A—Jessie Ethel, born November 25, 1906, married August 25, 1927, to Delbert Kenneth Brown, born March 7, 1908, issue: 1—Donald Kenneth, born July 17, 1928, died June 14, 1946. 2—Harold Keith, born June 11, 1931, married August 25, 1949, to Betty Ann Latrenta, issue: a—Glornda Ann, born February 5, 1950. b—Grant C., born July 17, 1952. c—Mark D., born June 17, 1953. d—Debra Kay, born in October, 1954. 3—Crystal Ruth, born October 16, 1932, married December 28, 1949, to Donald Derini, issue: a—Mickle V., born July 13, 1950. b—John D., born June 27, 1951. c—Anna Malea, born May 25, 1954. 4—Charlotte Callistia, born March 17, 1934, married September 13, 1949, to Edward J. Brissette, issue: a—Rita Rae, born May 18, 1951. b—Howard James, born September 27, 1952. c—Gerald Keith, born January 24, 1954. d—Jeanette, born January 21, 1955. e—Myra, born September 8, 1956. 5—Jesse Hale, born February 22, 1936, married September 3, 1956, to Bobby Jean Harper, issue: a—Randy Hale, born June 4, 1958. Jessie and Delbert were separated after 1936. Jessie married second November 28, 1946, to Howard J. Brown.

B—Margaret Olive, born October 18, 1909, married February 24, 1929, to Roland Turner Pruitt, born February 24, 1910, issue: 1—Samuel Frank, born March 1, 1930, married October

17, 1958, to Ceicela Cunningham, no issue, separated in February, 1959. 2—Olive E., born September 23, 1932, died April 12, 1952, married in October, 1950, to Ellsworth Tullar, issue: a—Gladys Ann, born May 11, 1952 (this date is impossible). 3—William Roland, born March 30, 1933, married in June 1955, to Anna M. ?, no known issue, separated in 1957. William married second, June 12, 1958, to Betty Priest, no issue. 4—Marlise June, born June 11, 1934, married April 17, 1952, to Howard Simmons, issue: a—Marilyn, born November 7, 1953. b—Kenneth, born January 8, 1955. c—Larie, born September 29, 1956. d—Howard, born August 19, 1957. 5—Jane Ruthlee, born November 14, 1940, married September 2, 1957, to Walter Howrin, issue: a—Annie Marie, born June 3, 1958. b—Walter Max, born March 28, 1959. 6—George Kenneth, born June 22, 1937, married in June, 1955, to Emma L. Churchill, issue: a—Darin, born August 5, 1956. Margaret and Roland were separated in 1948. Margaret married second, September 4, 1950, to William C. Mendell, no issue.

C—Aroet Hale, born January 8, 1917, married June 18, 1938, to Jessie Mae Mitchell, issue: a—Joseph Hale, born August 12, 1939. b—Beverly Jean, born October 10, 1940, married December 28, 1957, to Gerald Langston. c—Robert Mitchell, born February 25, 1942.

D—Esther Ella, born February 27, 1919, married August 11, 1934, to Mitchell Pline, born January 26, 1911, died September 6, 1958, issue: 1—Carl Raymond, born August 27, 1937. 2—Jessie Ethel, born June 19, 1941. 3—Mitchell Eugene, born June 18, 1945.

VII—Winfred, born March 16, 1889, died in 1892.

DON CARLOS SAGERS

born April 8, 1854, died December 4, 1910, married March 12, 1877, to

JANE ANN ANDREWS

born September 20, 1860, died January 19, 1927, daughter of William and Mary Ann Ashworth Andrews, issue:

I—Ruth Adelia, born October 9, 1878, died December 10, 1892.

II—May, born April 16, 1880, died October 28, 1901, married April 15, 1899, to Helen Powell, born May 14, 1870, died November 26, 1936, son of James Alexander and Rachel Dill Powell, issue:

A—Violet Winifred, born March 12, 1900, married May 22, 1943, to Chester A. Doles, no issue.

III—Amy Gertrude, born May 11, 1884, died November 18, 1955, married May 15, 1905, to William John Lowe,

born July 27, 1880, son of C. F. and Nancy Jane Taylor Lowe, issue:

A—William Moor, born May 17, 1912, married December 14, 1941, to Betty Ruth Kostl, issue: 1—Frances Emily, born June 3, 1946.

B—Liston Wayne, born September 14, 1924.

IV—Joy, born May 6, 1888, died July 26, 1888.

V—Florence, born March 11, 1890, died October 3, 1953, married March 12, 1913, to John W. Morrison, issue:

A—Mary Jane, born August 16, 1925, married January 1, 1948, to John S. Browning, issue: 1—Christine Eliza, born November 10, 1949. 2—John Stattie, born December 22, 1950. 3—Mary Kathleen, born March 1, 1952. 4—Rebel Ann, born June 9, 1953. 5—Elizabeth Jane, born November 4, 1954. 6—Cindy Sue, born March 25, 1957. 7—Robert LeRoy, born February 2, 1959.

VI—Violet, born May 11, 1892, married June 28, 1920, to Maurice Roy Norman, born March 15, 1886, issue:

A—Vivian May, born December 31, 1921, married March 17, 1940, to Alvy Gibson, issue: 1—Allen LeRoy, born February 20, 1942. 2—Diana Violet, born December 2, 1944. 3—Kathleen Sylvia, born December 14, 1946. 4—Gay Lynn, born May 17, 1950. 5—Daniel Norman, born September 11, 1952.

B—Carl Elwood, born July 15, 1924, married August 17, 1951, to Marilyn Moomey, issue: 1—Peggy Jo, born September 21, 1953.

VII—Dee Bryan, born November 2, 1894, died April 24, 1950.

VIII—Don McKinley, born November 2, 1896, married April 15, 1922, to Irene Bird, issue:

A—Verla Eris, born January 9, 1924, married February 18, 1944, to John Southcombe, issue: 1—Jon Reginald, born January 21, 1945. 2—Ann, born January 9, 1947.

B—Donna Ruth, born March 2, 1931, married January 9, 1949, to Joe Harkey, issue: 1—Jana, born June 10, 1955. 2—Donald, born May 27, 1957. 3—David, born May 27, 1957.

IX—Eva, born May 8, 1902, died June 15, 1920.

Lucinda Sagers

born about 1857, date of death unknown, supposed to have married a Mr. Hyrum Cherry, believed to have had children, vanished into oblivion.

RUTH EMMELINE SAGERS

born April 11, 1860, died October 5, 1911, married November 1, 1877, to

FRANK BASSETT

born in 1857, died in 1919, son of Charles Henry and Millie Dayton Bassett, issue:

I—Flora Robert, born November 21, 1874, died August 1, 1957, married January 6, 1898, to Joseph Ferraro, issue:

A—Josephine Ruth, born August 7, 1903, married May 25, 1925, to Nathan J. Heath, issue: 1—Nathan Joe, born June 7, 1926, married August 16, 1952, to Elizabeth Ann Jakku, issue: a—Lesa, born October 3, 1955. b—Nathan, born April 4, 1958. 2—Delores, born June 7, 1926, married November 10, 1946, to Robert Louis Recken, issue: a—Stephen, born November 12, 1947. b—Joseph, born June 15, 1949. c—Roberta, born July 11, 1952.

II—Earl, born February 1, 1883, died March 18, 1911, married July 21, 1908, to Virginia Bucher, issue:

A—Frank Earl, born May 24, 1909, married May 21, 1931, to Shirley McKenzie, issue: 1—Richard, born December 8, 1932. Frank and Shirley were later separated. Frank married second, June 1, 1940, to Bernice Himes, issue: 2—David, born September 21, 1953.

III—Frances Ruth, born August 26, 1886, married October 6, 1910, to Archibold Browning, born December 16, 1885, issue:

A—Edmund Bassett, born August 28, 1911, married April 24, 1934, to Blanche Rogers, issue: 1—Joan Marie, born July 4, 1935. 2—Penelope Lynn, born October 11, 1941.

B—Archibold Robert, born June 17, 1913, married May 3, 1938, to Mary Kay Pack, issue: 1—Robert Pack, born September 16, 1940. 2—Virginia, born November 15, 1952. 3—Ann, born October 13, 1955.

C—Ruth Ann, born February 10, 1919, married December 12, 1945, to Carlyle Ricks, issue: 1—Carolynn, born July 19, 1948. 2—Gary Browning, born August 30, 1950.

IV—LeRoy Howard, born March 4, 1895, married February 20, 1915, to Lulu R. Browning, issue:

A—Beverly, born August 25, 1915, married February 14, 1943, to Charles Delmartini, issue: 1—Lori Ann, born January 20, 1947. 2—Alan Charles, born March 9, 1948. Beverly and Charles were separated November 16, 1954. Beverly is single in 1959.

LeRoy and Lulu were separated October 22, 1935. LeRoy married three more times after 1935, dates and names unknown.

Amy Sagers

dates of birth, marriage and death unknown. She married a Mr. Wamick then vanished into oblivion.

Della Sagers

born March 12, 1871, died same day. Her mother also died same day due to birth complications.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

Married sixth, December 3, 1852, to

FRANCES CARMELIA ADAMS

born July 24, 1834-5, in Shaftsbury, Vermont, died February 23, 1901, daughter of William and Sarah Giles Bryant Adams, no issue, separated March 8, 1853.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

Married seventh, June 5, 1858 (by George A. Smith), to

MARION BROWNING SMITH

born April 15, 1837 (in Scotland), died August 31, 1879, daughter of Adam and Martha Browning Smith, issue:

Martha Smith Sagers

born April 26, 1859, died within a few months.

WILLIAM WALLACE SMITH SAGERS

born June 26, 1860, died December 30, 1946, married November 3, 1881, to

HARRIET MAIN LOVE

born October 11, 1863, died July 19, 1942, daughter of Oliver and Agness Blair Templeton Love, issue:

Marion Love Sagers

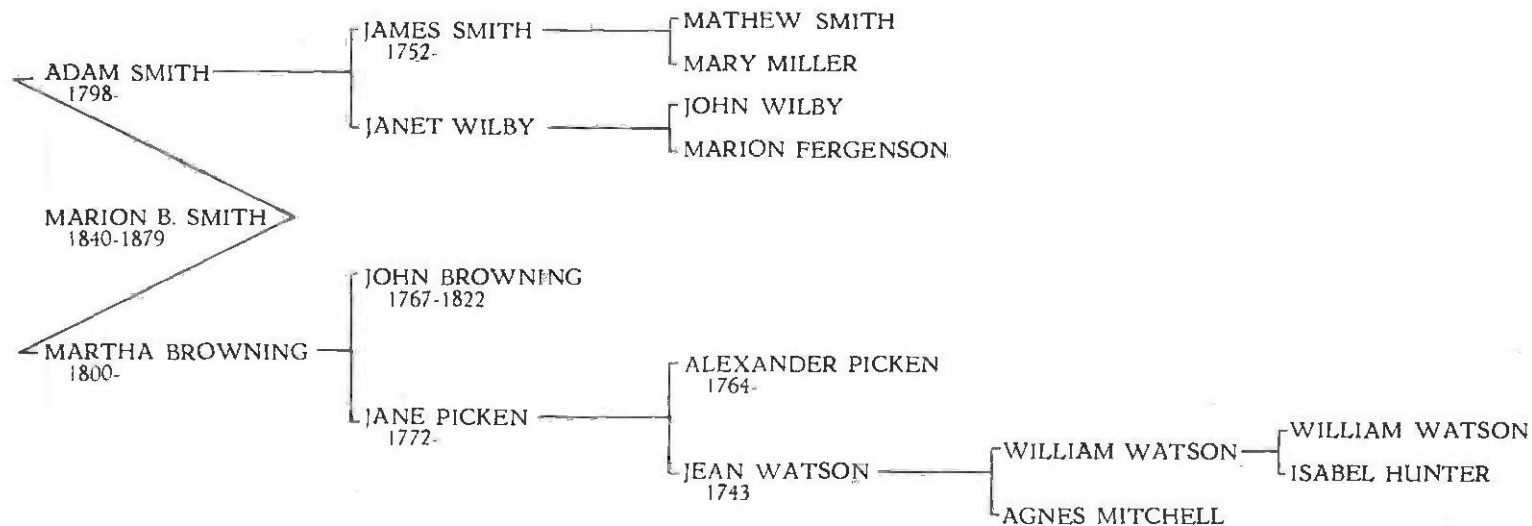
born September 15, 1882, married August 20, 1902, to

Marvin Gillespie Shields

born October 24, 1882, son of Archibold Cumingham Shields, issue:

I—Marvin Wanless Sagers, born June 10, 1903, married March 4, 1926, to Ilenna Neilsen, issue:

A—Gordon Waules, born December 7, 1926, married in October, 1947, to Wilma Oman, issue: 1—Devera, born April 8, 1949.



B—Wayne N., born April 10, 1928, died July 27, 1950.

C—Norma May, born January 22, 1930, married December 1, 1947, to Lynn Ray Hansen, issue: 1—Lynda, born July 7, 1948. 2—Norman Ray, born November 2, 1949. 3—Paula, born February 20, 1955.

D—Joseph William, born July 25, 1936, married June 29, 1954, to Adele Lamb, issue: 1—Joseph Wayne, born October 16, 1955. 2—Daniel G., born December 6, 1958.

E—Jerry, born November 8, 1940.

F—Gary, born November 8, 1940, married August 23, 1957, to Thelma Dawn Lamb, issue: 1—Toni Rae, born July 29, 1958.

II—Harriet Gladys Sagers., born February 13, 1905, married November 7, 1923, to Francis Marion Ross, issue:

A—Loryn S., born November 12, 1924, married November 26, 1943, to Barbara Jean Hair, issue: 1—Barbara Jean, born January 24, 1945. 2—Linda, born December 14, 1947. 3—Loryn Wayne, born January 21, 1950. 4—Sharlyn, born September 8, 1956.

B—Arlene, born January 6, 1927, married April 4, 1945, to Norman Ray Labarm, issue: 1—Susanne, born July 6, 1946. 2—Sandra, born June 11, 1948. 3—Sherri Lynn, born June 14, 1951. 4—Norman Barry, born February 3, 1954. 5—Pamela, born February 20, 1959.

C—Shirley, born August 3, 1930, married March 1, 1947, to Floyd Lang Mechiam, issue: 1—Carl Ann, born January 1, 1948. 2—Franklin L., born March 7, 1950. 3—Jackie, born December 7, 1952. 4—Melanie, born October 16, 1956.

D—Marvin Leon, born July 26, 1935, married June 30, 1955, to Janet Stevens, issue: 1—Vickie Rae, born October 23, 1956. 2—Bret Leon, born April 14, 1959.

E—Larry S., born December 4, 1937, married June 27, 1957, to Connie Stevens, issue: 1—Steven, born July 24, 1958.

F—Allen Dale, born November 25, 1939, died September 26, 1941.

G—Lanny Wayne, born October 5, 1945.

III—Elsie Sagers, born September 5, 1906, married June 15, 1934, to Vernal J. Neilsen, born May 11, 1906, issue:

A—Romona Shields, born December 27, 1937, married June 4, 1955, to Richard Emery Webley, born September 16, 1935, son of Ervin Emery and Evelyn Louise Sapp Webley, issue: 1—Richard Bruce, born January 5, 1956. 2—Robert Craig, born December 28, 1956.

B—Vernal LeGrand, born August 9, 1941.

IV—Wallace Ralph Sagers, born February 3, 1914, married January 22, 1942, to Geraldine Simmons, issue:

A—Rosemary, born February 13, 1944.

B—Colleen, born October 11, 1945.

C—Larraine, born March 21, 1950.

D—Joann, born April 23, 1955.

V—Leona Sagers, born September 20, 1921, married June 10, 1946, to Kenneth Eugene Zirker, issue:

A—Eugene S., born January 22, 1948.

B—Kent D., born March 20, 1950.

C—Brenda Lee, born October 4, 1954.

Oliver Love Sagers

born August 27, 1884, died April 27, 1946, married August 24, 1910, to

Marguerite May

born May 5, 1889, daughter of William R. and Mary Pitchfork May, issue:

I—William May, born June 17, 1912, married November 7, 1930, to Beatrice Magnusson, issue:

A—Patricia, born November 16, 1931, married May 5, 1954, to Ronald William Sommer, no issue.

B—Doreen, born January 31, 1935, married February 10, 1950, to William Leo Longson, issue: 1—Kriste, born August 18, 1952. 2—Kevin William, born April 5, 1954.

C—Marjorie, born March 15, 1938, married October 7, 1955, to Gordon K. Barton, issue: 1—Denise, born November 13, 1956.

D—Kathleen, born February 22, 1944.

E—Terry, born February 23, 1946.

F—Shannon, born January 5, 1953.

II—Victor Garrett, born October 22, 1914, married May 5, 1939, to Phyllis Greenwood, issue:

A—Vicki, born December 2, 1942.

Oliver and Marguerite were separated December 28, 1917. Oliver married second, February 24, 1930, to

Emma M. Raymond

no issue.

Harriet Love Sagers

born September 12, 1886, died May 9, 1907, married March 25, 1907, to

T. Peter Hansen

born May 6, 1884, son of Hans Christian and Eliza O. Skow Hansen, issue:

I—Peter Sagers, born May 2, 1907, died September 23, 1907.

William Wallace Love Sagers

born November 9, 1889, married March 3, 1909, to

Christiana Murray

born September 24, 1889, died February 17, 1920, daughter of Robert Alexander and Agnes Miller Murray, issue:

I—Earl Murray, born January 6, 1910, married April 19, 1933, to Donna Langston, born September 15, 1913, issue:

A—Jennie Roann, born March 12, 1934, married October 8, 1955, to Ronald Nelson, issue: 1—Adair Corrine, born November 21, 1956.

B—Mark William, born November 9, 1938.

II—Elbern, born December 1, 1911, died October 18, 1957.

III—Robert Leo Murray, born November 17, 1913, married December 13, 1937, to Lucille Embbey, issue:

A—Gary Leo, born August 8, 1941.

B—Lynn Charles, born October 30, 1943.

IV—Stanford Ashley Murray, born May 21, 1917, married June 14, 1945, to Mary J. M. Sager, born May 14, 1923, issue:

A—Sandra Kay Melville, born October 15, 1945.

B—Delbert Stanford Melville, born March 18, 1948.

C—Elwin Melville, born January 13, 1952.

William Wallace Love Sagers

married second, September 5, 1923, to

Clara Edra Taylor

born March 16, 1900, died July 30, 1938, daughter of John Easton and Emily Robinson Taylor (see "Jehu Cox" book, page 111), issue:

V—Emily Leora, born May 11, 1924, married January 3, 1944, to Melvin R. Hutchinson, issue:

A—Melvin Craig, born September 27, 1944.

B—Peggy Virginia, born January 20, 1947.

C—William Arthur, born January 5, 1952.

VI—George Alvin, born August 12, 1927, married August 6, 1947, to Patricia McIntyre, issue:

A—Gary Alan, born August 7, 1950.

George and Patricia were separated in 1952. George married second, January 26, 1955, to Mary Hedelus, issue:

B—David Leland, born December 14, 1957.

C—Bruce Gilbert, born April 27, 1958.

VII—Sterling, born February 12, 1929, married August 2, 1952, to Cristal V. Nelson, no issue.

VIII—Paul Eugene, born January 30, 1932, died June 18, 1952.

IX—Zona Fay, born February 3, 1934, married April 10, 1953, to Carlyle V. Curtis, issue:

A—Vickie Lynn, born June 26, 1954.

B—Cathy Jo Anne, born January 26, 1957.

C—Judy Lorraine, born August 10, 1958.

D—Connie, born July 22, 1959.

X—Joseph Lynn, born December 23, 1936.

Leslie Love Sagers

born November 6, 1891, married March 15, 1911, to

Annie Cameron

no issue, separated June 2, 1920.

Leslie married second, July 15, 1924, to

Marie Caroline Bendixon

born August 26, 1906, daughter of Ephraim Vigo and Caroline Delialph Webster Bendixon, issue:

I—Wilford Leslie, born April 12, 1925, married December 1, 1948, to Margie Lee, no issue.

II—Alice Marie, born August 24, 1930, married July 19, 1950, to Elmer Leo Longer, born November 23, 1917, issue:

A—Mike Elmer, born July 13, 1951.

B—Mickey Lewis, born March 2, 1953.

C—Jackie Leslie, born August 10, 1955.

III—Donna Gay, born March 25, 1932, married May 6, 1955, to David Leland Densley (Harrell), issue:

A—Jannie Marie, born September 28, 1954.

B—Lerry Lee, born November 10, 1955.

C—Leslie Gene, born December 25, 1957.

IV—Versel Leon, born October 22, 1935, died November 18, 1949.

V—Jean Ephraim, born February 19, 1939, died same day.



WILLIAM WALLACE SMITH SAGERS & FAMILY

Son of William Henry Harrison Sagers

Sitting: (adults only), Olive, Laslie, Emma, Harriet Main Love, William, Sr., Marion, William, Jr., Leona Draper, and Ervin.
 Standing: Frank Allen, Marie Bendickson, Elsie, Gladys, Mable, Peter Gordon, Agnes, Marvin Shields, Alice, Arthur Peck,
 and 21 in-jaws and grandchildren.

Agness Love Sagers

born January 29, 1895, married May 10, 1912, to

Hyrum Arthur Smith

born July 23, 1894, son of Hyrum and Ida Elizabeth Bricker Smith, issue:

I—Verna Hattie, born February 13, 1913, died February 7, 1916.

II—Ida Agnes, born May 8, 1916, married June 28, 1934, to Woodrow Chester Barrus, issue:

A—Ida Marlene, born May 16, 1935, married June 23, 1955, to Dean Kline, no issue reported.

B—Shirley, born May 18, 1936, died same day.

C—Margie Claudette, born February 24, 1937, married February 3, 1954, to Richard Roberts, issue: 1—Glen Richard, born August 19, 1954.

D—Leah Tina, born July 7, 1939, died August 30, 1941.

E—Edward Chester, born May 24, 1943.

F—Richard Alma, born April 21, 1948.

III—Ivan Arthur, born May 8, 1916, married July 25, 1933, to Norma Palmer, issue:

A—William Arthur, born August 18, 1934.

IV—Evelyn, born December 29, 1917, married February 5, 1937, to Leanord Hansen, issue:

A—Benton Leonard, born December 26, 1938.

B—Glenna Evelyn, born May 17, 1942.

C—Joan Jarene, born September 24, 1943.

D—Barbara Lee, born January 13, 1949.

Mable Love Sagers

born March 15, 1897, married June 27, 1917, to

Peter Maughn Gordon

born February 25, 1896, son of John Bissett and Ruth Evelyn Atkin Gordon, issue:

I—Mable Cleone, born November 6, 1918, died November 24, 1942.

II—Maughn Sagers, born April 20, 1920, died January 31, 1945, married May 24, 1941, to Lois Sorenson, issue:

A—Maughn Paul, born April 27, 1943.

III—Lagrand Sagers, born March 15, 1922, married January 17, 1947, to Donna Ruth Gowans, issue:

A—Valory Gowans, born February 12, 1949.

B—Larry Lagrand, born September 5, 1950.

C—Peter Gary, born November 1, 1956.

Ervin Love Sagers

born September 22, 1899, married May 10, 1921, to

Leona Draper

born April 1, 1902, died October 18, 1932, issue:

I—Ervin Dee Draper, born March 10, 1922, married December 23, 1944, to Pearl Wicker, issue:

A—Pamela, born August 18, 1946.

B—Randall Craig, born January 3, 1952.

Ervin married second, March 21, 1935, to

Stella Twitchell

born January 10, 1910, died October 4, 1947, issue:

C—Harriet Elsie, born January 29, 1938, married August 27, 1954, to Paul W. Mercer, no issue reported.

Olive Love Sagers

born June 30, 1902, married May 19, 1923, to

Francis Marion Allen

born May 18, 1899, died October 28, 1946, son of Charles Rial and Rachel Thompson Allen, issue:

I—Wallace Marion, born March 1, 1924.

II—Lola, born August 29, 1925, married November 22, 1945, to Glen D. Faulkner, issue:

A—Ronald Dennis, born April 7, 1947.

B—Diana Jo, born January 12, 1949.

III—Olive, born August 22, 1927, married June 17, 1947, to Miles K. Pond, no issue reported.

Alice Love Sagers

born February 22, 1907, married August 17, 1929, to

James Arthur Peck

born April 18, 1906, son of Thorit and Sarah Agnes Jensen Peck, issue:

I—Ina Alice, born September 26, 1930, married October 31, 1950, to Gerald Rex Howe, born April 3, 1929, son of Rex Alger and Maybelle Margurite Howe, issue:

A—Loren Murray, born August 16, 19531.

B—Linda Gayle, born May 23, 1956.

Georgia Love Sagers

born February 22, 1907, died February 24, 1907.

ROBERT BRUCE SMITH SAGERS

born March 30, 1862, died July 9, 1938, married October 31, 1884, to

AGNES SHIELDS

born July 15, 1867, died November 22, 1929, daughter of Archibald C. and Ellen Gillespie Shields, issue:

I—Ellen, born April 13, 1885, died July 25, 1889.

II—Marion, born October 25, 1886, died January 13, 1955, married September 27, 1911, to Herman Ellis Whitaker, born July 16, 1891, son of Orson and Clarissa M. Hickerson Whitaker, issue:

A—Willard H., born June 16, 1912, married June 10, 1938, to Dathel Charlesworth, born June 10, 1918, daughter of Collins R. and Josie Juanita Abraham Charlesworth, issue: 1—Melvin Jay, born June 3, 1939. 2—Glen Arland, born January 22, 1942. 3—Linda, born September 26, 1943. 4—Anita, born December 21, 1944. 5—Arlene, born November 19, 1946. 6—Leah, born September 17, 1948. 7—James Collins, born July 17, 1950. 8—Janet, born August 10, 1952. 9—Ray W., born October 26, 1953. 10—John H., born March 28, 1956. 11—Christine, born November 18, 1957.

B—Nora, born November 20, 1913, married December 2, 1938, to Ellis Clayton Price, born August 31, 1908, son of Alexander and Mary Wood Price, issue: 1—Charles C., born October 30, 1939. 2—Raymond Ellis, born August 12, 1941. 3—Marianne, born July 13, 1943. 4—Marvin Douglas, born December 19, 1944. 5—Joseph Lowell, born March 19, 1953.

C—Erma, born October 18, 1915, married March 8, 1941, to Dennis O. Sorensen, born December 9, 1915, issue: 1—Roger Dennis, born July 27, 1942. 2—Jarold Brent, born March 29, 1945. 3—Mickael Doren, born September 26, 1946. 4—Byron Wetsel, born January 30, 1951. 5—Carmen Debra, born January 30, 1951.

D—Van Max, born August 12, 1918, married June 28, 1955, to Eva Louella Brownfield, born January 16, 1920, no issue.

E—Charles Orvil, born March 23, 1922, married July 31, 1945, to Betty McDaniel, born April 9, 1925, daughter of Mark C. and Alice F. Castleton McDaniel, issue: 1—Dennis C., born August 26, 1946. 2—Wayne, born September 30, 1947. 3—



The Children of
ROBERT BRUCE SAGERS, SR.
(1862-1938)

Son of William Henry Harrison Sagers
Front row: Marian, Mary, Emily, Eva, Violet, and Branch.
Standing: Robert Jr., Willard, Milton, Elmer, and Pharis.

Lynn M., born April 3, 1950. 4—Susan, born October 19, 1943.
5—Keith Lee, born September 8, 1955.

F—Marian Bernice, born June 4, 1926, married July 9, 1947,
to John Russell Sorensen, born August 13, 1925, son of Ephraim
Aaron and Emily Jane Olson Sorensen, issue: 1—Brian Russell,
born December 2, 1948. 2—Marsha Elaine, born February 20,
1951. 3—Heidi Louise, born February 18, 1953. 4—Valerie
Lyn, born April 8, 1957.

G—Evelyn, born February 5, 1929, married February 23,
1947, to Robert Henry Frampton, born February 23, 1929, son
of Henry and Doma Melville Frampton, issue: 1—Diane, born
December 7, 1947. 2—Steven Robert, born May 7, 1952.

H—George Kent, born August 30, 1932, married December
23, 1953, to Emma Carmae Sorensen, born September 24, 1931,
daughter of Ephraim Aaron and Emily Jane Olson Sorensen,
issue: 1—Maryan Kay, born October 25, 1955. 2—Jeffery Kent,
born September 17, 1957.

III—Robert Bruce, born September 27, 1888, married
May 10, 1911, to Margaret Cameron, born April 15, 1891, daugh-
ter of Dogald and Margaret Whitelaw Cameron, issue:

A—Dorothy, born May 10, 1912, married June 20, 1933, to
Ellis Reed Shields, born October 20, 1904, son of Alexander J.
and Mary Jane Adamson Shields, issue: 1—Glenna Merlene,
born October 3, 1934. 2—Gary Reed, born March 16, 1940.
3—Russell Brent, born August 7, 1944. 4—Dorothy Lynn, born
March 4, 1950.

B—Verne, born December 20, 1913, died March 29, 1930.

C—Ella, born February 15, 1916, married December 28, 1940, to David C. Watkins, born March 19, 1898, son of Joseph H. and Lydia Ella Hancock Watkins, issue: 1—Paul Roger, born January 14, 1944. 2—Kathleen, born March 13, 1947.

D—Glen, born September 13, 1918, married July 23, 1942, to Jennie Skelton, born February 27, 1921, daughter of James Harold and Maud Eleanor Hover Skelton, issue: 1—Diane Eleanor, born March 6, 1944, died July 28, 1945. 2—Lena Kay, born March 30, 1946. 3—Margaret Louise, born August 12, 1949. 4—Lee Anita, born January 21, 1954. 5—Beverly Jean, born January 14, 1956.

E—Vera, born March 12, 1921, married September 23, 1938, to Joseph Benjamin Elfors, born June 9, 1916, son of Joseph and Mary Ann Pearson Elfors, issue: 1—Byron Joseph, born December 15, 1939, married August 21, 1959, to Joyce Ann Liljenquist, issue: a—Ron Lee, born December 13, 1959, died same day. 2—Karen, born June 20, 1942. 3—Raymond Douglas, born March 21, 1946. 4—Ilene, born October 29, 1950.

F—Bruce, born January 8, 1923, married May 10, 1941, to Mildred Josephine Hardman, born December 9, 1921, daughter of Parley J. and Lyndell Barton Hardman, issue: 1—Mildred Joan, born February 2, 1942. 2—Janet Nadine, born April 7, 1944. 3—Gregory Bruce, born January 21, 1948. 4—Douglas Vern, born April 30, 1949. 5—Jerrald Wayne, born February 15, 1951. 6—Stephen Wade, born January 14, 1954. 7—Jeffrey, born October 2, 1958.

G—Robert Gordon, born January 31, 1925, married September 18, 1948, to Barbara Jean Green, born September 3, 1930, daughter of Leroy William and Barbara Raymond Green, issue: 1—Loretta Ann, born November 14, 1949. 2—Mark Gordon, born October 2, 1954. 3—Jeanette, born October 24, 1957.

H—Richard Douglas, born December 19, 1928, married December 29, 1950, to Pauline Shields, born March 10, 1931, daughter of Morris Clawson and Alice Clark Shields, issue: 1—Richard Cameron, born August 7, 1953. 2—Robert Michael, born October 20, 1955. 3—John Douglas, born November 15, 1958.

IV—Willard, born October 6, 1890, married June 20, 1917, to Mable E. Harris, born November 19, 1895, daughter of Henry and Grace Donaldson Harris, issue:

A—Willard Harris, born September 22, 1918, married June 26, 1944, to Jeraldine Brown, issue: 1—Carolyn, born September 4, 1945. 2—Kenneth Willard, born January 27, 1947. 3—Larry Albert, born June 25, 1949. 4—Joel Harris, born August 9, 1952. 5—Norene, born July 27, 1954. 6—Kathryn, born June 6, 1957. 7—Diana, born June 22, 1958.



ROBERT BRUCE SAGERS, JR., & FAMILY (1948)
Front row: Vera, Robert, Margaret Cameron, Dorothy.
Standing: Glen, Richard, Ella, Gordon, and Bruce.

B—Gerald Harris, born August 22, 1920, married December 4, 1945, to Camille Matthews, issue: 1—Lynn Gerald, born February 26, 1947. 2—Kent LaMar, born March 3, 1950. 3—Carla born July 4, 1952. 4—Hal Leon, born December 8, 1954. 5—Paula, born July 21, 1958.

C—Grace, born March 6, 1924, died February 12, 1933.

V—Mary Agnes, born January 20, 1893, married April 10, 1912, to Versal Shields, born April 27, 1893, son of Alexander J., and Mary Jane Adamson Shields, issue:

A—Alvin, born February 20, 1913, married October 8, 1936, to Mignon Verdell Mitchell, born February 11, 1917, daughter of Clyde W. and Agnes Merritt Mitchell, issue: 1—Dolly Claudette, born June 28, 1937, married May 18, 1956, to Ronald Taylor, born April 4, 1935, issue: a—Ronald Lee, born May 24, 1958. b—Dennis, born August 18, 1959. 2—Lanna Adell, born February 26, 1940, married October 26, 1955, to Dale Brannen, born March 13, 1937, issue: a—Alvin Dale, born May 1, 1955. Lanna and Dale were separated in 1958. Lanna married second May 9, 1958, to Eldred Shields, issue: b—Martin Corey, born May 13, 1959. 3—Jon Randall, born November 9, 1945.

B—Edward Lowell, born November 21, 1914, married August 16, 1937, to Margaret Ida Nash, born February 16, 1919, daughter of Joseph Wilbur and Amelia Harwood Nash, issue: 1—Lowell Duane, born August 8, 1939. 2—Margaret Lyneve, born April 29, 1941. 3—Mary Jo, born November 3, 1943. 4—Sally Ann, born February 4, 1950.

C—Donna, born October 29, 1916, married June 25, 1935, to William Golden Dixon, born April 21, 1910, son of William Edgar and Elizabeth Braithwaite Dixon, issue: 1—Ronald Dean, born March 9, 1937, married April 20, 1956, to Helena Gay Stevens, born December 23, 1936, issue: a—Kevin Ronald, born January 8, 1957. 2—Donna Carolyn, born August 12, 1938, married March 2, 1956, to Loran S. Dansie, issue: a—Robert L., born November 29, 1956. b—Roger Dean, born April 11, 1959. 3—Thurman Edward, born April 4, 1943. 4—William Versal, born July 12, 1946. 5—Raymond Alvin, born September 27, 1955.

D—Agnes, born July 5, 1918, married February 23, 1939, to Ralph Murray Benson, born February 23, 1916, issue: 1—Norma Jane, born November 5, 1940. 2—James Ralph, born July 12, 1945. 3—Beverly June, born April 24, 1947.

E—Ruth, born June 8, 1920, married November 16, 1949, to Donald Bryan Pitt, born February 4, 1921, issue: 1—Johny Bryan, born October 12, 1951. 2—Robert Craig, born September 7, 1953. 3—Alan Versal, born January 23, 1955. 4—Barry Vern, born June 14, 1957.

F—Dora, born February 17, 1922, married June 15, 1949, to Heber John Barnett, born August 13, 1924, son of James and Clara Bunderson Barnett, issue: 1—Le Anna, born June 21, 1950. 2—David John, born October 3, 1951. 3—Eileen, born September 21, 1953. 4—Gayle, born August 5, 1955. 5—Ronald James, born July 28, 1957. 6—Gary Versal, born April 23, 1959.

G—Helen Jane, born February 10, 1924.

H—Versal Alexander, born May 9, 1927.

I—Anna, born November 29, 1929, married August 22, 1951, to Dean Lester Palmer, born May 25, 1929, son of David Lester and Amy H. Harman Palmer, issue: 1—DeAnna, born June 27, 1952. 2—Brad Lee, born October 18, 1953. 3—Sharon Kaye, born October 11, 1955.

VI—Milton, born August 9, 1895, married June 10, 1920, to Doris Bracken, born September 3, 1898, daughter of Watson and Jessie Lineback Bracken, issue:

A—Jessie Mae, born March 3, 1921, married August 31, 1941, to Orson A. Johnson, born January 12, 1922, son of Edwin M. and Pauline Steel Johnson, issue: 1—Orson Darrell, born September 27, 1942. 2—Carol Ann, born December 24, 1943. 3—Van S., born August 3, 1945. 4—Ray Lynn, born June 4, 1948. 5—Lee Edwin, born December 19, 1953. 6—Steven Dale, born May 30, 1956.

B—Robert Darrell, born August 26, 1922, married May 6, 1945, to Beulah Severe, issue: 1—Teresa Lee, born January 10, 1946. 2—Robert Dean, born August 11, 1956.

C—Jay Milton, born November 1, 1926, married March 22, 1951, to Patricia Koyen, issue: 1—Christine, born December 26, 1951. 2—Mathew Jay, born November 12, 1953. 3—Valerie Joe, born September 27, 1955. 4—???, born May 27, 1959.

D—Cleone, born April 8, 1928, married May 19, 1949, to Bernard L. Dillon, born December 6, 1923, son of William G. and Alta Penkerman Dillon, issue: 1—Jerri Lynn, born April 3, 1947. 2—Doris Alta, born July 19, 1949. 3—Debra, born November 6, 1952. 4—Carla, born March 10, 1955. 5—Mary Anne, born January 22, 1957.

E—Allen Watson, born July 14, 1931.

F—Agnes June, born June 26, 1933, married June 26, 1951, to Weston Sharp, issue: 1—Shannon, born March 23, 1952. 2—Deanna, born May 23, 1954. 3—Jeffery, born June 15, 1955. 4—Shelley Kay, born April 5, 1957.

G—Doris Gayle, born March 20, 1940, died March 30, 1940.

VII—Emily, born January 24, 1897, married February 14, 1918, to William L. Russell, born August 8, 1896, son of Heber C. and Elizabeth Orr Russell, issue:

A—Boyd, born January 29, 1919, married April 28, 1945, to Gae Deleace Williams, issue: 1—Kathleen, born November 28, 1945. 2—Julie Deleace, born January 24, 1951. 3—Merlyn, born July 9, 1952. 4—Harold Boyd, born November 12, 1953.

B—Verna, born March 15, 1921, married August 31, 1942, to Arthur John Evans, issue: 1—Kenneth, born November 16, 1942. 2—Elaine, born June 1, 1945. 3—Roger Lee, born May 15, 1950. 4—Tamra, born December 29, 1956.

C—Verla, born March 15, 1921, married September 23, 1940, to George Emmerson McFarland, issue: 1—Diane, born December 24, 1943. 2—Leonard Emmerson, born November 2, 1952. 3—Larry L., born June 11, 1955.

D—Raymond Lial, born July 18, 1923, married September 4, 1943, to Dawna Jean Johnson, issue: 1—Leland Dee, born October 17, 1944.

VIII—Elmer, born January 24, 1897, married November 19, 1919, to Vera Elizabeth Russell, born August 12, 1901, daughter of Daniel Wells and America Bullock Russell, issue:

A—Elmer LaVar, born August 13, 1920, married May 20, 1952, to Dawn Etta Swenson, issue: 1—LaDawn, born August 25, 1953. 2—Brian LaVar, born December 9, 1954. 3—Nyla Jean, born March 2, 1959.

B—Clinton Russell, born March 19, 1922, married August 11, 1943, to Wanda Jensen, issue: 1—Linda Kay, born July 10, 1944. 2—Brent Clinton, born May 10, 1947. 3—Jolene, born September 29, 1958. 4—Bart Jensen, born August 24, 1959.

C—Vera Arlene, born July 31, 1924, married September 24, 1946, to Ross B. Russell, issue: 1—Patricia Ann, born December 8, 1946. 2—Gary Ross, born December 13, 1952. 3—Denice, born March 14, 1956.

D—Ray Grant, born April 6, 1929.

E—Leora, born August 19, 1932, married December 29, 1952, to Bobbie Ben Bagshaw, issue: 1—Vicki, born December 6, 1954. 2—Dixie, born December 2, 1958.

F—Rita Elore, born November 3, 1936, married July 15, 1955, to Vern Lee Walters, issue: 1—Cindy, born September 12, 1956. 2—Glenda, born August 2, 1958.

IX—Eva, born March 19, 1899, married February 14, 1918, to Don Carlos Shields, born November 1, 1898, son of Alexander and Mary Jane Shields, issue:

A—Thurman, born September 30, 1919, married August 29, 1946, to Ilse Shoenwald, born November 25, 1919, issue: 1—Donald Charles, born January 14, 1948. 2—Gregory, born July 3, 1950.

B—Erma, born September 6, 1923, married July 22, 1941, to Willard Mathews, born March 28, 1917, issue: 1—Terry

Brent, born December 29, 1941. 2—Larry Dean, born March 30, 1946. 3—Bonnie Charlene, born January 4, 1950. 4—Marty Craig, born March 29, 1952.

C—Elma, born September 6, 1923, married February 11, 1943, to Donald Henry Kuester, born September 12, 1919, son of Henry A. and Emily Schrieber Kuester, issue: 1—Donald Paul, born September 18, 1944. 2—Sherri Kay, born December 11, 1946. 3—Melody Marie, born April 6, 1958.

D—Betty Nadine, born December 9, 1925, married June 18, 1947, to Joseph Eugene Castagno, born August 4, 1925, issue: 1—Shauna Jean, born January 16, 1949. 2—Thomas Layne, born February 19, 1954. 3—Leo Lamar, born September 30, 1957.

X—Violet, born October 31, 1901, married June 30, 1932, to Elvin Orr Russell, born November 5, 1899, son of Heber Chase and Elizabeth Orr Russell, issue:

A—Elvin Adell, born March 28, 1935.

B—Blaine Sagers, born August 12, 1941.

XI—Pharis, born May 18, 1904, died August 4, 1955, married May 18, 1925, to Gladys Faith Newman, born November 4, 1901, daughter of Charles and Mary G. Evans Newman, issue:

A—Pharis Vance, born May 21, 1926, married July 22, 1950, to Bette Johnson, issue: 1—Curtis Vance, born June 7, 1951. 2—Michael Dean, born December 8, 1952. 3—Kenneth Wade, born January 15, 1955. 4—Dennis Lee, born February 12, 1957. 5—Gerald Wayne, born November 8, 1958.

B—Nancy Nadine, born November 1, 1930, married March 15, 1950, to Lee Budvarson, issue: 1—Darla Rae, born July 5, 1951. 2—Fari Lynn, born July 13, 1956.

C—Gladys Valene, born December 12, 1932, married November 4, 1955, to Max A. Green, no issue, separated in April, 1956. Gladys married second, November 23, 1956, to Samuel Curry, issue: 1—Debra Kay, born April 29, 1958.

D—John Charles, born December 2, 1933.

XII—Blanch, born March 5, 1907, married August 25, 1925, to George Bryan, born January 19, 1903, son of George W. and Sarah M. Gillespie Bryan, issue:

A—Janis Blanch, born June 24, 1941.

B—Judy Ann, born April 24, 1946.

ADAM SMITH SAGERS

born September 11, 1863, died October 8, 1934, married November 3, 1886, to

MARTHA BROWNING SMITH

born November 22, 1859, died March 9, 1937. daughter of John B. and Margaret Gibson Smith. issue:

I—Margaret, born August 17, 1887, married January 3, 1913, to Frederick Bedke, issue:

A—Gertrude, born May 1, 1907, married June 8, 1935, to Ernest Shettler, born April 14, 1904, issue: 1—Ernest Michael, born November 3, 1936, married about 1954, to Joan Mary Hamlon, issue: a—Joan Debra, born February 2, 1955. (Margaret and Gertrude are both she devils). Margaret separated from Frederick May 14, 1937, she tried to murder him.

II—John Smith, born May 11, 1889, died July 9, 1943, married April 3, 1913, to Jessie Hall, born June 6, 1886, daughter of William Edwin and Helena Dalton Hall, issue:

A—John Kenneth, born March 1, 1914, married September 1, 1937, to Louie Etta Musser, born November 11, 1917, daughter of Roscoe S. and Luie Judd Musser, issue: 1—John David, born August 27, 1938. 2—Sidney Musser, born April 28, 1940. 3—Mary Anna, born July 11, 1945. 4—Jessie Alice, born March 14, 1947. 5—William Paul, born March 14, 1947.

B—Maxine, born February 13, 1916, married December 26, 1937, to Paul E. Morris, issue: 1—Robert Edward, born March 10, 1939. 2—Earl James, born October 30, 1943. 3—Adriennee, born December 10, 1944. 4—Michael Richard, born March 11, 1955.

C—William Dalton, born October 22, 1919, married July 14, 1941, to Clara May Mooney, issue: 1—Claressia, born February 26, 1942. William married second, October 22, 1950, to Deon Windows, issue: 2—William Brent, born January 15, 1952. 3—Melody Kaye, born March 19, 1957.

D—Paul Smith, born November 13, 1921, married December 30, 1947, to Leona Jean Slater, issue: 1—Paula Jean, born September 9, 1949. 2—Brooke Yvonne, born December 28, 1951. 3—John Donald, born February 22, 1953. 4—Paul Smith, born March 2, 1955.

III—Adam Howard, born June 2, 1892, died January 8, 1918.

IV—Henry Harrison, born August 31, 1895, died May 2, 1896.

V—Wilford Woodruff, born March 3, 1894, married January 12, 1922, to Ruth Viola Stowers, born December 27, 1901, daughter of John R. and Mary M. McKirahan Stowers, issue:

A—Harold Monroe, born November 22, 1922, married April 4, 1945, to Carol Nielson, issue: 1—Sandra Carol, born Feb-

ruary 21, 1946. 2—Steve Lee, born December 12, 1948. 3—Jane Ellen, born March 11, 1952. 4—Joseph Monroe, born July 15, 1953. 5—Lisa Marie, born January 10, 1957.

B—Margene, born June 3, 1925, married April 4, 1945, to Denver Alton, issue: 1—Connie Ruth, born February 28, 1947. 2—Niel W., born March 18, 1949. 3—Marvin Lynn, born October 1, 1952. 4—Mark Allen, born December 16, 1955.

C—Charles, born June 23, 1929, died June 24, 1929.

D—Robert Niel, born September 28, 1932, married June 9, 1953, to Jacqueline F. Slater, issue: 1—Cynthia Ann, born March 11, 1954. 2—Michael Niel, born August 1, 1955.

E—Gloria, born July 9, 1938, died same day.

VI—Marion Smith, born March 4, 1900, married June 6, 1917, to Ernest Bedke, died August 20, 1921, issue:

A—Hazen Howard, born February 14, 1918, married February 14, 1942, to Jane Andrews, issue: 1—Carolyn, born April 14, 1943. 2—Suzame, born July 6, 1946. 3—Jenelle, born November 20, 1948. 4—Rosalyn, born September 3, 1952.

B—Herman Earl, born December 1, 1919, married September 14, 1946, to Ruby Collard, issue: 1—Pamela, born January 4, 1949. 2—Jeffery, born January 5, 1952. 3—Kent, born May 20, 1953. 4—Douglas, born May 20, 1953. 5—David, born July 6, 1955. Marion married second, April 4, 1929, to Edward Goringe, issue:

C—Marion, born January 14, 1931, married in 1947, to La Mar Sevarson, issue: 1—Wayne Earl, born February 3, 1948. 2—Marlene, born June 3, 1949. 3—Larry, born May 15, 1951. Marion married second, about 1952, to Gary Swenson, issue: 4—Ranze, born October 17, 1953.

D—Josephine, born December 9, 1935, married in March, 1950, to Norman Poulton, issue: 1—Dena, born September 29, 1951. 2—Richard, born January 29, 1953.

VII—Neil Larson, born March 21, 1902, died August 7, 1931.

MARY SMITH SAGERS

born August 6, 1865, died May 6, 1928, married November 17, 1886, to

JOHN GILLISPIE MARTIN

born September 22, 1863, died September 12, 1935, son of Moses and Isabella Gillispie Martin, issue:

I—Isabella S., born January 23, 1887, died April 3, 1888.

II—John S., born March 2, 1889, died May 16, 1955, married April 24, 1912, to Bertha Fairchild, born September 10,

1892, daughter of John Harvey and Louisiana McIntosh Fairchild, issue:

A—John F., born March 25, 1913, married June 1, 1931, to Claudia McMurray, issue: 1—Marilyn, born December 22, 1931, married September 19, 1951, to Robert Earl Heiner, born December 19, 1931, issue: a—Jill, born May 17, 1954. b—Randall Robert, born May 29, 1956. 2—Evelyn, born July 25, 1933, married November 16, 1951, to Harold William Loveless, born March 29, 1931, issue: a—Kevin, born June 10, 1954. b—Sherry Lynn, born November 25, 1955. 3—Laurell, born October 23, 1937. 4—Sibyl Jean, born January 18, 1939, died June 22, 1956, married May 26, 1956, to Alan Warr. 5—John Raymond, born August 3, 1941. 6—Ronald K., born January 8, 1949.

B—La Vaun, born August 28, 1914, married February 28, 1936, to Forrest J. Severe, issue: 1—Bertha Elaine, born April 8, 1939. 2—Anita, born March 19, 1946.

C—Alta, born July 8, 1916, married March 20, 1932, to Golden Burch, born January 13, 1913, issue: 1—Richard Golden, born April 6, 1933. 2—Alan Martin, born August 2, 1936. 3—Robert John, born February 13, 1940. 4—Linda, born August 26, 1941.

D—Rex, born April 18, 1919, married March 20, 1944, to Nadean Hutchins, born January 26, 1923, issue: 1—Harold Rex, born March 7, 1945. 2—Connie Nadean, born July 10, 1951.

E—Maxine, born February 10, 1923, married April 15, 1942, to Ernest Victor Adams, born November 14, 1918, issue: 1—Ernest Gary, born September 23, 1942. 2—Lloyd R., born January 26, 1947. 3—Loa K., born August 22, 1955.

F—Grant, born July 26, 1926, married September 11, 1949, to Barbara Jessup, born February 16, 1928, issue: 1—Ricky Grant, born March 19, 1950. 2—Farri Lee, born June 7, 1953. John married second, June 4, 1930, to Oril Smith (died September 29, 1930). John married third, June 1, 1931, to Nellie Ada Bach, no issue.

III—Moses S., born March 29, 1891, married October 7, 1915, to Sarah Edith Mackay, born January 29, 1892, daughter of William and Margaret Ellen Parks Mackey, issue:

A—Karl, born August 3, 1916, married August 29, 1939, to Dora L. Fulps, born December 2, 1915, issue: 1—Kenneth Moses, born April 22, 1942. 2—Reta, born May 29, 1945. 3—Lourene Karl, born January 9, 1949.

B—Vera, born August 30, 1917, married November 25, 1937, to Delbert J. Lloyd, issue: 1—Delbert Kay, born June 27, 1938. 2—Max Martin, born November 17, 1940. 3—William Gary, born March 18, 1944.

C—Mary, born March 8, 1920, married July 7, 1943, to Forest Douglas Adams, born January 23, 1919, issue: 1—Doug-

las Jay, born August 10, 1946. 2—Harry, born September 10, 1948. 3—Dewane Martin, born July 8, 1952. 4—Karla Rae, born March 9, 1956.

D—Ralph, born April 18, 1923, married June 14, 1947, to Donna Jean Gibbs, born June 14, 1925, issue: 1—David John, born March 17, 1948. 2—Peggy Ann, born May 4, 1953.

E—William Jay, born February 27, 1925, married May 16, 1948, to Alice Marie Malesworth, born August 2, 1924, issue: 1—Rebecca, born September 24, 1951. 2—Timothy Jay, born July 20, 1955. 3—Julie Marie, born November 7, 1956.

F—Louise, born February 6, 1928, married February 1, 1954, to Elmo Elison, born May 29, 1919, no known issue.

G—Maurine, born November 28, 1936, died April 12, 1938.

IV—Marian S., born September 21, 1892, married April 4, 1917, to Sidney Ray McIntosh, born May 6, 1896, son of Solomon P. and Mary A. Allen McIntosh, issue:

A—Howard M., born November 29, 1919, married May 27, 1943, to Alta L. Shangles, issue: 1—Warren Ray, born February 24, 1944.

B—Wendy, born July 19, 1948.

V—Mary Erma, born September 25, 1893, died March 23, 1904.

VI—Thurman S., born September 11, 1896, died December 25, 1940, married February 22, 1926, to Zealanda Adams, born August 8, 1905, daughter of John Frederick and Augusta Geneva Elison Adams, issue:

A—Thurman, born July 10, 1926, married June 17, 1948, to Barbara Povey, issue: 1—Donna, born April 5, 1949. 2—Leon J., born April 17, 1950. 3—Kelvin F., born August 20, 1955.

B—Jack Adams, born September 12, 1928, married June 9, 1950, to Bonnie Karolyn Severe, issue: 1—Kim J., born May 30, 1951. 2—Vickey Ruth, born May 12, 1953.

VII—Myrtle S., born April 4, 1901, married November 24, 1930, to Bartroe Bancroft McIntosh, born January 11, 1907, son of James Stamley and Frances Sharp McIntosh, no issue:

VIII—Lloyd Harrisin, born April 11, 1904, married November 25, 1931, to Matilda Ruth Martindale, born June 24, 1913, died April 5, 1940, daughter of William Addington and Minnie D. Gee Martindale, no issue. Lloyd married second, November 4, 1941, to Martha Johnson, no issue. (See page 479)

MARION SMITH SAGERS

born November 15 (or 19), 1868, died December 15, 1917, married February 24, 1904, to

MOSES MARTIN ADAMSON

born November 5, 1870, died February 20, 1935, son of Walter G. and Mary Ann Martin Adamson, issue:

I—Marion Sagers, born January 27, 1905, died same day.

II—Mary Isabell, born March 11, 1907, married June 28, 1928, to Samuel Park, born July 18, 1899, son of Joseph Robert and Carolina Hoagland Park, issue:

A—Glenna Joy, born October 30, 1929, married October 14, 1955, to James L. Barker, issue: 1—James Park, born July 9, 1956. 2—Samuel Montgomery, born July 19, 1957.

B—Marion Carolina, born January 23, 1933, married September 30, 1953, to Kenneth Gerald Lake, issue: 1—Robert Kenneth, born July 26, 1954. 2—Richard Park, born August 13, 1956.

C—Joseph Samuel, born October 6, 1936, married September 23, 1959, to Ann Davis, born June 11, 1937.

III—Ida Sagers, born March 8, 1909, married February 23, 1926, to Alma White, born April 3, 1905, son of Joseph and Annie Elizabeth Tanner White, issue:

A—Marion Floyd, born September 1, 1926, married April 8, 1947, to Beverly Jean Laism, born September 28, 1927, issue: 1—Susan, born January 11, 1948. 2—Douglas Floyd, born December 11, 1950. 3—Robin Ann, born March 22, 1953. 4—David Scott, born November 5, 1955.

B—Ellis Martin, born February 12, 1928, married July 17, 1954, to LaRena Jenkins, born October 31, 1925, no issue.

C—Alma Jean, born September 17, 1930, married March 16, 1947, to Rex Thomas Walters, born February 2, 1926, issue: 1—Bobbie Len, born October 22, 1947. 2—Sharon Kay, born June 4, 1950. 3—Launie Daun, born July 11, 1952. 4—Lerri Lyn, born February 10, 1956.

D—Delvona, born July 21, 1932, married September 28, 1954, to Robert S. Warburton, born May 26, 1925, issue: 1—Ida DeAnne, born March 2, 1953.

E—Sterling Glen, born August 2, 1935, married September 27, 1953, to Clara Westover, born July 26, 1935, issue: 1—Mickey Sterling, born June 3, 1955.

F—William Keith, born November 14, 1937, married August 16, 1957, to Phyllis Fullmer, born August 3, 1938, issue: 1—Julie Ann, born September 11, 1958.

IV—Lillian Sagers, born December 13, 1911, married March 4, 1936, to William Lloyd Foster, born June 18, 1912, son of Lloyd A. and Grace Fisher Foster, issue:

A—Laydeen, born October 2, 1936, married November 6, 1954, to Donald E. Tennant, no known issue.

B—William Martin, born May 16, 1940.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SAGERS

Married eighth, about 1861, to

Elizabeth ?

Dates of birth, marriage, death and parents unknown. Issue:

Ida

Ada Adelia

Eugene

Alfred

Note — Before Harrison died, June 19, 1886, at Blackfoot, Idaho, he left a Will in which he names wife, Elizabeth and the four children named above. The Will indicates the family owned a farm east of Blackfoot. After Harrison's demise, Elizabeth and the four children vanished into oblivion, see page 417.

AMANDA MELVINA SAGERS

1821-1848

Amanda, the youngest child of John and Amy Sweet Sagers, was born in Hanover, New York, May 5, 1821. Nothing is known of her youth. We do know that When 12 years of age she was living in Elk Creek, Erie County, Pennsylvania. March 28, 1833, she was baptized by Evan M. Greene and John B. Boynton, (see Journal History for that date). She followed her mother to Kirtland where she remained at least two years. We do know that her sister, Mariah Sagers Fisk, moved to Missouri in August 1835, so we can easily believe that Amy Clothier and Amanda were in the same wagon train. After the death of Mariah in September, 1835, we believe Amanda accompanied the Clothiers to Far West. We know Amanda lived in Far West till 1838 for that is where she met and married Lysander Gee, September 5, 1838. Fifty-two days later, Governor Boggs issued his famous exterminating order which gave the Gees and all Saints the choice between banishment and death. This was not a pleasant prospect for the newlyweds. Amanda and Lysander met the challenge by moving to Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. In Quincy their first and only child was born, Orlando Lysander Gee, December 12, 1839.

After the arrival of Orlando we do not know how long the Gees remained in Quincy. We do know that Lysander was ordained an Elder April 6, 1840 by William Smith. The General Conference of the Church was held that day in Nauvoo so the author believes the ordination took place in Nauvoo. Lysander served as a Missionary in Iowa in 1844. In 1845, he was made a member of the 31st Quorum of Seventies. Lysander was born in Austinburg, Ohio, September 1, 1818, the son of Salmon and Sarah Watson Crane Gee. His pedigree, with 56 known ancestors, shows he came from the same progenitors that Joseph Smith did. His fa-

ther, Salmon, was a member of the First Seven Presidents of Seventies from April 6, 1837, to March 6, 1838.

The author believes the Gees moved to Nauvoo before the April Conference of 1840. The Nauvoo Temple records show that Amanda was endowed the same day she was sealed to Lysander (February 4, 1846.) Lysander had previously been endowed (January 6, 1846.) Lysander believed in polygamy, as proof the Nauvoo Temple records show he married Theresa Rowley, February 12, 1846.

It is very probable that the Gees accompanied Harrison Sagers to St. Louis in May 1846. The Journal History for April 1847, reports that Harrison Sagers was living in polygamy in St. Louis. The report of Joseph A. Stratton also states that another member was living in polygamy. That other member was Lysander Gee. Lysander did not remain long in polygamy, however, for on October 22, 1848, Amanda died.

How long the Gees remained in St. Louis after her passing is unknown. The Journal History solves this problem. That reliable authority reports (July 4, 1849), that Lysander Gee, wife Theresa, son Orlando, and daughter Rosilia, left the Missouri River in George A. Smith's Fourth Company for the west. They arrived in the Valley October 27, 1849. A nephew of Amanda was in this same Company, John Sagers Eaton.

Lysander and family remained in Salt Lake City about six years. Meanwhile, February 10, 1850, Lysander went into polygamy again. He married Marzella Rowe. About 1855, the family moved to Tooele, there Lysander spent the rest of his life. In the August election of 1878, Lysander was elected the first Prosecuting Attorney of Tooele County. He died June 27, 1894—exactly 50 years after the Prophet's death. At the time of his death, Lysander was the father of 11 children, the grandfather of 16. His son Orlando, married Mary E. Bates. In 1888, Orlando moved to Oakley, Idaho, where he spent the rest of his life.

AMANDA MELVINA SAGERS

Born May 5, 1821, Hanover, New York, died October 22, 1848, St. Louis, Missouri, married September 5, 1838, at Far West, Missouri to

LYSANDER GEE

born September 1, 1818, died June 27, 1894, son of Salmon and Sarah Watson Crane Gee, issue:

ORLANDO LYSANDER GEE

born December 12, 1839, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, died October 27, 1921, married March 9, 1860, to

MARY ELISABETH BATES

born December 5, 1842, died August 12, 1912, daughter of Ormus E. and Pheobe Maria Mattson Bates, issue:

Amanda Maria Gee

born March 19, 1861, died May 3, 1924, married January 29, 1878 to

Thomas M. Dobson

born January 3, 1858, died November 28, 1916, son of Thomas F. and Annie McAntire Dobson, issue:

I—Annie Maria, born November 4, 1878, died July 12, 1958, married October 4, 1897, to Robert Angus Alexander, born May 17, 1872, died June 25, 1955, son of Benjamin Moroni and Katherine Kelley Alexander, issue:

A—Robert Randolph, born July 6, 1899, died in October or November, 1899.

B—Annie Minnie, born November 11, 1900, married January 4, 1921, to Edgar Howard Crapo, no issue.

C—Wanda Lamar, born November 17, 1902, married June 21, 1923, to Jeremiah Rich, born May 18, 1903, son of Charles C. and Theodocia Clark Rich, issue: 1—Charles Coulson, born May 19, 1924, died May 14, 1938. 2—Robert A., born May 10, 1926, married December 10, 1946, to Doris Merkley, issue: a—Brenda Joyce, born January 16, 1947. b—Wanda LeAnn, born September 26, 1950. c—Allen Duane, born May 7, 1953. d—Robert H., born March 14, 1957. e—Cathryn, born September 28, 1958. 3—Lawrence Duane, born September 2, 1928, married February 20, 1951, to Shirley Kay Warburton, issue: a—Kaylene, born March 27, 1952. b—Larry Dee, born December 1, 1953. c—Charlotte Marie, born July 22, 1958. 4—Geraldine, born December 8, 1930, married October 10, 1947, to LeRoy Dean Huber, issue: a—Na Dean, born July 24, 1948. b—Sandra, born



LYSANDER GEE

1818 - 1894

Son of Solomon and Sarah Watson
Crane GeeHusband of Amanda Melvina Sagers.
Ancestor of 508 descendants listed herein.

October 14, 1950. c—Steven Wade, born March 22, 1952. d—Patricia, born September 14, 1953. e—Duane Rich, born March 31, 1956. 5—La Zou Pearl, born June 17, 1933, married April 2, 1950, to Norman Van Massey, issue: a—Norman Reed, born January 10, 1952. b—Vickie Mae, born January 15, 1954. c—Vannette, born April 26, 1957. d—Jerry Lane, born December 2, 1959. 6—De Lone, born May 28, 1937, married January 14, 1954, to Vernon La Mar Davis, issue: a—Vernon La Mar, born November 7, 1955. b—Valena, born December 12, 1956. 7—Charlotte Carl, born December 25, 1941, died December 5, 1957.

D—Aldon Angus, born February 4, 1905, died later in 1905.

E—Amanda Catherine, born November 16, 1906, died December 1, 1918.

F—Clarence Elmo, born June 26, 1909, married September 29, 1930, to Mildred Luke, (died December 31, 1938), issue: 1—Eva, born April 3, 1933, married October 7, 1950, to James R. Smelser, issue: a—Linda Ann, born November 5, 1951. b—Nancy Yvonne, born November 16, 1953. c—Grant Russell, born October 4, 1955. Clarence married second, October 15, 1941, to Olga Mable Tegner, born July 22, 1911, daughter of

Christoffer and Talma Torjussen Tegner, issue: 2—Mable Charene, born April 3, 1944.

G—Verda Charlotte, born November 4, 1911, married July 18, 1929, to Francis Elzy Reynolds, born December 4, 1902, issue: 1—Francis Jack, born June 5, 1930, died June 18, 1949. 2—Annie Colleen, born November 28, 1932, married April 10, 1948, to Lee Arnold Blanchard, issue: a—Kenneth Jack, born November 18, 1948. b—Linda Lee, born April 22, 1950. c—Debra Ann, born November 28, 1955. d—Gill Renae, born June 28, 1959. 3—Howard D., born July 8, 1943. Verda and Francis were separated after 1943.

H—Theo, born April 28, 1914, married February 1, 1938, to Louise C. Wiltermood, no issue.

I—Milton D., born July 14, 1915 or 1917, married April 22, 1938, to Afton Knight, born January 18, 1916, daughter of Alfred and Isabelle Cook Knight, issue: 1—Gae, born April 19, 1941. 2—Milton K., born July 15, 1943. 3—Faye, born May 30, 1952. 4—Thomas, born November 13, 1955. 5—Cheryla, born May 15, 1957.

J—Mazie, born May 21, 1920, married February 13, 1936, to John Gilbert Nielson, born August 28, 1915, son of Niels and Ella Gilbert Nielson, issue: 1—Johna May, born September 11, 1936, married November 5, 1952, to Richard George Bess, no known issue. Johna married second, November 10, 1955, to Corwin Samuel West, born November 27, 1932, son of Karl and Erma Hansen West, issue: a—Katherine Kay, born August 24, 1956. b—David Samuel, born November 4, 1957. 2—Theo Gilbert, born June 29, 1938. 3—Clarence Niels, born February 5, 1940. 4—Natalie, born December 26, 1941. 5—Robert A., born August 12, 1947. 6—Leland Ray, born October 8, 1953. 7—Julia Anne, born March 29, 1955. 8—Daniel Allen, born November 18, 1956.

K—Parley Orlando, born October 21, 1922, married June 12, 1941, to Melvina Clara Daniels, born May 23, 1925, daughter of James Franklin and Clara McAfee Daniels, issue: 1—Terry P., born June 13, 1942. 2—Sonja M., born January 8, 1944. 3—DiAnn, born February 24, 1946. 4—Louise, born February 8, 1948. 5—Parley Oren, born September 13, 1950. 6—Robert Angus, born March 8, 1955. 7—Christian Dee, born December 2, 1956, died April 5, 1958. 8—Steven Jack, born September 28, 1959.

II—Thomas Henry, born September 24, 1882, died October 15, 1951, married July 7, 1924, to Sarah Alger, born May 29, 1881, daughter of Joseph Johnson and Mary Jane Mangum Alger, no issue.

III—Mary Elizabeth, born March 20, 1884, died January 11, 1940, married July 20, 1917, to Hyrum Robert Christiansen,

born December 16, 1875, died January 9, 1918, son of C. P. and Corline Naser Christiansen, issue:

A—Nina Rose, born April 28, 1917, married April 28, 1934, to Robert R. Webb, no issue, separated in 1945. Nina Rose married second, February 8, 1946, to Tony Lota, born August 25, 1909, son of Vito and Frances Parino Lota, issue: 1—Phillip Anthony, born June 12, 1947. 2—Michael Robert, born March 18, 1956.

IV—Isabella, born December 8, 1885, died January 4, 1948, married June 22, 1902, to Benjamin Cook, born January 28, 1872, died February 1, 1956, son of Frederick Thomas and Mary Ann Luke Cook, issue:

A—Isabell, born November 22, 1903, married March 6, 1924, to Frank Lee, born July 26, 1900, issue: 1—Norman Dale, born October 14, 1924, died same day. 2—Verle Frank, born April 16, 1928, married July 3, 1948, to Ardella Trujillo, issue: a—Vickie, born May 3, 1949. b—Larry J., born June 5, 1952. c—Debra, born in May, 1957. 3—Lola Bell, born July 9, 1929, married September 22, 1946, to Leonard J. Elder, issue: a—Gloria Gean, born September 2, 1947. b—LeAnn, born February 3, 1950. c—Ronald Dale, born about 1952. 4—Lyle Deloy, born August 23, 1935, married March 17, 1956, to Sue Z. Hopkins, issue: a—Daniel Lyle, born November 16, 1956. 5—Glenda Arlene, born October 9, 1937, married July 17, 1954, to Howard Edward Grumbles, issue: a—Dallanda Lynn, born June 2, 1955. b—Sandra Kaye, born January 10, 1957.

B—Benjamin Laren, born December 18, 1905, died January 30, 1911.

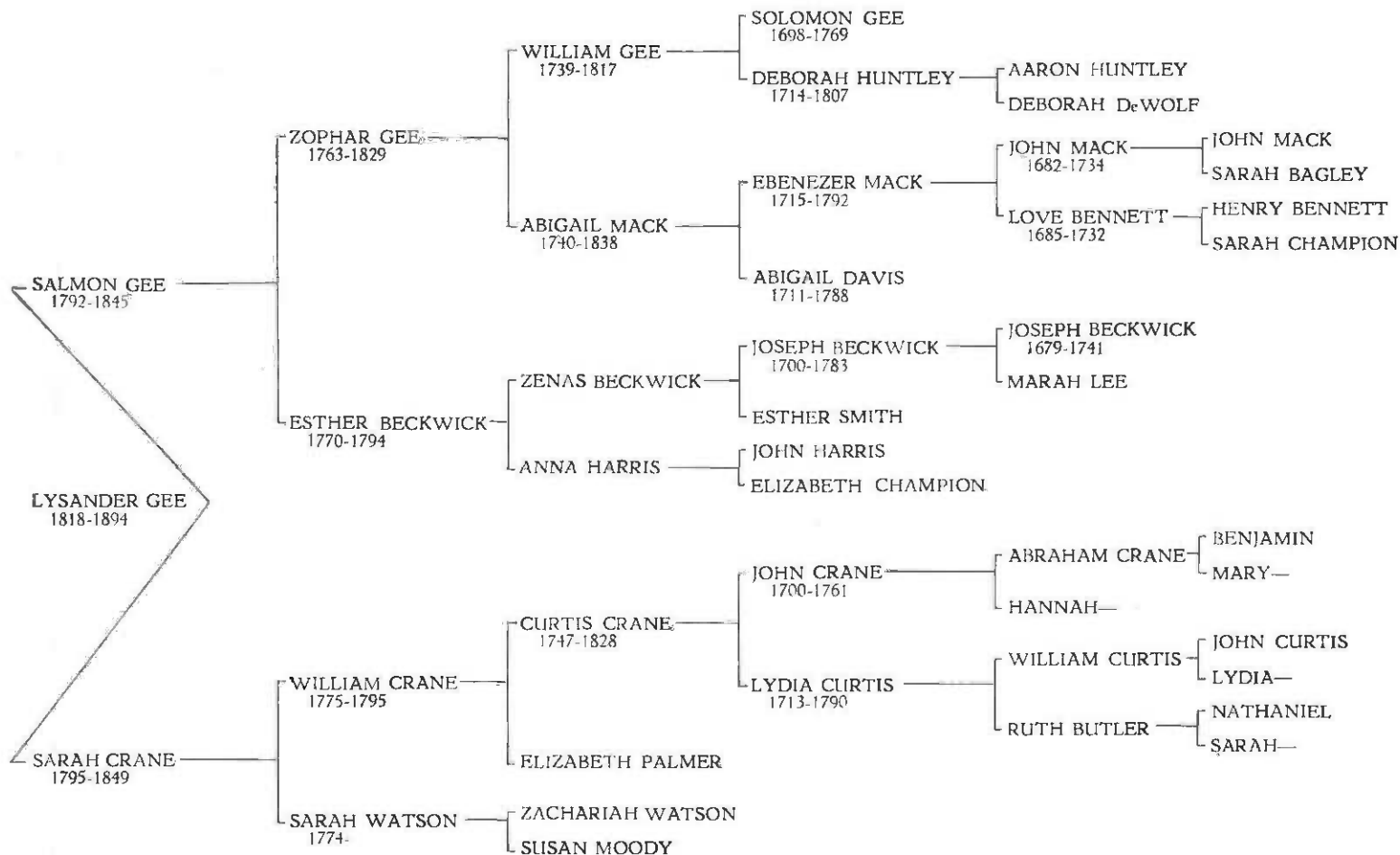
C—Frederick Thomas, born March 21, 1908, died August 13, 1925.

D—Orlando J., born January 24, 1910, married May 22, 1952, to Ada Elizabeth Barney, no issue.

E—Ella Laverda, born November 17, 1912, died August 21, 1914.

F—Norma Luella, born April 18, 1915, married April 22, 1935, to Dallas Green, born January 26, 1906, son of Benoni and Julia Lark Green, issue: 1—Dallas Ben, born February 9, 1936. 2—Julia Bell, born October 1, 1937, married December 25, 1957, to Charles Delmar Godfrey. 3—Joyce Fay, born October 9, 1940, married December 20, 1957, to Clifton LeRoy Richins.

G—Melva Dot, born November 3, 1918, died February 6, 1959, married March 5, 1938, to Eldon Caldwell, born July 13, 1903, son of Francis M. and Effie May Bird Caldwell, issue: 1—Norman E., born December 29, 1938. 2—Melvin LeRoy, born April 1, 1940. 3—Bonnie Jean, born August 22, 1942.



H—Darvel Woodrow, born February 16, 1924, married October 22, 1953, to Verla Roper, issue: 1—David Nolan, born June 25, 1954. 2—Verla, born November 22, 1956.

V—Orlando L., born April 24, 1886, died January 11, 1908.

VI—Joseph McIntire, born November 19, 1887, died May 1, 1906.

VII—George Watson, born December 23, 1891, died May 12, 1950.

VIII—Parley Adrian, born June 29, 1892, died November 29, 1916.

IX—Vera Ardella, born June 8, 1894, died August 28, 1894.

X—Robert Lafayette, born June 24, 1896, died May 23, 1931.

XI—Nolen Leonel, born June 2, 1900, married June 27, 1921, to Mary Alice Nay, issue:

A—William Leonel, born April 9, 1922, died April 10, 1922.

B—Adrian N., born November 24, 1923, died November 25, 1923.

Nolen married second, May 12, 1944, to Ida May Gifford, no issue.

XII—Pearl Amanda, born October 11, 1902, married November 4, 1924, to William Romine, born February 29, 1904, died February 4, 1954, son of Harry and Ruth Thomas Romine, issue:

A—Harry Thomas, born May 8, 1925, died January 20, 1950, married December 18, 1946, to Lorna Jean Webb, issue: 1—William Robert, born December 26, 1947. Harry and Lorna were separated in August, 1947. Harry married second, January 18, 1948, to Drexel Riddle, no issue reported.

B—Amanda, born December 16, 1926, died same day.

C—Annie Joeline, born October 27, 1929, married April 4, 1951, to Robert Clark Dalton, issue: 1—Kerry Clark, born November 21, 1951. 2—Katherine, born April 21, 1953. 3—Margaret Ann, born August 9, 1955. 4—(Unable to get name of child), born November 13, 1959.

D—William Darvel, born June 3, 1934, married September 24, 1958, to Jeannene Sager.

E—Robert Gary, born June 27, 1937, married April 9, 1955, to Mona Jolley, issue: 1—Harry Douglas, born July 19, 1955. 2—Martin Gary, born July 17, 1956.

F—Linden Dee, born November 25, 1939, married June 26, 1959, to Lenna Rae Gleave.

G—Patricia Ann, born December 5, 1944.

XIII—Arland Darvel, born November 19, 1904, married August 4, 1951, to Alpha G. Meown, no issue.

XIV—Josephine Orissa, born July 14, 1906, married April 21, 1924, to Ezra C. Bird, born February 4, 1906, issue:

A—Harvey Othell, born November 10, 1925, married May 7, 1946, to Louise Madsen, issue: 1—Grady, born May 19, 1956. 2—Kristie, born February 3, 1958.

B—George C., born January 24, 1927, married August 3, 1945, to Mary Jane Dickens, issue: 1—Michael, born April 7, 1946. 2—Stephen, born June 25, 1947. 3—Thomas, born August 15, 1948. 4—Rebecca Josephine, born March 20, 1949. 5—Pamela, born May 14, 1951. 6—Georgia Louise, born August 8, 1953.

C—Bonnie Ray, born January 12, 1937, married November 16, 1956, to Donald Lee Dockstader, no issue.

D—Valez, born September 27, 1948.

Mary Melvina Gee

born April 28, 1863, died October 9, 1888, married December 20, 1880, to

Samuel Hardy Siler

born February 24, 1858, died after 1888, parents unknown, no issue.

Orlando Lafayette Gee

born January 1, 1865, died October 15, 1910, married November 8, 1893, to

Mae Elizabeth Mecham

born July 1, 1874, died November 6, 1957, daughter of Joseph and Matilda Tuttle Mecham, issue:

I—Mary Matilda, born November 1, 1894, died January 25, 1895.

II—Adran Ray, born January 27, 1896, married June 1, 1919, to Cecilia Garrett, born in 1901, issue:

A—Lucille, born May 18, 1920, married about 1944, to Carl Hoffman, issue: 1—George Gibbs, born February 4, 1945. 2—Roy Allen, born August 13, 1946. Adran and Cecilia were separated August 12, 1924. Adran married second, February 20, 1929, to Frances Wellington, born June 12, 1900, daughter of Albert Luke Wellington, issue:

B—LaVelle Marie, born September 22, 1929, married June 4, 1949, to Robin M. Monse, issue: 1—Elden Jeanette, born June 6, 1950. 2—Robin Janell, born October 10, 1954. 3—Steven Craig, born November 15, 1952.

C—Adrienne Mae, born May 21, 1932, married March 18, 1950, to Robert Dean Baver, issue: 1—Carla Mae, born January 7, 1955.

III—Orlando Clyde, born October 11, 1897, married December 16, 1918, to Nimma Blanche Prentiss, issue:

A—Keith, born in 1919, died in 1923.

B—Clyde Lewis, born April 9, 1929, married August 27, 1949, to Barbara Janice Miller, issue: 1—Lawrence Clyde, born May 27, 1957.

C—Gwendolyn Etta, born May 11, 1931, married September 1, 1950, to Herbert Edward Peters, issue: 1—Lewis Herbert, born May 25, 1951. 2—Cherie Annette, born July 18, 1954.

IV—Gladys Riba, born May 20, 1899, married in 1916, to Herman Reagan, issue:

A—Rosalie Maxine, born January 14, 1923, married May 21, 1940, to Jim Darriel Sloan, issue: 1—A girl, born December 19, 1941.

B—Betty Lou, born March 24, 1925, married about 1947, to Daniel Green, issue: 1—Betty Lou, born about 1948. 2—Daniel, born November 21, 1950.

Gladys and Herman were separated in 1927. Gladys married second, about 1935, to John Bradish (died in 1943), issue:

C—John David, born December 3, 1936.

Gladys married third, December 18, 1950, to Leslie House, no known issue, separated later. Gladys married fourth, about 1952, to Neil Allian, no issue.

V—Clara Ordell, born February 26, 1902, died in 1905.

VI—Elfa May, born September 27, 1903, married in rapid succession 8 men, all divorced soon. Elfa married ninth, about 1957, to Art Biesmeyer, no issue. Elfa's only child, Ruth, born about 1919, father unknown, married about 1936, to William C. DeWitt, issue: 1—Walter Vernon, born June 18, 1937, died September 6, 1958, married April 1, 1955, to Mary Ann Stephens, born October 25, 1939, issue: a—Debbie Ruth, born July 8, 1955. Walter and Mary Ann were separated November 30, 1956. 2—William Ray, born September 22, 1938.

VII—Sarah Rotha, born January 7, 1910, married about 1922, to Fred Butcher, no issue, separated later. Sarah married second, about 1928, to Frank Solosky, no issue, separated later. Sarah married third, about 1935, to Nate Skeritzsy, no issue, separated in 1956, single in 1959.

VIII—Afton Harold, born July 23, 1907, married February 20, 1929, to Jean Nora Conner, born June 10, 1909, daughter of Edward Lee and Anna Etta Simmons Conner, issue:

A—Barbara Jean, born June 25, 1930, married July 9, 1949, to Kenneth Earl Johanpeter, issue: 1—Deborah Jean, born February 2, 1952. 2—Terry Lee, born August 20, 1955.

B—Charlotte Janette, born October 9, 1937, married August 10, 1957, to Richard Wilson Pauley.

Leverna Emerette Gee

born January 12, 1867, died January 10, 1951, married October 17, 1885, to

Alexander Anderson

born July 13, 1856, died April 18, 1915, son of James and Grace Patterson Anderson, issue:

I—Prmus Alexander, born March 31, 1886, died June 14, 1945.

II—Robert Orlando, born December 13, 1888, died October 10, 1950, married September 18, 1922, to Millis Tolman, no issue.

III—Parley Eugene, born August 23, 1891, married November 18, 1915, to Florence Adelia Smith, born December 11, 1894, daughter of Edward Arthur and Ellen Smith, issue:

A—Beatrice, born July 3, 1916, died October 15, 1917.

B—Virginia Mearl, born February 24, 1918, married October 5, 1935, to Earl Carson, issue: 1—Earl Gary, born May 20, 1936. 2—Basil LaMont, born November 27, 1942. 3—Linda Kay, born April 26, 1946.

C—Lucile Leverna, born September 27, 1919, married December 16, 1937, to Ivan Wayne Carson, issue: 1—Marcia LaRae, born March 27, 1939, married December 28, 1955, to Donald E. Faust, issue: a—Donald Wayne, born April 26, 1957. 2—Ivan Eugene, born January 19, 1941.

D—Max Eugene, born October 8, 1921, married April 29, 1940, to Betty Dahlquist, born January 16, 1924, daughter of Clyde and Zella Day Dahlquist, issue: 1—Joy Annette, born November 14, 1943. 2—Gay, born December 28, 1944. 3—Max Eugene, born May 2, 1947. 4—Jackie Louise, born June 3, 1948. 5—Gary Charles, born March 30, 1950. 6—Adelia May, born May 27, 1951. 7—Timothy Alex, born December 3, 1952. 8—Dennis Leslie, born April 11, 1954.

E—Dorothy Ellen, born May 10, 1924, married July 28, 1939, to Donald Hunt, issue: 1—Connie Ellen, born June 16, 1940. 2—Judy Adelia, born May 20, 1942.

F—Louauna Marie, born July 2, 1928, married September 9, 1945, to Elvin Clarence Kenner, born March 7, 1924, issue: 1—Lu Anne, born October 19, 1946. 2—Teena Marie, born

February 26, 1949. 3—Diane, born August 24, 1952. 4—Karla, born September 15, 1955. 5—Virginia, born June 13, 1957.

IV—Mary Elizabeth, born November 3, 1893, died January 22, 1910.

V—Ila Leverna, born February 2, 1896, married November 27, 1913, to John Sullivan, born September 2, 1895, died February 14, 1956, son of William and Anna Bell Keys Sullivan, issue:

A—John Eugene, born September 29, 1914, married July 12, 1937, to Dorothy Terry, issue: 1—Joan Anita, born about 1938, married about 1957, to Thomas Jipson, no known issue.

B—Ila Mamie, born September 16, 1916, died same day.

VI—James Lislie, born September 1, 1899, married December 1, 1926, to Vietle Hale, born January 1, 1900, daughter of Ira Hale, no issue.

VII—John Elmer, born June 20, 1902, died July 13, 1902.

VIII—Jennie Emerette, born November 24, 1903, died November 2, 1905.

IX—Minnie Orissa, born June 24, 1906, married August 21, 1926, to Robert Kress, born March 5, 1905, died May 13, 1954, son of Frank Albert and Edna La Seur Kress, issue:

A—Edna Lauerna, born July 28, 1929, died August 18, 1943.

B—Elsie Lorraine, born March 11, 1933, married June 14, 1951, to Howard F. Walker, issue: 1—Gary Howard, born July 11, 1952. 2—James Richard, born April 18, 1954. 3—Jay Robert, born March 28, 1955. 4—Randolph Lee, born April 18, 1957.

C—Robert Weston, born January 9, 1936, died April 23, 1936.

D—Patricia Ann, born May 3, 1937, died November 2, 1951.

E—James McArthur, born April 25, 1952.

F—Albert Eugene, February 6, 1939.

X—Ruby Muril, born April 18, 1909, died November 9, 1955, married November 22, 1928, to Charles Earl Jones, born November 24, 1905 (adopted by Charles Hopkins), issue:

A—Charles Leland, born October 15, 1930; married May 31, 1953, to Marjorie Abrams, issue: 1—Diana, born June 9, 1955. 2—Shirley, born June 3, 1956. 3—Charles Leland, born April 30, 1958.

B—James Earl, born March 13, 1933, married June 17, 1956, to Viola Hogan, no issue.

C—Ruby Louise, born October 31, 1935, married December 22, 1952, to William C. Smart, issue: 1—Peggy, born December 6, 1954. Ruby and William were separated April 29, 1955. Ruby

married (by common law) about October, 1955, to James Poland, issue: 2—Ramsey, born July 8, 1956. 3—Andrea, born March 20, 1958.

D—Shirley May, born March 1, 1937, married May 31, 1953, to Cleo Fields, issue: 1—Linda Sue, born October 2, 1954. 2—Joe Harris, born November 20, 1956. 3—Frances Claudette, born June 5, 1957. 4—Shirl Lynn, born August 24, 1958.

E—Wanda Marie, born April 14, 1939, married about February, 1956, to Lester Lee Lawson, issue: 1—Darwin, born November 2, 1956. 2—Darell, born November 2, 1956. Wanda and Lester were later separated. Wanda married second, about 1957, to Stanley Boling, no issue.

F—Melvin Leonard, born September 16, 1940.

G—Donald Merle, born June 17, 1942.

H—Raymond Leroy, born December 7, 1944.

I—Barbara Carl, born March 18, 1947.

J—Leslie, born June 7, 1949.

K—Linda Darlene, born June 30, 1950.

Orissa Elizabeth Gee

born May 12, 1869, died January 13, 1908, married March 19, 1884, to

Stephen D. Bailey

born March 10, 1862, died February 14, 1936, son of Nathan and Sarah Minick Bailey, issue:

I—Stephen William, born April 12, 1887, died February 14, 1935.

II—George Lynn, born December 11, 1889, married June 9, 1912, to Myrtle Sizemore, born November 29, 1895, daughter of Felix Franklin and Rosella Bennett Sizemore, issue:

A—Stephen D., born July 23, 1914, married November 6, 1940, to Jean M. Meakem, born December 20, 1919, daughter of Frank and Retta Mae West Meakem, issue: 1—Charles Leon, born August 16, 1946. 2—Carol Ann, born February 6, 1948. 3—Stephen D., born February 18, 1949. 4—Maria Carmel, born July 3, 1950.

B—Ronald R., born April 12, 1919, married June 2, 1946, to Sylvia Arnetta Randall, born July 7, 1919, daughter of Charles and Sylvia Mecham Randall, issue: 1—Verla Kay, born January 8, 1947.

C—Lena, born April 15, 1921, married September 20, 1939, to Hyrum Joseph Craner, born August 28, 1915, son of Joseph Hyrum and Bertha Toad Craner, issue: 1—Deloris Ann, born August 17, 1940, died same day. 2—Kenneth Hyrum, born De-

cember 10, 1941. 3—Linda Diane, born December 19, 1944. 4—Donald Leon, born March 7, 1951.

D—Clifton E., born March 25, 1923, married June 4, 1946, to Eldoca Hoffman, born March 22, 1928, daughter of John and Iona Buxton Hoffman, issue: 1—Ginger Raye, born February 10, 1947. 2—Sandy Lou, born March 22, 1950. 3—Clifford Leo, born January 18, 1952.

E—George L., born February 12, or December 12, 1926, married August 30, 1953, to Joann O'Brien, born January 28, 1933, daughter of Ernest J. and Clara Schroeder O'Brien, issue: 1—Michael Scott, born April 26, 1954.

F—Geneva L., born April 15, 1928, married about 1943 to Richard Rex Craner, issue: 1—Franklin Leon, born January 2, 1944. 2—Tamera L., born February 10, 1949. 3—Richard Lynn, born September 3, 1951. Geneva and Richard were separated in April, 1954. Geneva married second, May 21, 1954, to Byron C. Gibbs, born September 13, 1927, son of Byron J. and Ida Carter Mitchell Gibbs, issue: 4—Alan Carter, born March 21, 1955.

G—Max L., born September 3, 1931, died November 30, 1950.

H—William A., born May 16, 1917, died January 8, 1922.

III—Sarah May, born December 22, 1892, died April 17, 1893.

IV—Mary Leona, born January 24, 1894, died in 1897.

V—Lenora Nathera, born September 20, 1898, married December 27, 1916, to Frank Mantel, issue:

A—Leon Charles, born January 31, 1918, married July 3, 1942, to Jean Bullington, issue: 1—Mary, born February 9, 1948. Lenora and Frank were separated in May, 1917. Lenora married second, September 16, 1918, to Ernest Zemke, died January 1, 1943, issue:

B—Cleo Louise, born December 21, 1919, married November 5, 1939, to Angus R. Scott, issue: 1—Sharon, born August 2, 1940, died December 4, 1940. 2—Deny, born June 26, 1941.

C—Zetta LaFern, born July 16, 1925, married December 15, 1953, to James R. Williams, issue: 1—Susan, born August 1, 1954. 2—Michael, born October 22, 1957.

D—Dorothy Marie, born November 5, 1926, married December 15, 1945, to David Heyer, issue: 1—Cynthia, born December 26, 1957.

Lenora married third, August 7, 1950, to Jacob Schmidt, no issue.

VI—Charley Lyle, born March 5, 1901, married October 14, 1921, to Florence I. Harris, no issue.

Lysander Parley Gee

born July 21, 1871, died April 17, 1931, married August 4, 1904, to

Clara Louise Smith

born October 15, 1884, died January 22, 1926, daughter of Joseph and Sarah E. Bunn Smith, issue:

I—Clara Leola, born July 14, 1905, died July 4, 1928, married June 8, 1927, to Horton E. Mabey, issue:

A—Edwin Horton, born February 16, 1928, married August 31, 1946, to Elva Lynn Strawderman, born September 11, 1926, daughter of Ray F. and Jessie Clara Burns Strawderman, issue: 1—Cheri Jeanne, born November 24, 1947. 2—Terry Wayne, born June 12, 1951.

II—Orlando Parley, born August 18, 1906.

III—Charles Raymond, born April 4, 1916, married September 26, 1942, to Cleo Melvina Morgan, issue:

A—Robert Ray, born July 20, 1943.

B—Clara Jean, born June 20, 1945.

C—Mae La Dean, born November 30, 1946.

D—Judy Ann, born November 23, 1950.

IV—Emma Venetta, born April 13, 1918, married April 3, 1934, to Earl Hans Owens, born January 18, 1913, son of Hans R. and Lucy F. Kidd Owens, issue:

A—Hans Rail, born July 21, 1935, died July 28, 1935.

B—Lucy Clara, born October 3, 1938, married March 22, 1955, to Clarence Parsons, issue: 1—Elliot Wade, born September 30, 1955. Lucy and Clarence were separated in October 1956. Lucy married second, October 8, 1956, to Eldon Dale Comish, issue: 2—Lola, born October 16, 1957.

C—Billy Ray, born December 4, 1940.

D—Ramona Leola, born January 22, 1944.

E—Delbert Vern, born June 3, 1945.

F—Bessie Jean, born October 30, 1946.

V—Sarah Lavon, born June 11, 1920, married December 29, 1943, to Earl John Hinton, born August 10, 1913, issue:

A—Sally Ann, born January 14, 1945.

B—Dianna Kay, born January 4, 1947.

C—John Robert, born June 5, 1948.

D—Carl Rae, born July 18, 1954.

VI—Robert Harold, born May 23, 1922, died November 30, 1925.

VII—Ormus Henry, born March 22, 1924, married August 18, 1950, to Alta Dale Gee, born August 21, 1931, daughter of Dale M. and Elena Etta Mabey Gee, issue:

A—LaRye Ann, born March 17, 1951.

B—Cory H., born October 24, 1954.

C—Patricia Carol, born February 21, 1956.

Ella Diana Gee

born August 25, 1873, died January 25 or 26, 1955, married April 13, 1890 to

Francis Fountain Smith

born August 18, 1866, died June 2, 1949, son of Thomas and Frankie Langford Smith, issue:

I—Frankie Mae, born May 10, 1892, married June 14, 1912, to George Bunn Abbott, born September 14, 1892, son of Charles and Mary Jane Bunn Abbott, issue:

A—Ella Venita, born April 30, 1913, married November 12, 1935, to James Rude, issue: 1—Janice Louise, born August 6, 1938. 2—Jenny Lou, born August 6, 1938. 3—James Sandham, born January 18, 1942. Ella and James were separated in June 1945. Ella married second, August 15, 1947, to Frank Wallace Crandall, no issue.

B—Helen May, born March 31, 1916, married March 9, 1938, to Melvin Mahlon Syster, born July 11, 1914, issue: 1—George Mahlon, born June 22, 1942. 2—Melvin David, born November 10, 1944. 3—Ross Michael, born June 22, 1948.

C—Clifton A., born August 8, 1918, married November 4, 1942, to Bertha M. Merlino, issue: 1—Clarice, born August 24, 1947. 2—Marlyn, born December 21, 1948, died same day. 3—Marguerite, born December 18, 1852.

II—Ormus Clyde, born November 11, 1894, died January 26, 1895.

III—Parley Clifton, born January 10, 1896, married December 31, 1917, to Gaile H. Van Ausdeln, born January 18, 1899, issue:

A—Rex Fountain, born July 24, 1919, married December 21, 1942, to Mary Maxine Martin, no issue.

IV—Vera Leona, born November 6, 1899, married February 3, 1917, to Riley Miller, born February 6, 1892, issue:

A—William, born January 17, 1919, married October 31, 1942, to Mary M. Dallar, issue: 1—William Marshall, born January 16, 1949. 2—Terrance Bruce, born December 15, 1957. Vera and Riley were separated September 2, 1921. Vera married second, May 26, 1923, to Elmo Kerr, no issue. Soon after

this marriage Mr. Kerr adopted young William Miller, his name became William Miller Kerr.

V—Mary Ella Rae, born January 17, 1901, married July 12, 1926, to W. Ross Herrick, no issue.

VI—Fountain Lyle, born March 16, 1903, married December 14, 1923, to Mildred Chamberlin, no issue, separated in March, 1924. Fountain married second, October 14, 1929, to Jeannette Bennett, born August 18, 1901, issue:

A—Margaret Donna Rae, born December 3, 1930, married February 26, 1945, to Fred Wilkerson, no issue.

VII—Venola Orrisa, born March 17, 1907, married April 11, 1924, to Fay Harris Fisher, issue:

A—Fay Jack, born November 29, 1925, married November 29, 1947, to Elizabeth Jane Fisher, issue: 1—Regenia Lucille, born June 14, 1948. 2—Leland Edward, born August 21, 1953. 3—Randall Jack, born January 18, 1957.

B—Donald Smith, born December 5, 1926, died April 13, 1951, married January 7, 1947, to Beverly Hazel O'Neil, issue: 1—Fay Lynn, born November 26, 1947. 2—Donald Brett, born May 19, 1950. 3—Michael Don, born November 1, 1951.

C—William Ray, born March 2, 1929, married August 4, 1947, to La Ray O'Neil, issue: 1—William Gary, born February 10, 1949. 2—Terrie Crissa, born June 14, 1951. 3—Shane J., born June 2, 1954.

Venola and Fay were separated in September, 1929. Venola married second, May 7, 1949, to Joseph E. Storey, no issue.

VIII—Glen G., born November 24, 1909, married September 19, 1930, to Alpha Louise Werghall, born February 23, 1913, issue:

A—Robert Fountain, born March 5, 1931.

B—Glen Owen, born November 4, 1932, died June 23, 1949.

C—Roy Eugene, born August 21, 1934, died March 28, 1952.

D—Doris Louise, born November 19, 1942.

E—Dorothy Marie, born February 13, 1945.

F—Norma Jean, born December 4, 1946.

IX—Forest Gerald, born January 3, 1913, married October 25 or 26, 1934, to Delberta Backus, issue:

A—Diana Karen, born August 12, 1935, married April 24, 1953, to Ronald Dan Mayo, born February 7, 1932, issue: 1—Debra Ann, born February 15, 1954. 2—Donald Dan, born September 4, 1956. 3—Marcene Karen, born April 16, 1959.

B—Forest Gerald, born August 4, 1937.

C—Glenn Vaughn, born July 1, 1938, married August 25, 1957, to Marlene Marie Sielaff, issue: 1—Glenn Vaughn, born

November 13, 1958. Forest married second, August 24, 1949, to Lue Ethel Moffitt, no issue.

X—Edwin Owen, born January 1, 1916, married September 24, 1937, to Margaret Louise Trappen, issue:

A—Raymond Edwin, born December 7, 1938.

B—Ronald, born December 2, 1940.

Ormus Adrian Gee

born November 5, 1875, died August 22, 1959, married December 13, 1898 to

Lucy Jane Dayley

born May 4, 1883, died June 13, 1952, daughter of James and Caroline E. Hardy Dayley, issue:

I—Ormus Earl, born November 16, 1899, married November 29, 1927, to Winona Tolman, born June 28, 1911, daughter of Owen and Sarah Alexander Tolman, issue:

A—Arden Bruce, born October 24, 1928, married April 7, 1952, to Reta Kerr, issue: 1—Richard Arden, born December 13, 1954. 2—Randy Bruce, born October 8, 1956.

B—Sarah Jane, born May 10, 1930, married April 10, 1952, to Owen Delas Burton, issue: 1—Owen Earl, born February 4, 1953. 2—Kendall Delas, born August 27, 1954. 3—Cindy Jane, born March 6, 1956. 4—Deloras, born August 8, 1957.

C—Owen Adrain, born September 2, 1931, married July 28, 1954, to Garnetta Port, issue: 1—Adrain Earl, born March 29, 1955. 2—Audrey Ann, born March 14, 1956.

D—Richard Gary, born August 23, 1933, married April 28, 1955, to Carolyn Deal, issue: 1—Jimmy Dean, born January 23, 1956. 2—Larry Bruce, born June 6, 1957.

E—Marilynn Lee, born May 29, 1939, married November 16, 1958, to Miklos Irban, issue: 1—Sheila Ann, born May 4, 1959.

II—Lucy Altheria, born August 22, 1901, married February 13, 1921, to Lenard Harper, no issue, separated 1924. Lucy married second, August 31, 1929, to David Day Bloxham, no issue.

III—Nettie Marilla, born August 26, 1907, died December 1, 1915.

IV—Myron Dayley, born March 29, 1909, married June 3, 1927, to Elena Etta Mabey, born June 12, 1911, daughter of John James and Alice Mae Walker Mabey, issue:

A—Myron, born May 4, 1928, died June 7, 1928.

B—Alena Alma, born November 11, 1928, died February 7, 1956, married March 20, 1947, to Harold Fitzpatrick, issue: 1—

Jimmy Dale, born January 18, 1948. 2—Carl, born February 21, 1956. 3—Olena, born about 1950.

C—Alta Dale, born August 21, 1931, married August 18, 1950, to Ormus Henry Gee, born March 22, 1924, son of Ly-sander Parley and Clars Louise Smith Gee, issue: 1—Lo Rye Ann, born March 17, 1951. 2—Cory H., born October 24, 1954. 3—Carl Patricia, born February 21, 1956.

D—Oren Kay, born April 10, 1933, married June 30, 1953, to Rhoda Durfee, issue: 1—Rickey Dale, born December 31, 1955.

E—Dixie Carol, born September 18, 1937, died next day.

F—Monte Earl, born October 5, 1939.

V—Darucl Herald, born April 2, 1912, married November 27, 1934, to Leverda Verna Mabey, born October 18, 1915, daughter of John James and Alice Mae Mabey, issue:

A—Lorna Lon, born February 28, 1945.

B—Gloria V., born July 6, 1956.

VI—Ernest Percy, born July 23, 1916, married July 3, 1936, to Hazel Afton Yeaman, born March 30, 1916, daughter of Andrew J. and Mary B. Bloxham Yeaman, issue:

A—Sherrall, born September 5, 1937, married June 28, 1956, to Charles Ned Warner, no issue.

B—Joy Down, born May 11, 1941, married June 28, 1957, to William L. Stuart.

Ernest and Hazel were separated in October, 1944. Ernest married second, October 8, 1944, to Betty Vaughn, issue:

C—Marcia Lu, born February 7, 1951.

Ernest and Betty were separated in December, 1953. Ernest married third, August 5, 1954, to Donna Kuck, issue:

D—Terri Earnette, born February 7, 1955.

VII—Ned R., born February 15, 1918, married July 10, 1943, to Mary Sylvia, issue:

A—Ned R., born May 21, 1944.

B—Rose Marie, born March 24, 1946.

Minnie Destamana Gee

born January 25, 1878, married July 10, 1897, to

William Addington Martindale

born September 29, 1873, died January 28, 1937, son of William Clinton and Matilda Jane McMurray Martindale, issue:

I—Iona Pearl, born June 16, 1906, married December 25, 1925, to Orson Hubbard Lee, born July 1, 1904, son of William H. and Lettie M. Hubbard Lee, issue:

A—Orson Hubbard, born December 31, 1929, married June 18, 1951, to Alice Briece, issue: 1—Rex Allen, born June 12, 1952. 2—Donnald William, born June 9, 1953. 3—Linda Sue, born May 8, 1955.

B—Iona Ruth, born December 2, 1926, married July 30, 1946, to Robert L. Clark, no issue.

C—Shirley Jean, born April 5, 1935, married December 25, 1952, to John A. Porter, issue: 1—Bruce Lee, born October 21, 1953. 2—Robert Lee, born February 17, 1956.

D—Sharon Ann, born August 7, 1937, married July 13, 1956, to Gary T. Wells, issue: 1—Stacy Lee, born February 11, 1957.

II—William Frederick, born December 29, 1908, married January 1, 1937, to Fern Karma Gordon, born July 15, 1918, issue:

A—Frederick William, born September 28, 1938.

B—Leone Ruth, born June 19, 1940.

III—Ina Ruth, born May 21, 1912, died January 23, 1913.

IV—Matilda Ruth, born June 24, 1913, died April 5, 1940, married November 25, 1931, to Lloyd Harrison Martin, born April 11, 1904 (see page 457), no issue.

V—Thurza Leona, born April 10, 1916, married December 9, 1937, to Clifford Lloyd, no known issue.

Evelyn Venetta Gee

born August 28, 1880, died September 6, 1881.

Ardell Althera Gee

born July 6, 1882, died October 13, 1940, married July 15, 1902, to

Frederick Charles Craner

born October 19, 1879, son of Abraham F. and Harriet Smith Craner, issue:

I—Minnie Ardell, born October 15, 1902, married May 23, 1921, to Cordon P. Nelson, son of Nels V. and Mary Nelson, issue:

A—Mary Allene, born July 13, 1925, married April 2, 1941, to Harold W. Nelson, issue: 1—Judy Lee, born December 6, 1942. 2—Victor H., born May 12, 1946.

Minnie and Cordon were separated after 1925. Minnie married second, February 3, 1940, to Arlin Charles Bates, born January 29, 1904, died August 24, 1942, son of Arlin and Isabell Ellison Bates. issue:

B—Charles Arlin, born July 20, 1935, married March 10, 1956 to Colleen Rose Clawson, issue: 1—Lana Mari, born October 5, 1956. 2—Minni Allen, born June 24, 1958.

C—Della Rae, born August 24, 1942, married January 14, 1958, to Thomas Mueller, issue: 1—Cynthia, born August 29, 1958.

II—Charles Frederick, born June 15, 1904, married June 4, 1926, to Mildred Mulliner, born June 16, 1909, daughter of Albert King and Sarah Amenda Willis Mulliner, issue:

A—Betty Marie, born February 4, 1927, married June 5, 1949, to Donald P. McCabe, issue: 1—Phyllis Sharon, born January 1, 1946. 2—Patsy Ganette, born May 21, 1949. 3—Gary Louis, born July 18, 1954. 4—Tammie Lynn, born December 8, 1958.

B—Anita Dee, born April 2, 1937, married December 8, 1956, to Jack Thomas, issue: 1—Charles Alfred, born July 27, 1957. 2—James, born July 17, 1958.

III—Harriet Amanda, born July 13, 1906, married July 5, 1924, to Willard J. Wood, born January 29, 1900, issue:

A—Rex Willard, born April 13, 1925, married November 2, 1948, to Margie Conner, no issue.

IV—Ormus Orrin, born January 21, 1908, married January 6, 1935, to Virginia Adith Garber, born July 23, 1916, daughter of Roy and Adith Mae Hathaway Garber, issue:

A—Sandra Louise, born October 16, 1935, married October 22, 1954, to Albert C. Pieroni, issue: 1—Denese Marie, born March 1, 1956. 2—Steven Charles, born August 29, 1958.

B—Barbara Ann, born February 3, 1937, married August 24, 1954, to Robert Garcia, issue: 1—Roberta Ann, born February 5, 1955. 2—Debra Jo, born April 9, 1956. 3—Melenda Louise, born January 28, 1959.

C—Joanne Marie, born August 1, 1938, married June 29, 1958, to James Cox, issue: 1—Janette Marie, born January 28, 1959.

V—George, born March 31, 1910, married December 14, 1933, to Irene Coombs, issue:

A—Linda Ardell, born June 11, 1937, married about August, 1955, to Modesto Tuzon, issue: 1—Orlando, born May 12, 1956. 2—Denice, born January 20, 1958, died April 24, 1959. 3—Rita Louise, born April 25, 1959.

B—Mary Catherine, born July 7, 1945.

VI—Retha Elizabeth, born December 6, 1911, married November 7, 1927, to Sylvester Lowe Whitaker, born March 10, 1906, issue:

A—Retha Elaine, born January 13, 1930.

B—James Ardell, born October 27, 1935.

C—Karen Sue, born July 20, 1945.

VII—Ina Lenora, born August 29, 1915, married March 31, 1933, to Ernie Hill, issue:

A—Fred, born February 11, 1936.

Ina and Ernie were separated about 1939. Ina married second, June 13, 1941, to Burton C. Silvers, issue:

B—Gary Carl, born March 20, 1942.

C—Sherry Lee, born November 11, 1947.

D—Ronald Bert, born May 22, 1949.

VIII—Jack Edrie, born November 18, 1917, married November 19, 1938, to Thelma Jones, issue:

A—Jacqueline Rae, born July 24, 1939.

B—David Allen, born January 7, 1941.

Jack and Thelma were separated in 1943. Jack married second, December 18, 1943, to Eula Elizabeth Saville, born October 11, 1919, daughter of Harry Joseph and Sarah Cousins Saville, issue:

C—Jacques Edrie, born March 14, 1945.

D—Sandra Antoinette, born December 25, 1946.

E—Eula Angelicque, born August 19, 1953.

IX—Clay Addington, born November 22, 1919, married June 7, 1941, to Ella Hutchens, issue:

A—Frances, born June 26, 1942.

B—Ella, born August 6, 1943.

Clay and Ella were separated in 1946. Clay married second, June 24, 1950, to Janet Spillard, no issue.

X—Ella Arlene, born July 6, 1922, married about 1952 to Ronald Bowling, issue:

A—Rickie, born March 11, 1953.

B—Phett, born July 17, 1954.

C—Johnie Clay, born December 7, 1956.

THE AUTHOR'S MEMOIRS

My sixty-fifth anniversary was a memorable event in my life. The past and future life streams unite on this great occasion then retreat into oblivion. To quote Shakespeare:

"There's a divinity that shapes our ends."

My beginnings and endings may be likened to a stream of water, it deepens and broadens as it flows toward the ocean of life. My youth may be represented by the spring that gurgles and bursts forth from the soil then roars over the rocks in a boisterous bid for recognition. So was my youth, rugged and uncouth. My mature life may be symbolized by the enlarging creek. The stream has ceased its boisterous moods and moves more smoothly in deeper waters. The deeper the streams the more dangerous the cataracts. My life was plagued by many cataracts in its path. Now that age is just beginning to catch up with me, the stream is calm and life has richer meanings. My youth, middle age, and decline are beautifully blended into one grand pattern of peace and joy.

In these memoirs I hope to unfold my life, as on a film, to enable the viewer to see my inner self with all its hopes and aspirations, failures and achievements, conflicts and ambitions, emotions and restraints. My relations with man will receive special emphasis. Those who have violated the ethical code will receive just condemnation. My allies in the cause of righteousness will be richly rewarded. Frankness will be my motto. Let the chips fall where they may.

My autobiography is published in my book: "Our Pioneer Ancestors," pp. 293-381. Since my life story, to the year 1944, is well covered within those pages, the present work will be an abridgement of that period. My memoirs will place emphasis on the period since 1944.

Like Nephi, I was born of goodly parents. I was endowed by a divine heritage. I was favored by a lov-

ing Diety to enter mortality just 64 years after the inauguration of the Dispensation of the Fullness of Times. This is the greatest blessing a person can receive. Why should I be chosen by God to arrive at this propitious time and place? The place of birth (in Zion), is just as important as the period in world history. If God did not have a hand in this decision, then I just as well have been born in 1794. In that event, I might have died in the Battle of Waterloo. Again, I could have been born in 1552. In that event, I might have served in the French Army which massacred 70,000 Huguenots in 1572. The instigator of that crime was Pope Pius V, who in the name of religion, celebrated a great victory over non-conformity. The Huguenots were guilty of opposing Catholicism. If I had been unfortunate enough to have been in that Army, I too would have enjoyed the slaughter of the innocents! But God did not want me to live during those times. The Lord held my spirit back till the gospel was restored. That was providence, indeed.

The place where my mortality began was also divine interposition. Suppose I had been born in Mongolia. In that event I would have inherited all the superstitions, false philosophies and vile customs of that heathenish nation. My prospects for achieving salvation under such circumstances would be less than they would be had I served under William the Conqueror in 1066. The place of my birth was providence too.

A divinity did shape my beginning in Rockville, Utah. The time was March 18, 1894. Who could ask for a better beginning? By this timely arrival, I received a greater heritage than all the Kings of England combined. I am sure destiny had a hand in leading my parents from Rockville to Hinckley in 1897. My four years in that town left its memories and impressions which time never erased. Since father was a polygamist the "saints" of Hinckley, being inspired of the Devil, ruthlessly and needlessly persecuted the family with verbal insults and vile slander. These wicked emissaries of Satan never had the moral courage to reveal their true identity, instead, under cover of darkness, they poisoned

the air with their filthy carcasses. Since I was only a child of six, I could not appreciate the meaning of the nightly disturbances. Consequently, father decided to move to Mexico where Mormons had greater tolerance for Mormons.

In Colonia Diaz, about 40 miles south of the New Mexico state line, the family assembled in 1901. The social atmosphere was more favorable, but the change of climate played havoc with the children's health. Within eleven months, father lost six youngsters. This frightened the clan. Swiftly, we "escaped" to the mountains. Within a year the family had purchased a farm in Guadalupe, a rural Mexican town, three miles from Casas Grandes. There I spent nine critical years of my youth.

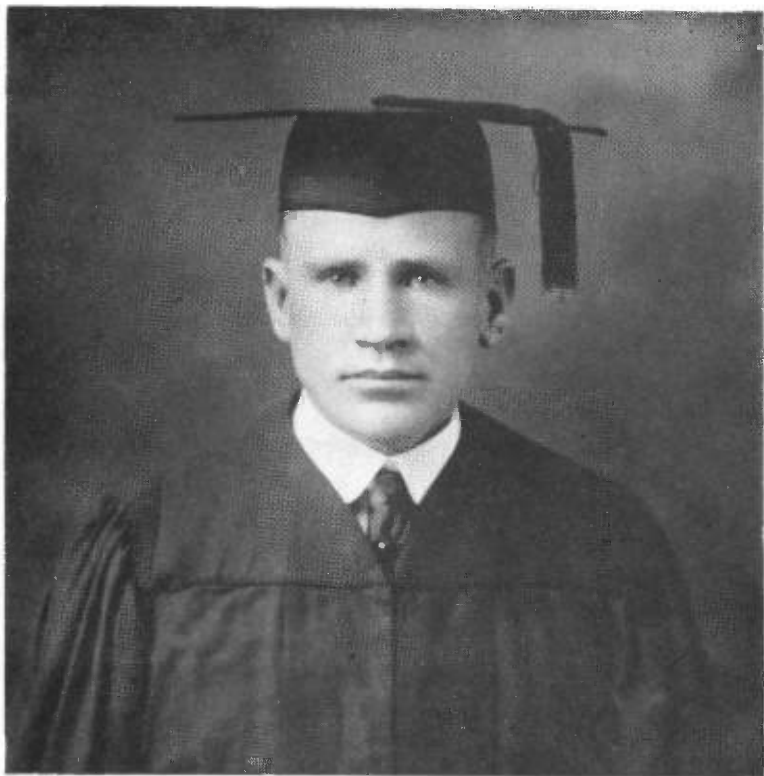
Rectangular in shape, the old six-room adobe house was falling apart when we moved in (1903). Adjacent to the south room, was the barn—a huge adobe structure whose rafters were severed at the top. The roof was ready to collapse when we left in 1912. In this "medieval prison-like fortress," I spent the happiest period of my life. I advanced from Deacon to Priest; puberty to adolescence; and from ignorance to egoism. Without question, I was the meanest kid in Guadalupe. I was subject to all the emotional conflicts of my age. My education was sadly neglected (1903-1908). During that period I lost the equivalent of four years—a loss that effected my entire life. In 1911, I was called by the Church President to prepare for a mission. I spent the last year (before exodus) at the Juarez Stake Academy in preparation for that call. The exodus from Mexico in July 1912, invalidated that call.

My two years of high school at the Millard Academy (1912-1914) was the turning point in my educational career. For the first time I caught the spirit of education and began to make progress. In May 1914, I went to Thatcher, Arizona, where I graduated from the Gila Academy, May 11, 1916. The following September I entered the Brigham Young College, Logan, Utah, as a Freshman. The war postponed my educational pursuits for two years. I joined the Navy Novem-

ber 23, 1917. I was first sent to San Francisco, then to the San Diego Naval Training Station. Training completed, I was placed on a troop train for Norfolk, Virginia. February 22, 1918, I joined the crew of the U.S.S. Georgia. In August, I was given another assignment at Norfolk. When the war to make the "world safe for democracy" ended in November I was discharged (December 19). I left immediately by train for Salt Lake City.

I feel a divinity was still guiding my steps. Whatever I did, that was the path divinely assigned me. I was given employment by the Utah Power and Light Company at Preston, Idaho. Nine months later (September 1919) I registered at the University of Utah. The Lord permitted me to remain in school just one year. He had a greater work for me to do. He sent me on a mission to the Northwestern States Mission. I was set apart June 8, 1920, returned 24 months later. My mission was very successful. Having returned to Utah I entered the Brigham Young University, graduated June 6, 1924. My first year of teaching was at Treasureton, Idaho. Before that school year ended I had committed the greatest blunder of my life. I am not opposed to marriage in principle. It is a divine institution commanded by God for the salvation and exaltation of man. Marriage can mean damnation or exaltation. The character of the contracting parties determine its success or failure. Unfortunately, I chose a companion who proved to be unworthy. She was ignorant, uncultured, irrational, intoxicated by a false pride, and untrue to her covenants. She was everything a man loathes. April 24, 1925, ended my happiness. The agony lasted 24 years.

Yoked to a woman who had no spiritual ideals, no educational aspirations — life became a burden. Life might have been pleasant even under these circumstances had her attitude been negative. Instead, her attitude was extremely antagonistic, unethical, and deceitful. In 1925 my education had only begun. I had ambitions to reach the top. My marriage proved an effective road block to those ambitions. With a wife dedicated to co-



THE AUTHOR
1924

operation, compassionate sympathy, and loving confidence I might have achieved those objectives. But those blessings were not to be mine. Instead of cooperation, it was obstruction; instead of sympathy, it was antagonism; instead of love, it was scorn.

I attended twelve weeks of Summer School (1925) at the University of Utah. The following winter I taught at the Wattis Junior High School in Carbon County. The school was discontinued. I attended twelve weeks of Summer work at the Utah State Agricultural College. In September I moved to Salt Lake and registered at the University of Utah for three quarters of graduate work. In June 1927, I was given the

Master's Degree in History and Political Science. The school year had left me \$900.00 in debt. Eight years later I paid off that debt.

In September I began teaching at Randolph, Utah. I enjoyed my work there immensely. I made a serious mistake when I refused to sign a new contract. I was later justifiably punished for that blunder. In September, after a hectic summer, I began teaching in the Salt Lake City schools. Conditions were very unsatisfactory so I resigned December 31. The first seven months of 1929, was the toughest I ever spent. Employment was very difficult to find. In August, I moved to Thomas, Idaho—taught one year in the senior high school. It was a difficult position to fill. I did my work well in spite of opinions to the contrary.

In May 1930, I moved to Blackfoot where I engaged in private business for 14 months. Having passed a Civil Service test, I was appointed a federal prison guard with the Bureau of Prisons. I reported for duty, July 24, 1931, at the officers training post in New York City. After four months training, I was sent to a prison farm at Fort Eustis, Virginia. I served there till October, 1934, when I was transferred to the Federal Mental Hospital at Springfield, Missouri. I worked there till November 1937, when I was fired for "inefficiency." That was the official reason given. The real reason—I could not be intimidated by a ruthless gang of dishonest officers whose morals disgraced the service. I still say—Uncle Sam is an honest employer. The Uncle has difficulty finding executives who are honest, impartial, and morally uncorruptible. The same could be said for the Navy.

I traded my Plymouth sedan for a Dodge Panel truck and moved to Mesa, Arizona. In this citrus country, I engaged in the orange business for five months. Using the same Dodge truck, I moved to Salt Lake City (May 1938), sold the truck and used equity as a down payment on a home, located at 923 South 4th East.

My arrival in Utah was like jumping out of the frying pan into the fire. I experienced 6 months of hell, fire, and brimstone. It was one crisis after another. Sickness

unemployment, and domestic hell destroyed all possibilities for happiness. How I survived that ordeal will never be known. The tragedy ended in August, 1939, when I joined the Americanization Program. I spent three enjoyable years teaching American Government to foreigners who were seeking citizenship. When the Federal Government withdrew its funds, I felt I had completed a successful mission.

July 1, 1942, I again joined the army of unemployed. The next twenty-seven months was another virulent period. I held 14 different jobs during that critical period. I should have known a man my age should not attempt to compete in the labor market—even in war times. The agony ended October 9, 1944. I was appointed a teacher in the Salt Lake City schools, was assigned to the Roosevelt Junior High School. This position may be considered the beginning of a new chapter in my life. October, 1944, ended the period covered by my Autobiography as given in "Our Pioneer Ancestors." My Memoirs to this date is an abridgment of that Autobiography. Henceforth, the Memoirs will be more detailed and interpretative.

September 23, 1944, I received the first copy of my book: "Our Pioneer Ancestors." Its appearance created a sensation. Its reception was mixed. People who were jealous of my achievement condemned the book with all the power at their command. Others praised it to the skies. One over-zealous cousin labeled it a "literary masterpiece!" Another critic branded it a fake and a disgrace to the clan. Joyce Richardson said she would not accept a copy gratis if paid a thousand dollars. Like the Book of Mormon, it created friends and enemies—both groups rejected it because it printed the truth.

My own family was more bold with their criticism. I was condemned for being too frank and exposing family secrets. The passage most vehemently objected to was the reference to Wendell's rejection of Joseph Smith as a Prophet (p. 287). I can now reaffirm with emphasis that the implications implied in that debate are true. I defy any one to produce evidence to the contrary. Wendell was indeed very emphatic in his denial that Joseph

Smith was a true Prophet. Any one well acquainted with his views during that decade knew he had completely apostatized from the Church. He was never excommunicated, and for good reasons. Due to inactivity, his membership record was permanently lost. Consequently, no Bishop or High Council was cognizant of his existence. The entire family knew these facts — what they objected to was its publication. His apostasy was supposed to remain a family secret. Secrecy, they reasoned, might induce him to repent. This dream proved to be a forlorn hope for he died (1947) with attitudes unchanged.

There were three in my family who were uncompromising. They were Eunice, Genevieve and Abraham. They bitterly assailed me for what I had printed. They not only resented the implications, but strongly approved of Wendell's views. This was the crux of the controversy. I maintained that any one supporting his philosophy was a traitor to the Church. They resented these implications, too, but strongly implied that Wendell was right in any argument with me. This is why our relations were completely severed. I affirm that future generations have a right to know the truth.

Another type of opposition came from Lafayette C. Lee. In March, 1945, he charged I had printed erroneous and malicious falsehoods. He cited the statement, page 23, wherein Hosea admits his cruelty to brother Allen. This, he charged, was not only false, but a concocted lie dreamed up by me. The reader may confirm the fact that my "story" is a direct quotation from Hosea's Journal. So, Hosea, himself, is authority for the admission of cruelty. That a man could descend to this level in criticism is incomprehensible.

My wife's sanity had progressively worsened since arriving in Utah. During periods of unemployment her mental conditions reached dangerous proportions. She would erupt into violent spasms of loud screaming, vile profanity, lewd blasphemy, and obscene impropriety. One of those spasmodic fits was climaxed by an attempt on my life. Seizing the radio, she flung the instrument, striking me in the face, causing serious injuries. I did

not retaliate in kind, but forced her to stop without harming her.

This horrible experience forced me to do a lot of thinking. Was it wise to continue my marital existence with a brute? Obviously, I had the best reasons for seeking an end to the farce. I consulted a lawyer for advice. He assured me I was fully justified in seeking relief. I made the problem a matter of prayer. I finally came to the sober conclusion that if I took the initiative in breaking up the marriage I would stand condemned before God. Knowing the wife did not possess such a conscience, I knew in time she would take that responsibility. The prophecy came true.

I did not receive the moral support a husband is entitled to. Instead, I was malignantly plagued by a traitor. When my back was turned, she was busy assassinating my character. She went to the authorities with tall tales of mistreatment and persecution. She hoodwinked these willing minds into believing she was telling the truth. She brain-washed the minds of my children with perfidious accusations of evil intent. Unlike a true companion, she was a bitter enemy of my friends, and a true friend of my enemies.

The two years I served in the City Schools (1944-1946) was an enjoyable experience. My tenure of office was insecure since I was classified as a "Supplementary Teacher." Meaning I was employed only during an emergency due to a shortage of teachers. My assignment the first year, included three classes in Regional Problems and two in mathematics. Second year, five classes in Regional Problems.

1944 was another presidential year. The Republicans met in Chicago and announced good times awaited the return of the G.O.P. Their platform, inspired by the vested interests, was plainly aimed to keep the common man in slavery. They nominated Thomas E. Dewey to achieve their objectives. In July Roosevelt was nominated for a fourth term. His record as a champion of the common man won my vote. I also supported Elbert D. Thomas who won his last term in the Senate. The elec-

tion of Roosevelt was unprecedented in American history. I voted a straight Republican ticket on the state and country level — but none were elected. Governor Maw, who in my opinion, deserved to be defeated, was elected in spite of my vote.

I did fairly well in 1944. My total earnings, \$1300.00 I paid \$55.00 to the church. My indebtedness was reduced. Owen, who had joined the Merchant Marine, March 5, 1944, was sailing the South Pacific as the year ended.

1945

The great war ended. But the war in my family continued with unrelenting intensity. Eunice, who had burned her copy of "Our Pioneer Ancestors," to insult me, had entered into sinister relations with the traitor to break up my family. She boastfully announced that when we did separate, she would aggressively support the deceiver — right or wrong. Four years later, she did just that.

In spite of opinions to the contrary, I feel the publication of: "Our Pioneer Ancestors," is potentially a valuable contribution to family history. In 1945 I felt I should make other contributions. I decided to write a biography of Hosea Stout. Hosea's Journal is considered a valuable contribution to Utah and Church History. Portions of the Journal are unuseable as source material. I decided to edit the manuscript to preserve the gems. This decision made, my problem was to find a copy to edit. I asked Lafayette C. Lee to loan his copy. This egotist vehemently refused my appeal. He made it very plain he did not consider me qualified to write such a biography. The reader may appraise his opinion by an examination of the finished product. The book completely repudiates his pretended capacity to judge my work. Since this exhibition of avariciousness I have held the man in repulsive contempt. The rebuff did not stifle me. I later discovered a copy in the Genealogical Library—put there, it seems to me, by providence. During the next 24 months I spent all my spare time reading and taking notes on the copy. My High School Certificate expired

in 1945, so it became necessary to renew it. The School Board indicated they could use my services another year if certified. This necessitated taking seven and one-half hours of extension work, which I did, completing same by December 31.

Since my salary payments did not continue during the summer months, I was of necessity, obliged to find employment. I was employed by the Western Dental Supply as shipping clerk, \$30.00 per week. I served until August 31.

Monterey joined the Naval Reserve, July 22. He was sent to the San Diego for training. November 11, while riding the bus in Los Angeles, he was severely cut by glass when the bus suddenly stopped. Fifteen months later he was paid \$6,666.00 as damages by the company. The money was placed in a bank until he became 21. Owen continued in the Merchant Marine all during the year.

The year was made very unhappy by the daily nagging and filthy insinuations by the female devil. She viciously charged that all her physical ailments were caused by her association with me! She was supported by her doctors who advised divorce. This tickled her vanity and magnified her arrogance. Life in her presence was intolerable. Her self-exaltation fell like a house of cards when she was given an X-Ray test. The examination showed her ailments were due to ulcers. I was once more vindicated.

1946

January 6 I was ordained a High Priest by Jacob Mauss, President of the Stake High Priest's Quorum. I had been a Seventy 77 months. I was released as class teacher, a position I had held since June, 1943.

April 10, I was awarded an Administrative Certificate by the Utah State Board of Education. Since the Salt Lake City Board of Education do not issue regular contracts to supplementary teachers, my status remained as before. I made several attempts to find a permanent position but without success. The Board made it known

that they might use me again if younger teachers were unavailable. The uncertainty was distasteful so I let it be known I would not be available.

Summer employment was the usual problem. I worked short periods for four different firms before landing a job with the Country Club (July 25). My work was to drive a Station Wagon up the hill. This helped the golf players to reach the top more easily and more quickly. My tenure ended September 2.

September 3, I began teaching in the Park City High School. I taught two classes in Civics, two in World History, and one in biology. Student morale was very low in that institution. For many years the teachers had over-graded the pupils. Result, students expected good grades for inferior work. One or more teachers were unable to correct the situation since the Principal morally supported the pupils in their resistance.

Owen was finally discharged from the Merchant Marine August 15. He had saved up a lot of money but had no ambition to improve himself. I went to the Bishop to enlighten him of the situation — recommending that he be sent on a mission. The Bishop did just that. Owen left October 30 for the Southern States Mission.

Monterey was given a medical discharge from the Naval Reserve, November 5. He was granted a \$125.00 monthly disability pension to continue four years. He returned to Salt Lake City to attend the University of Utah.

1947

In January conditions at the Park City High School had become intolerable. I resigned January 16 and returned to Salt Lake to seek new employment. January 27 I began working for the Utah State Road Commission. I continued with them until the end of March.

Meanwhile, I accompanied Monterey to Los Angeles, where on February 22, we appeared personally in Court. As noted above, it was then that he was awarded the damages. Returning to Salt Lake City, Monterey continued his school work which was poor in qual-

ity. For this reason, I interviewed the Bishop and recommended that he be sent on a mission to avoid entanglements. His \$125.00 monthly disability check was sufficient to finance the mission. In due time he left (May 14) for the North Central States Mission.

In April I purchased a dump truck and began hauling junk, soil, and fertilizers — made fair profits. May 9 I sold the truck and purchased a sedan and began selling oranges. Continued in that business until October 13. My net profits were \$1400.00.

It was in April that I completed taking notes on the Journal of Hosea Stout. I spent the next 18 months writing and rewriting the biography.

Wendell Snow Stout, died May 18, 1947, at Phoenix, Arizona. He had gone there in November, 1943, for his health. His death came many years after he lost his testimony of the gospel. His entrance into the Spirit World should have given him many surprises. Most important could be his discovery that Joseph Smith was indeed a true Prophet. Digesting that truth must have been a bitter pill to swallow. No doubt he had forgotten his conversation with me in 1942. At that time he had ridiculed me for believing the "fairy tale." Wendell's second surprise could be the discovery that Temple Ordinances are truly sacred and God-inspired—not the illusions of man.

For many years I had dreamed of making a trip east to do genealogical research. The opportunity came in October. David A. Richardson offered to contribute \$100.00, Juanita gave \$45.00. I sold my two cars for \$600.00, made two monthly payments on the home, and left all the money needed to keep the family sustained in my absence (Later the agitator charged in open court that I had willfully and deliberately neglected my family to pursue "evil designs").

I left by bus (October 17), passed through Denver, Kansas City, St. Louis, Louisville, Frankfort, Charlestown, and arrived in Washington, October 23. I plunged into research with both hands and both feet. I spent a

week in the capital then went to Raleigh, N. C. Returned via Cane Creek, the old Quaker center (1753), saw the grave of Peter and Margaret Stout, then at Guilford College I examined the original Quaker records. Back in Washington, I interviewed William Wade Hinshaw, the famous Quaker genealogist. "Genealogy" said he, "is just a hobby." I spent one day each at Maryland State Historical Library, and Wilmington State Library. Arrived in Philadelphia in a snow storm. Spent four days studying Quaker records. At Hopewell (November 14) I examined Dr. Mitchell's manuscript of the Stout family. He, too, believes that Samuel was the son of John Stout. Documents at Trenton proved he was wrong. I spent two weeks in New York City with some success. December 1, I was back in Washington for another week of search. Moving north, I made progress at the Pennsylvania State Library at Harrisburg. I visited the Garretson family library at Lima, Ohio. Arriving in Chicago, December 10, I spent four days in the two libraries. Left for home, December 13, arriving 43 hours later. I spent the rest of the year digesting my findings and properly recording the 59 family group sheets. I consider the trip a great success.

1948

The year was a tough one. I spent a busy two weeks seeking employment without success. In despair, I went to Mesa, Arizona, to find work. Visited Juanita, gave her a briefing on eastern trip, then left for Los Angeles. Spent six days looking for work—no success. Returned home (January 27), to find the demon in an ugly mood. She had hoped I would never return.

My first two weeks was filled with disappointments and frustrations. I worked for short periods on three jobs. March 8 I became a Real Estate salesman for Glenn's Realty. During my tenure I sold three homes.

April 9, I announced my candidacy for State Representative from the Tenth Legislative District. In the Democratic Primary I lost by 690 to 498.

Vaughan had completely failed in his studies at the South High School. His only escape was to join the

Army Air Corps (February 6). He was sent to Lockland Air Base, San Antonio, Texas, for a 90-day training course. Training completed, he came through Salt Lake, attended Maxine's wedding, continued on to Hamilton Field, California. In June, he was sent to Japan where he remained about 18 months.

In May my income from the sale of houses nearly ceased. I found it necessary to supplement this "income" by other employment. I was given part time work by the Hotel Utah. I served as relief man—three days a week. The other three—I continued with the Realty Company.

My physical condition deteriorated rapidly. I became so weak I could not do my work. I decided to let the Veterans Hospital examine me. They informed me my blood pressure was only half what it should be. They found I had intestinal ulcers. I was given several blood transfusions. After 11 days of treatment I was sent home. My daughter Maxine had been married the day before I came home. I arrived in time for the reception, however. My home coming was treated with insults and insolence. I had spoiled their wedding party. My presence was even embarrassing to the bride and with utter contempt by the mad woman.

After my recovery (May 31) I resumed work at the hotel. I continued on the three-day schedule until July 10, then given 6 days a week. November 1, returned to the three-day schedule. Try as I did, I could not find supplementary work until May of 1949. I wish to emphasize this fact now since later I was charged in court with deliberately faking. These malicious lies were broadcast to church officials and relatives to ruin my reputation and assassinate my character.

The national election of 1948 was a struggle between the ins and outs. Dewey could not face up to the real issues: labor, taxes, and relief so he went down to defeat. In Utah, J. Bracken Lee gave Governor Maw a well deserved licking.

Owen arrived home from his mission November 13. Colleen Engh, a B.Y.U. student, accompanied him from

Provo. Three days later, she was wearing an engagement ring. Owen's mission had been very successful. He had paid all his own expenses which is better than I could say. In the mission field he had enjoyed a spirit of unity and brotherly love. Arriving home he found just the opposite. Disintegration, hate and conflict contaminated the air to plague his home coming. It required several weeks to diagnose the cause. A strange behavioristic complex had taken full possession. In despair, he wrote a letter to Monterey — with his interpretation of the brawl. Before the letter could be mailed, the thief read it, then exploded. She succumbed to violent convulsions of anger. She tore into Owen with language so vile — he was sickened by the filth. She was determined that Monterey did not hear the truth. This incident convinced Owen that his mother was suffering from a bad case of psychosis. Thus, relations between the two became strained. He confided in me that the difficulties were all her making. Life for Owen, had, within two months, become intolerable. He was able to escape, but I had to continue in hell and like it! I prayed to my Heavenly Father for deliverance. I had faith that a divinity could save me. I felt the Lord would condemn me if I took the initiative to end the hell. I was inspired to exercise great forbearance and patience. This policy eventually paid off. I knew she was capable of committing the unpardonable sin. My prophecy came true. My emancipation was only seven months away.

1949

The year for my emancipation. The presence of Owen in January served to temper self-control and moderation. After his marriage (February 2) and exit to California, conditions in the home become intolerable. Self-control became a farce. Spasms of anger were ignited by the smallest trivialities. Reason and sanity were replaced by hellish screaming and name calling. The stream of profanity corrupted the air by its vile insinuations of vulgarity. In comparison, hell was a place of contentment, peace, and brotherly love.

The Devil knows he is right and can justify all his acts. The traitor sought justification for her wicked acts, too. She exposed her character by going to the Bishop and filling his mind with a mountain of falsehoods. This weakling drank in her story like a sponge sucks in water. No woman could be in the wrong according to his thinking. Her act was a violation of the marriage vows. She had made the fatal deviation to expose the most confidential of all relations between man and wife. The sacred promises made at the altar were now broken. There is no crime against marriage greater than the stab in the back. It is the highest emblem of unfaithfulness, treachery, deceitfulness in marital relations. The Bishop, not cognizant of marital ethics, could not appraise the gravity of her sin.

When she realized the Bishop could do nothing (his strong personal prejudices disqualified him for that role), she took bolder steps. She went direct to one of the general authorities. There she gave him the same tall story. By this act, she had again violated her marital vows by assassinating my character when my back was turned. By this treacherous act, the issue was no longer my innocence or guilt, but a plain case of malicious destruction of marriage covenants.

When the carnivorous vulture discovered her tactics had failed again she took the last step. She consulted a lawyer. The attorney asked what grounds she sought action. "Her grounds" proved to be a masterpiece in fiction. She was politely informed she had no valid grounds for divorce. The attorney asked for permission to write the complaint himself. This done, she read it.

"I cannot sign that, it's not true." The lawyer saw his fee disappear.

"If you want a divorce, you will have to sign," he warned.

She signed it!

This act was the greatest sin of all. She now was a notorious perjurer. In Utah, perjury is a felony. Once a felon, always a felon. To perjure once, the perjurer must continue, else become entangled in the law. Hence-

forth she had to lie to cover up the first lie. After the first offense, perjury became her habit. She repeated the crime many times during the trial to avoid entanglements.

I was not opposed to a separation. What I wanted was a fair and equal division of our property. Any settlement based on perjured testimony was unacceptable. The court accepted her perjured testimony, so I refused to accept the court's decision.

The woman was a clever deceiver. Her poisonous tongue had completely brain-washed my sisters Eunice and Genevieve. Result—they became very hostile. Since they approved the perjurer's conduct, our relations were completely ruptured. Abraham was less affected by the deceiver. Still his vacillation marked him as an active sympathizer. In later years Abraham denied his sinister relations with the neurotic. Her boasting of his moral support during the court period, made his denials look ridiculous. All who were in sympathy with the vulture won my eternal condemnation.

My work at Hotel Utah ended May 2. I had been offered full time employment by the Polk Publishing Company. My duties there: listing names and addresses for the City Directory. I continued with them until the Directory was completed (August 10), the day I was illegally evicted from my home. David A. Richardson permitted me to live in one of his vacant houses on 5th East. I remained there until October 15 when I rented a room at 512 East 2nd South. A few days earlier I had been granted \$25.00 weekly unemployment Compensation by the State. These payments continued for sixteen weeks.

Monterey had returned from his mission in May. His personality had changed. He was no longer the son I had loved and worshipped. His attitude toward me had soured. I attributed the changed feelings to the brain-washing he had been subjected to. With the passing of time he became more embittered. From his behavior I rightly concluded he fully approved his mother's

immorality. In the light of the perjurer's record, his approval placed him in an uncompromising dilemma.

During the year I had rewritten the biography of Hosea Stout. The chapter numerating his descendants was never completed. Being a restless man, I was not satisfied with two books published, I began compiling material for another book; "Ancestors and Descendants of Jehu Cox." I had assembled a lot of data before the year ended.

As noted above, I had refused to accept the Court's decision, so in September the case came up for re-hearing. At that session I had her decision thrown out of court and made counter charges. This left the case exactly where it was at the beginning.

1950

January 18 the trial was held for the third time. This time David A. Richardson was present to testify in my behalf. My lawyer, Lawrence Barclay, had attempted to induce her lawyers to consent to a fair and just settlement of our properties. The neurotic refused all offers of a just peace. Justice and fair play was not a part of her morality. To expect honor and fairness from such a character was to expect swine to appreciate the value of pearls. During the hearing, David and I, completely refuted her false charges. Our counter refutations forced her to make additional charges. Under oath, she accused me of spanking my children too hard. (I am guilty of that crime, but she failed to report that, instead of spanking, she used sharp instruments to inflict bodily harm upon the children. In one case she used a screwdriver on son David, inflicting flesh wounds, making it necessary to take him to the hospital for treatments.) For some reason she failed to remember her acts of cruelty! In spite of the evidence we produced in court, the Judge, a prejudiced rascal, ruled that I pay \$1.00 a year alimony, \$50.00 a month to the children, and \$150.00 attorney fee to the perjurer. It should be emphasized here and now — I did not object to supporting my children. I had always supported them, and I hoped I could continue to support

them. What I vigorously objected to was the spirit in which this ransom was to be forced. Now I must support my children under duress, a court order sentenced me to do my moral duty. For twenty-four years I had supported my children because I loved them. Now I must support them under duress! If the court could have been human, which it could not be, I would have been awarded the custody of the two boys. Then I could have continued to do my duty. The Judge was morally incapable of making a just decision. For this reason I filed a petition for a rehearing. This action annulled the decision of January 18. The final hearing came May 29 while I was traveling in the East. My lawyer permitted the case to pass on condition the enforcing provisions were not executed. November 29 the divorce became final.

Soon after the January hearing I learned that Vaughn had offered to come into court and testify against me under oath. His willingness to stab me in the back was shocking indeed. It shows how effective her poisonous tongue had been. My only recourse was to disown the traitor.

Meanwhile, at my lodgings, 512 East, 2nd South, I was active in intellectual pursuits. March 7, I went to the Veterans Hospital for treatments. I was afflicted by hemorrhoids (piles). I was operated on March 15 and discharged ten days later. The operation was a success. Recovering my strength, I continued my genealogical research till late in April. Since I was too weak for hard work, David A. Richardson offered to finance another Eastern trip. He paid for the round ticket, advanced \$200.00 and agreed to mail more as needed. I cached my personal property at the homes of Dewey and Lyman and left by bus, April 30.

My route took me through Denver to Nashville where I checked state archives. I did the same in Louisville, Charlestown and Raleigh. I arrived in Washington, May 11, and spent two weeks in libraries and archives. Spent time in Annapolis, Baltimore, York, Lancaster, West Chester, Wilmington, Dover and finally Philadel-

phia. In the Friendly city I spent a week examining Quaker records. In Trenton I made progress on the Van Quellen clan. I tried to find the will of James Bullen in Middlesex, New Brunswick, Pert Amboy and Newark, but failed. I spent 8 days in New York where I had better success. I did research in New Haven, Hartford, and Boston. The New England Library closed July 1 for vacation so I was forced on to Providence. I made excellent progress there on the Fisk line. July 8 I returned to Washington for another two weeks of work. I made several trips into the country side looking for Pyle records in old churches. July 23 I went to Staunton, Virginia, the original home of the McMahon family. I did more work at Frankfort and Louisville. Failed to solve the Gantt problem so took bus for home. Arriving home (July 30) I spent a week digesting and classifying the data I had collected, recorded these facts in family group sheets.

August 13 I went to Phoenix, Arizona to gather data on the descendants of Hosea Stout, Jr. I was successful so returned to Salt Lake 12 days later. I was advised of a vacancy at Myton, Utah which I proceeded to secure. I reported for duty on Labor Day and was assigned the Fifth Grade, salary \$2900.00 per year. Till December 15, I paid \$50.00 for board and room at the Robinson home. Adjusting myself to teaching after four years was not easy. It became necessary to renew my teacher's certificate so I signed up for several courses by correspondence. The Myton Bishop appointed me Secretary in Mutual, Director of Teacher Training, and teacher of the Gospel Doctrine class in Sunday school. I went to Salt Lake for the Christmas holidays where a dentist relieved me of \$141.00.

1951

The first five months were uneventful. School schedules soon became monotonous. January 3 I received a letter from President George Albert Smith requesting information relative to my marital affairs. It seems the neurotic had, on the recommendation of her Bishop, ap-

plied for a temple divorce. The President wanted my reaction before taking action. I wrote him a long letter giving him a true history of the case. Since the contents of that letter is printed herein, duplication is not necessary. The letter is copied in full in my Journal, Vol. II, pp. 55-65. The President's final decision had an interesting aftermath. She was denied a temple marriage cancellation. She had also applied for a cancellation of the sealing between myself and children. For this blunder, she was sternly rebuked.

During the winter I had carried on a lively correspondence with descendants of Jehu Cox. Visited Vernal and Bridgeland where relatives lived. I hired a firm to type the Hosea Stout manuscript, cost \$40.00. Vaughn was married March 23 to Mary Louisa Poppleton. He left April 20 for the Australia Mission. School closed May 18. I was offered teaching positions in two different rural towns — both were unsatisfactory. I moved to Provo June 2 and found lodging at 387 North—3rd East —my home for the next 15 months.

I attended both Summer School sessions. During the interval in September, I made several trips for Cox data. One trip to Huntington, another to Glendale, and a third to Ogden. Each was productive of results. From Provo I made several short trips to Lehi and Payson. When school began, October 3, I had made great progress.

I registered for the Autumn Quarter, choosing religious subjects—all were passed with good grades. This was the best school year I ever experienced. I was free from financial worries, thanks to a sizeable bank role. I lived in a well furnished apartment with all the conveniences one could need. Most important of all, I was rid of the woman, who for 24 years, had been the cause of all my unhappiness. It was November 14 that I received a letter from her. In that letter she made a full confession. All the charges made in court, she admitted, were false. This letter completely exonerated me. No longer was I guilty of willfully neglecting my family or treating her in a cruel and inhuman manner. No longer could it be

said I failed to pay her doctor bills or support the children. Those who had placed complete confidence in her veracity were now out on a limb. Eunice, Genevieve, and Abraham found themselves hopelessly embarrassed. They had openly given aid and comfort to a notorious liar. Now they were forced to eat crow. For me, it was vindication supreme.

The divorce system in Utah is a disgrace to the judiciary. Any moral reprobate can come into court, swear out charges against any one, the court will accept same, no questions asked. Be these charges ever so vile and unreasonable, the court swallows them in one tasty gulp. The more vile and evil they are, the greater the relish. This is specially true if the plaintiff is a female. A female can make any charge and the judges will bow in humble submission. The courts in Utah are the slaves of the fair sex. My ordeal is a complete confirmation of this truth.

1952

January 2 I registered for the Winter Quarter. The subjects chosen were: Old Testament Prophets, Doctrines of the Church, Philosophy of Mormonism, History of Philosophy, and History of the United States (1877-1919). During the Spring Quarter I selected: Philosophy of Religion, Astronomy, History of Christian Thought, and a listening course in Christian Church History. I was well satisfied with the work accomplished. I did not register for the Summer sessions but did attend several classes as a listener. During the year I had completed 43 hours, mostly graduate. It was in May that I began collecting material for a "Bibliography on Mormonism". At the end of the year the work was nearly completed.

The manuscript: biography of Hosea Stout, had been completed in June, 1951. I spent a full year after that trying to find a printer. None would take the job unless I advanced the entire cost of publication at the beginning. No one would loan me the money to start the process. Not till October, 1952, did I have \$227.00 for a first payment. The Art City Printing Company of

Springville agreed to take the job—payments to be made on the installment plan.

In September my bank roll had evaporated so I moved (September 10) to Salt Lake to seek employment. I found part time employment at Hotel Wilson. I landed another part time position with the Salt Lake City Board of Education—teaching English to the foreign born. I met these students twice a week at the Lafayette school. These two jobs kept me out of the poor house.

During the year I had been informed by David A. Richardson that Lafayette C. Lee was planning to sue me in the courts if I quoted one sentence from the *Journal of Hosea Stout*. I consulted a lawyer who assured me no court action was admissible if quotations are taken from material not copyrighted. Lafayette had originally refused to loan me the copy for processing. Now he was attempting to sabotage my work by threats. His behavior clearly indicated a profound hate mixed with personal jealousy for me and all my work. When the book finally came off the press, he was one of the first to purchase a copy. Strange indeed, he did not sue me!

Vaughn remained in Australia on his mission. After his mother's confession, I wrote him a letter to ask what his reaction was, now that the confession had changed the situation. I put our future relations squarely up to him. I wanted to know who he really believed was in the right—his mother or me? I wanted to know if he still believed his mother was in the right. If she were, I insisted, then cordial relations between us were ended. If he believed I was in the right, then I expected him to act accordingly. I insisted, no neutrality would be tolerated. He evaded the issue by completely ignoring my letter! Monterey remained vehemently adamant. His mother's admission had no effect on his attitude. He treated the "alleged" admissions as a monstrous fabrication. In consequence, friendly relations between us were completely ruptured.

In the Presidential Election of 1952 I voted a straight Republican ticket—except for one candidate—

Adiel F. Stewart. This egoist, as President of a Stake in 1949, had morally and spiritually supported the perjurer.

1953

In the South Thirteenth Ward, where I had been a member since September, 1952, I was very active. I was assigned to teach the Genealogical class in Sunday School. Later, appointed Chairman, Ward Genealogical Committee. I held these positions till December 31, 1954, when I left the Ward. I lived at the Hotel Wilson till March 4 when I obtained a better part time job at 1107 East—South Temple St. I remained at that apartment till December 18, 1954. My contract with the School Board ended May 28. This did not end my teaching, however. I rented a room from the L. D. S. Business College and continued teaching till December 11. These classes were supported by private tuition.

My class in English for the foreign born, which began in March, had one student which changed my life. Her name, Elfriede Rosa Neiss Radtke. We were married May 27 in the Salt Lake Temple. She had an interesting life so I wrote her biography which can be found in my Journal. Vol. II, pp. 117-124.

In July Vaughn returned from his mission. Monterey was married August 21 to Lois Mae Johnson and Owen moved from San Pedro, California to Orem, Utah. My sister, Daisie, died October 25. My wife and I attended her funeral in Logan.

"Hosea Stout, Utah's Pioneer Statesman" came from the presses November 5. I was well pleased with the product. I purchased 1000 copies—in installments. By the end of the year I had paid for 300 copies. My total income: \$1,738.00.

1954

Having purchased a typewriter, I spent the first two months typing: "A Bibliography on Mormonism". This copy had about 1200 pages. I spent the next two years trying to persuade the church to print it—but failed.

My sister, Juanita, died January 28. I went by bus to Moab then rode with Emerald to Mesa. The funeral was held January 30. I returned to Salt Lake February 1 by the same route.

The year was productive in the compilation of the "Jehu Cox" book. I made two long trips for data, one to Seattle, and one to Los Angeles. I was successful. At the end of the year, I was 90% complete. I purchased two hundred more copies of the "Hosea Stout" book.

July 23, I filed as a candidate for the State Senate on the Republican ticket. At the County Convention, August 14, I was badly defeated. My platform can be found in my Journal, Vol. II, p. 136.

I needed a car so I purchased a worthless one for one dollar. With this car as a down payment, I was allowed \$100.00 toward a 1948 Studebaker Coupe. I used this Studebaker as a \$475.00 down payment on a new 1954 Nash Rambler (September 13). By the end of the year the balance due on the Nash was \$1,084.00. My salary at the apartment was insufficient to meet these payments so I landed a night janitor job at the University of Utah. After 80 days, I found it difficult to keep up on both jobs. I kept the best job and moved (December 18) to 325 Quince St. My total income for the year was \$2111.00.

1955

My janitor job at the University continued till February 28. I was thoroughly fed up with grave yard work. So I returned to my orange business for a seven month period. I was very successful in that work. By June I had paid off the thousand dollars balance due on the Nash car.

My sister, Artie, died February 23 in El Paso, Texas. She was buried in Mesa. I was unable to attend the funeral.

By the end of September oranges could not compete with local fruit so my profits fell to zero. October 10 I began as a solicitor for the Disabled Veterans

Foundation. My pay averaged about \$7.00 per day. I continued with them for twenty-three months.

I made great progress toward the completion of the "Cox" genealogy. I wrote several biographies, which included the principal characters in the volume.

July 24, I was assigned to teach the Gospel Doctrine class, North 17th Ward Sunday School. At the present time (December 1959) that assignment has not ended. My total income amounted to \$2,459.00.

1956

The manuscript: Ancestors and Descendants of Jehu Cox, was completed and typed by May 1. I submitted the copy to the Utah Printing Company who agreed to print 400 copies for \$2600.00. I paid \$800.00—a down payment. Four months later, I paid an equal sum. The book was nearly ready to come off the press as the year ended.

Pressure from the Art City Publishing Company of Springville for the balance due on the 500 copies of the Hosea Stout book became urgent. When no other means of meeting the obligation was apparent I went to the Continental Bank, used my Nash car as security, and borrowed \$899.00. I paid that loan off by June 13, 1957.

During the year we did some traveling. In April we went to Wayne Wonderland, Bryce Canyon, Zions, St. George, Enterprise, and Hinckley—a distance of 794 miles. In June we went to Vernal, Manila, Jim Bridger's Roost, Evanston, up Bear River till roads were impassable, turned back to Coalsville and home—a distance of 531 miles. Our third trip in October was to Mirror Lake—high in the Uintah Mountains. We back tracked to Kamas, over the mountain to Duchesne River, down that stream to Duchesne, and took short cut to Price. From Price we went south through Emery County to top of Salina Canyon, the "scenery" proved a disappointment, turned north at Salina to Provo Canyon, over the divide into American Fork Canyon—that canyon is the

most beautiful in Utah—and home—a distance of 570 miles.

My wife became an American Citizen, August 16 in ceremonies held at the Court House.

In June I decided to run for the State Legislature—my fourth attempt. I filed on the Democratic ticket, 12th Legislative District, House of Representatives. My platform may be found in my Journal, Vol. 11, p. 156. In the September 11 Primary I was defeated 724 to 536. The man who defeated me lost in the General Election. In that election I voted for Ike, Bennett and Dawson. On the state and county level I voted straight Democratic.

The Bibliography on Mormonism which I began in 1952 was finally returned to me REJECTED (December 13). I had submitted the manuscript to the B. Y. U. in 1953 for publication. No one in that institution had the authority to determine its suitability for publication. It finally reached the desk of Joseph Fielding Smith who danced with the problem for 18 months before he could decide its fitness for publication. In 1957 I had the copy bound then sold it to the B. Y. U. Library for ten dollars. I had spent over \$400.00 in labor to produce the work!

1957

My first official act was to pay the third \$800.00 installment to the printer. That left a balance of \$208.00 which I liquidated May 20. The book came from the press February 8. I had ordered 400 copies. The subscribers received their copy for less than cost. Later, non-subscribers were able to purchase a copy for \$10.00. There were twenty-one persons who had paid the two dollar deposit, but when the book was ready, refused to pay the balance. A few who are on this black list are: Bishop Robert Cox of St. George; a son and a grandson of Annie Cox Worthen; Uncle Jedediah Cox had a daughter and her children—who spitefully reneged. These dishonest souls, with a persecution complex, mourned the loss of their two dollar deposits, but had no feelings for the five dollars I lost on each default! The

other 15 defaulters were third and fourth cousins. If the reader wants to know who these devils are, see my Journal, Vol. 11, p. 165.

Early in the year I had decided to write another family genealogy. The title of that work: "Genealogy of the Sagers, Fisk, and Stout Families". This book to be modeled after the Cox book. This new work aimed to identify all ancestors and descendants of John and Amy Sweet Sagers, Hezekiah and Rhodah Walker Fisk, and Allen Joseph Stout. Henceforth, I spent all my spare time on that project.

In late August we decided to take a vacation. We went north through Malad and St. Anthony where an offensive tooth had to be pulled. In Yellowstone, we made the circle—enjoying the wonderful scenery. Left by the South Gate, passed through the Jackson Hole country and east to Big Pinny area. From Evanston we went up the Bear River again, this time we went over the top to Mirror Lake. Our achievement gave us a sense of satisfaction. Arrived home, August 30, after a 1123 mile journey.

Returning to my soliciting work with the Veterans Foundation, I was informed part of my territory had been given to another man. This was a violation of the original contract so I quit in disgust (September 5). I immediately obtained another soliciting job with the Newspaper Agency Corporation. My work was to solicit new subscriptions to the Deseret News and Tribune. The first subscription taken each day paid \$5.00. Additional subscriptions taken that same day paid one dollar each. I continued in this work till the end of the year. During that period I took 155 orders.

During the year I made two long trips gathering family history. In July I went to Twin Falls and Blackfoot. In October I went to Springdale and St. George. Returning I came through Circleville to find the Dobson family. I was successful in that mission. The distance traveled was 790 miles.

My yearly income was \$2,027.00. I gave the church \$195.00. I paid over \$100.00 in Federal and State taxes. The great surprise of the year was the marriage of Joyce Richardson to John Earl Heder, August 22.

1958

My work with the Newspaper Agency ended January 7. On that day I learned the Company had withdrawn its \$5.00 bonus for the first subscription. That took all the wind out of the work so I quit. I was unemployed till April 4 when I began drawing unemployment compensation from the State. I was given \$24.00 a week for 24 weeks. During that period I gave full time to genealogy. I made several trips to Ogden, Provo, Fillmore and Delta. Another trip to Twin Falls and Shelley. These expeditions were very successful.

Walter H. Stout was very cooperative till he discovered I knew his son was a bigamist—then he blew up. Henceforth, he did every thing possible to sabotage my work. He exercised all the influence and persuasion possible to poison the minds of his own family against my mission. His rebuff came too late, however, for I had previously completed his family record.

My son, David Frederick, returned from the Northern States Mission June 15 and was married September 11 to Mildred Barth.

My unemployment checks ended September 12 so I joined the army of unemployed. September 18 I started as a salesman for the New Method Cleaners. I remained with them till November 22. On that day they offered me a less satisfactory job so I left them. I immediately applied to the Veterans Administration for disability benefits. I was given a physical examination at the Fort Douglas Hospital, December 30.

At the end of the year I had 15 grandchildren. Richard Layne graduated from the South High School in June.

My yearly income was \$1028.00. My taxable income was \$358.00. I gave the church \$59.00.

1959

February 5, I was informed by the Veterans Administration that, as a result of the examination, I was considered more than 50% disabled. I received my first pension check a week later. April 13 I received my first Social Security check which will continue indefinitely. Between these two monthly checks I should feel secure the rest of my natural life. I can truly say, "life begins at 65."

During February I wrote and rewrote the biography of grandfather, Allen Joseph Stout, later it was typed. In March and April I wrote my Memoirs. After several revisions, it was typed. This task completed, I wrote the biographies of Hezekiah Fisk, his two sons, Ira and Alfred; John, Minerva, Mariah, Harrison, and Amanda Sagers, finally the life of Amy Sweet.

May 6, my wife and I left for a pleasure trip to California. In Belmont, I left my wife with her son while I spent my time interviewing relatives to obtain data for the book I am publishing. We spent Sunday, May 10, sight-seeing in San Francisco. May 11—I left Rosa in Belmont and left for Oregon. In Portland and Vancouver I made progress gathering facts about the descendants of Allen Joseph Stout, Jr. Traveling east on the north side of the Columbia River, I contacted relatives in Passco, Clarkson, south to Weiser, Boise, Jerome, and Buhl. I arrived in Salt Lake City, May 18, having traveled 3,403 miles.

During the Summer months, I typed all the family groups except the Allen Jr. and the John Sagers Eaton families. The latter group had refused to cooperate, so, on October 11, I left Salt Lake for Durango, Colorado and Farmington, New Mexico, where I was successful in my mission. Enroute home, I spent one day in Moab where Emerald took me for a sightseeing tour of the scenic wonders. After a 1003 mile trip, I returned to Salt Lake, October 17.

I spent the last 75 days in 1959 completing the script for this book. The job has cost me three full years

of work. I hope the book will give future generations as much satisfaction as it has cost me in time, money and mental anguish. I have invested over \$400.00 of my own money, traveled over 15,000 miles, and worked more than 9,000 hours to make this book possible. Still I have many cousins who refuse to financially support me—charging the project to be a racket wherein I am receiving exorbitant profits.

April 13, my Aunt Sarah L. Cox Stout, father's surviving wife fell, causing complications which nearly proved fatal. She was rushed from St. George to a hospital here in Salt Lake where crucial surgery was necessary to save her life. After the operation she remained in a critical condition for many weeks. No one expected her to survive the shock, but she did. Before the year ended she successfully passed her ninety-third anniversary, and now, December 31, looks her old self again.

As the old year (1959) ends, I was startled to learn I had 17 grandchildren, none of whom even know me. Owen lives in Orem, Utah and is employed by the Geneva Steel Mill. Monterey is in Winnipeg, Canada. Vauhgn lives here in the city and works in Bingham Canyon. Maxine lives in Granger, Utah. David is a student at the University of Utah. Richard is serving in the Northern States Mission.

Since life begins at 65, I am now facing a new world. I feel that divinity is shaping my destiny. I fully believe my greatest missions lie in the future. I will deserve the fate that awaits me.

INDEX

Note—All women named in this index are listed under their maiden names.

A

- Abbott, Charles, 475
 Clarice, 475
 Clifton A., 475
 Ella Venita, 475
 George Bunn, 475
 Helen May, 475
 Marguerite, 475
 Marlyn, 475
 Abraham, Josie Juanita, 446
 Abrams, Marjorie, 471
 Ackman, Margaret, 433
 Acoya, Bertha, 189
 Adam-Ondi-Ahman, 411
 Adair, Josephine, 384
 Adams, Carol Gay, 357
 Dewane Martin, 457
 Dezzie, 78
 Don Alvin, 65
 Douglas Jay, 456, 457
 Elizabeth, 321
 Elizabeth, 329
 Ernest Gary, 456
 Ernest Victor, 456
 Forest D., 456
 Fraces C., 414, 437
 George Rudger, 357
 Glorianne, 357
 Gregory, Irvin, 357
 Harvey, 457
 Jessie Loraine, 65
 Joann Louise, 64
 John Frederick, 457
 Jonathan Wayne, 358
 Karla Rae, 457
 Katherine, 185
 Lloyd R., 456
 Loa K., 456
 Maxine Jane, 65
 Ralph Harry, 64
 Ralph Howard, 65
 Rolyne Rae, 65
 Rudger I., 357
 Sabina, 183
 Sherry Lee, 357
 Shirley Jean, 65
 Tamara Lynne, 358
 Vanda, 372
 Verona May, 64
 Virginia, 92
 Wilhelmina, 356
 William, 437
 Wm. Isaac, 64
 Zealanda, 457
 Adamson, Ida Sagers, 458
 Lillian Sagers, 458
 Marion Sagers, 458
 Mary Isabell, 458
 Mary Jane, 447, 450, 452
 Moses Martin, 458
 Walter G., 458
 Admodt, Donna L., 367
 Advian, Debra, 274
 Frank, 274
 Afflect, Carol Jean, 432
 Harold, 432
 Wayne, 432
 Akin, Colleen Yvonne, 286
 Newell Van, 64
 Virgil J., 286
 Albany County, N. Y. 20, 24
 Albee, Donald, 270
 Alder, Calvin Clyde, 309
 Reba Evelyn, 282
 Waneita Ruby, 76
 Alberson, Lois, 319
 Albert, Estella, 429
 Aldous, Carolyn June, 421
 Aldridge, Nancy, 188
 Alexander, Aldon Angus, 463
 Amanda O., 463
 Annie Minnie, 462
 Benjamin M., 462
 Cheryla, 464
 Christian Dee, 464
 Clarence Elmo, 463
 DeAnn, 464
 Eva, 463
 Faye, 464
 Gae, 464
 Louise, 464
 Mable, 464
 Mazie, 464
 Milton, 464
 Milton K., 464
 Parley Oren, 464
 Parley Orlando, 464
 Robert Angus, 462, 464
 Robt. Randolph, 462
 Sarah, 373, 477
 Sonja, 464
 Steven, 464
 Terry, 464
 Theo, 464
 Thomas, 464

- Verda C., 464
 Wanda L., 462
 Alger, Fronia, 283
 Joseph, 283
 Joseph J., 464
 Sarah, 464
 Allen, Charles Rial, 445
 Allen's Death, 267
 Allen's Descendant's, 267
 Allen, Edith Louise, 191
 Edna, 396
 Endowed, 246
 Eugene B., 396
 Flossie, 105
 Francis, 445
 Geraldine Lee, 273
 Hortense, 396
 Kenneth, 396
 Lenora, 396
 Lola, 445
 Lydia Jane, 373
 Margaret, 78
 Maria, 174
 Mary, 457
 Melissa, 59
 Philo Edmund, 396
 Philo Eugene, 396
 Olive, 445
 Robert, 273
 Rose, 92
 Spencer, 273
 Vada, 388
 Wallace, 445
 Walter, 396
 Willard, 273
 Allington, Betty, 113
 Floyd, 113
 Allian, Neil, 469
 Allison, Andrew, 180
 Jessie, 180
 Wayne, 208
 Allphin, Etta, 311
 Allred, Alice, 371
 Bonnie, 279
 Byron H., 339
 Florence, 371
 John Alvin, 379
 John Arden, 379
 Joseph, 379
 Lester, 379
 Mary Viola, 339
 Theresia, 168
 Verdon, 379
 Almond, Allen, 400
 Burton, 400
 David, 400
 JaLynne, 400
 Kelly, 400
 Richard, 400
 Alpine, Utah, 315
 Allman, Fred, 320
 Alsop, David, 379
 Howard, 379
 Alstrom, Daniel, 144
 Jack, 144
 Jacqueline, 144
 Robert, 144
 Alton, Connie, 455
 Denver, 455
 Mark, 455
 Marvin, 455
 Niel, 455
 Amburgey, Arlo, 286
 Audrey, 286
 David, 285
 Gretta, 285
 Jacqueline, 286
 Ames, Mardeen, 211
 William, 211
 Ameude, James, 290
 Amstutz, Louise, 428
 Amundson, Bette Jo, 323
 Bonnie, 323
 Flora, 323
 Gerald, 323
 Lou Jeanne, 323
 Andraisen, Margo, 206
 Andrasen, Carol, 119
 Andersen, Ethelyn, 349
 Anderson, Adelia, 470
 Alexander, 470.
 Alfred, 99
 Beatrice, 470
 Caleb, 103
 Christian, 294
 Clara, 395
 Cleo, 277
 Dale, 99
 Daniel, 276
 DeLoy, 95
 Dennis, 470
 Donna, 293
 Dorothy, 470
 Elizabeth, 244
 Elizabeth, 248
 Eugene, 83
 Evelyn, 164
 Gary, 470
 Galen, 103
 Gay, 470
 Gladys, 366
 Gregory, 86
 Gregory S., 297
 Hans, 349
 Ila, 471
 Ireta, 372
 Jackie, 470
 James, 470
 James D., 99
 James Lesley, 471
 Jennie, 90
 Jennie E., 471

- Jeffery, 86
 John, 471
 Joseph, 119, 277
 Joy Annette, 470
 Judy Dene, 99
 Karie, 99
 Kenneth, 99
 Kent, 103
 Kevin, 99
 Kimball, 297
 Kyle, 99
 Lee Albert, 293
 Leola, 92
 LouAnna, 470
 Lucille, 470
 Lucinda, 156
 Margerete, 294
 Mary E., 471
 Max, 470
 Meldrum, 297
 Melvin, 88
 Miles, 244-246
 Minnie O., 471
 Nancy, 276
 Parley E., 470
 Philip, 86
 Prmus, 470
 Raymond, 87
 Robert, 470
 Rolyn, 297
 Richard J., 83
 Richard M., 471
 Ruby, 471
 Sherrell, 103
 Shila, 103
 Spencer, 86
 Stephonie, 103
 Theron, 103
 Timothy, 470
 Virginia, 470
 William, 87, 88
 Anderton, Cathy, 158
 David, 157
 Dianne, 158
 Dixie, 158
 John, 158
 John Richard, 157
 Larry, 99
 Linda, 158
 Richard, 157
 Robert, 158
 Andrew, Gary, 273
 Dennis, 273
 Ivan, 273
 Nora, 67
 Andrus, ElRay, 95
 Farma, 322
 Andrews, Jane, 455
 Jane Ann, 434
 Kathy, 95
 William, 434
 Angel, Mary, 158
 Angell, DeAnna, 383
 Dennis, 383
 George, 363
 Juana, 363
 Marion, 383
 Ross, 363
 Stephen, 383
 Wayne, 320
 Anthony, Florence, 118
 Apel, Joyce, 212
 Melvin, 212
 Apple, Ella May, 268
 Applonie, Brent, 100
 David, 100
 Lawrence, 100
 Arava, Vida, 88
 Arbour, Fern, 432
 Archer, Deloris, 159
 Edna, 159
 Archibold, Carrie, 110
 Thelma, 59
 Thomas, 110
 Swin, 59
 Arebart, Lillie, 124
 Armstrong, Mary, 268
 Zella, 224
 Arnold, Charles, 65
 Charles L., 65
 Charles Lynn, 65
 Dean, 105
 Elbert, 205
 Michael, 65
 Mike, 205
 Val Dean, 205
 Arnspiger, Robert, 168
 Sharon, 168
 Terry, 168
 Arthur, Bruce, 190
 Douglas, 190
 Pamela, 190
 Tommy, 190
 Walter, 190
 William, 190
 Ashcroft, Ora Mary, 188
 Asher, Goldie, 375
 Ashmenh, Rhoda, 111
 Ashworth, Joyce, 409
 Mary Ann, 434
 Athrley, George, 146, 303
 Patricia, 146, 303
 Sandra Lee, 146, 303
 Sharron, 303
 Atkin, Ruth, 444
 Atkinson, Stella, 269
 Augeres, Bill, 282
 Kathleen, 282
 Lois, 282
 Mary, 282
 Austin, Bert, 269
 Betty Jo, 283

Delma, 196
 Donna, 196
 Helen, 170
 Austinburg, Ohio, 460
 Avard, Sampson, 240
 Averett, Gary, 304
 Linda, 304
 Virgil, 304
 Virgil B., 304
 Ayers, Lucinda, 218

B

Babbel, Clarence, 292
 Babcock, Milton, 77
 Terral, 77
 Bach, Nellee, 456
 Backus, Delberta, 476
 Bagshaw, Bobby, 452
 Dixie, 452
 Vickie, 452
 Bailey, Albert, 255
 Carol, 472
 Charles, 472
 Charley, 473
 Clifford, 473
 Clifton, 473
 David, 110
 Deborah, 92
 Elizabeth, 110
 Geneva, 473
 George, 472, 473
 Ginger, 473
 Joy, 92
 James, 92
 Jana, 92
 Lena, 472
 Lenora, 473
 Margaret, 366
 Maria, 472
 Mary, 473
 Mary M., 369
 Max, 473
 Michael, 473
 Nathan, 472
 Ronald, 472
 Sandy, 473
 Sarah L., 412, 413, 419
 Sarah May, 473
 Stephen D., 472
 Stephen Wm., 472
 Steven, 92
 Verla, 472
 Wm. Arthur, 92
 Wm. D., 92
 Wm. A., 473
 Baird, Abner, 336
 Lois, 358
 Rachal, 336
 Baker, Ada, 314
 Adele, 87
 Brent, 87
 Charles, 293
 Frank, 87
 Fred, 87
 Gabriel, 242
 George, 76
 Henry, 363
 Jonay, 87
 Lucy, 110
 Nina Bell, 364
 Oliver, 314
 Robert, 65
 Simon, 364
 Wanda, 76
 Ball, Jane, 431
 Ballard, Bradley, 318
 Calvin, 321
 David, 318
 Gen Dee, 321
 Glen Kay, 321
 James, 370
 James M., 370
 Jeanne, 369
 Marilou, 370
 Patricia, 370
 Steven, 318
 Tracy, 318
 Ballou, John, 121
 Mickel, 121
 Patrick, 121
 Rex, 121
 Robert, 121
 Banford, Martha, 92
 Banks, Anna Bell, 194
 Gary, 378
 Gary Lee, 409
 Joseph, 409
 Joyce, 409
 Linda, 409
 Linda Lee, 299
 Max, 378
 Ronnie, 378
 Sandra, 299
 William, 299
 Wm. Charles, 299
 Wm. Lee, 409
 Baptism—Ira Fisk
 Barber, Emily, 84
 Barker, Delbert, 303
 James L., 458
 James P., 458
 Samuel, 458
 Theresa, 303
 Barlow, Ardiene, 208
 Banos, Roquel, 67
 Barnett, David, 451
 Eileen, 451
 Gary, 451
 Gayle, 451
 Heber, 451
 James, 451

- LeAnna, 451
 Ronald, 451
 Barney, Ada Eliz., 465
 Benj. F., 156, 159
 Carl, 354
 Eliza, 159
 Ellen, 381
 Harriet E., 412-419
 Janett, 354
 Lawrence N., 354
 Lenora, 317
 Marilyn Ruth, 354
 Nathan, 354
 Margaret M., 156
 Paul C., 354
 Pedigree, 420
 Royal, 413, 419
 Sherrie, 354
 Barnhart, Angeline, 399
 BarnHurst, Merle, 397
 Barnum, Charles, 385
 Rhea, 385
 Barrett, James, 59
 James, 59
 Phyllis, 217
 Wm. Arthur, 59
 Barnus, Bevan, 302
 Brett, 145, 302
 Nathan, 145, 302
 Barron, Evan F., 151
 Jacob, 151
 LaRae, 151
 Sarah, 190
 Barrus, Edward, 444
 Ida M., 444
 Leah, 444
 Margie, 444
 Milton, 134
 Richard, 444
 Shirley, 444
 Woodrow, 444
 Barth, Mildred, 354
 Bartholomew, Bessy, 36
 Ray Calvin, 36
 Bartlett, May, 128
 Barton, Amanda, 154
 Arthur, 374
 Denice, 440
 Gordon, 440
 Lyndell, 448
 Maggie, 116
 Silas, 185
 Barwick, Dora, 392
 Bassett, Beverly, 436
 Charles, 436
 David, 436
 Earl, 436
 Flora, 436
 Frances, 436
 Frank, 436
 Frank Earl, 436
 LeRoy H., 436
 Richard, 436
 Bateman, Fauline, 271
 Gayla, 272
 Inez, 349
 LaDawn, 272
 Launi, 272
 Margaret, 169
 Tamona, 272
 Teddle, 271, 272
 Theodore, 271
 Bates, Arlin, 479
 Arlin Charles, 479
 Beth, 65
 Charles, 480
 Della, 480
 Lana, 480
 Mary, 461, 462
 Minnie, 480
 Ormus, 462
 Basch, Elinor, 430
 Bauer, Conrade, 108
 Larry, 108
 Randall, 108
 Tamara, 108
 Viki, 108
 Baughman, Colleen, 279
 Baum, Clark, 202
 Deanna, 202
 Orson, 202
 Rex, 202
 Baumgart, Constance, 314
 David, 314
 Ivan, 314
 Richard, 314
 Stephen, 314
 Bayer, Carla, 469
 Robert, 469
 Baxter, Lola, 198
 Bay, Lorraine, 427
 Beach, John, 208
 Beverly, 429
 Beal, Emily, 294, 302, 343, 368
 Beames, Ada, 322
 William, 322
 Beadle, Carolyn, 275
 Beard, Mary, 207
 Beasley, Della, 100
 Beatty, Harley, 393
 Judith, 393
 Nancy, 393
 Beaudoin, Azarias, 409
 Don S., 409
 Guy R., 409
 Kim A., 409
 Raymond, 409
 Beck, David, 168
 John, 59
 Kenneth, 168
 Mary, 59
 Reed A., 168

- Becker, 164
 Willis, 174
 Beckstrand, Ann, 405
 Bedke, Carolyn, 455
 Douglas, 455
 Ernest, 455
 Frederick, 454
 Gertrude, 454
 Hazen, 455
 Herman, 455
 Jeffery, 455
 Jenelle, 455
 Kent, 455
 Pamela, 455
 Rosalyn, 455
 Suzane, 455
 Beebe, Billie, 168
 Charles, 168
 Oscar, 168
 Behremann, Franklin, 197
 Merle, 197
 Behrens, Jerome, 90
 LeRoy E., 90
 Behunin, George, 282
 Bell, Dick, 99
 Donald, 99
 Eula, 159
 Everett, 144
 James, 378
 Julie, 99
 Kent, 99
 Lowell, 144
 Orville, 99
 Ruth, 270
 Steven, 99
 Val, 144
 Van Terry, 144
 Belman, John, 225
 Sarah, 225
 Belnap, Allabell, 79
 Amos, 79
 Amos Kay, 79
 Analine, 119
 Augusta, 75
 Beth, 79
 Betty, 81
 Blanche, 81
 Dan LaMar, 81
 David, 72
 Dian, 75
 Elma, 78
 Emory, 79
 Eva, 81
 Florence, 79
 George, 78
 Geraldine, 83
 Gilbert, 72
 Gilbert Riley, 79
 Glennice, 72
 Grant, 72
 Howard, 75
 Ida, 83
 James, 86
 Jean, 75
 Jedediah, 72
 Jeffery, 72
 Joseph, 72-83
 Joseph H., 72
 Josie, 79
 Judy, 81
 Karma, 79
 Kathleen, 81
 Lodasca, 77
 Margaret, 75
 Margaret Ann, 81
 Mark, 72
 Mary Eliz., 79
 Meriel, 86
 Nathan, 81
 Nora LaVon, 86
 Parley, 81
 Parley K., 81
 Patricia, 86
 Patricia Kay, 79
 Peggy, 81
 Rex, 75
 Robrea, 81
 Roger, 72
 Roger S., 79
 Roswell, 83
 Stacy, 72
 Stanley, 79
 Tirzah, 78
 Tyra, 79
 William, 86
 Bench, Allen, 379
 Curtis, 379
 Dennis, 379
 Gordon, 379
 Kenneth, 379
 Bendixon, Ephraim, 442
 Marie, 442
 Benfell, Adria, 375
 Joseph, 375
 Bennett, Annabel, 116
 Florence, 278
 James, 32
 Jeanette, 476
 Rosella, 472
 Thelma, 292
 Thomas, 292
 Bennion, Beverly, 173
 Brenda, 173
 Richard, 173
 Rowland, 173
 Benson, Beverly, 450
 Constance, 144
 Dean, 370
 Elizabeth, 75
 James, 450
 Johanna, 75
 Norma, 450

Ralph, 450
Bentley, Amanda, 116
 Amelia, 339
 Arthur, 333
 Elaine, 333
 Julia, 296
 Laura, 339
 LaVer, 333
 Lillian, 212
 Richard Ivins, 333, 339
 Richard LaVer, 333
 Ruth, 333
 Steven, 333
 Wilbert R., 339
 Wm. Black, 339
Bergen, Gustave, 386
 Marguerite, 386
Bergeson, Alvin, 347
 Betty, 347
 James, 347
 Sharon, 347
Berault, Donald, 188
 Lora, 188
Berchell, June, 166
Berry, Craig LaRue, 384
 Lloyd, 384
Berube, Mary, 125
Bess, Richard, 464
Betty, Irene, 396
Beus, Alta, 78
Beverland, Doree, 276
 Hope, 276
 Jack, 276
 Jack Edwin, 276
 Jerald, 276
 Robyn, 276
Biegler, Harold, 398
 Margaret, 398
Biesmeyer, Art, 469
Biety, Regina, 108
Big Cottonwood Creek, 251
Biggs, Evaline, 192, 195
 Jonathan, 195
Bilbao, Bonny, 77
Billard, Eileen, 134
Billinger, Doris, 121
Billmayer, Ray, 121
Billings, Marilyn, 429
 Melvin, 429
 Richard, 429
Billingsley, Fabithra, 424
Bingang, Emma, 344
Bingham, Alphues, 284
 Boyd, 91
 Carolyn, 284
 Dee Anne, 284
 Erastus, 91
 Jana, 91
 Jediah, 72
 Lillian, 72
 Norma, 91

Pamalyn, 91
 Susan, 284
Birch, Alfred, 95
Brett Clyde, 95
Chad Clifford, 95
Clyde Clifford, 95
 Downna, 46
 Edna, 207
 Howard, 46
 Letha, 58
 Max Gordon, 46
 Michael, 46
 Reuben, 41
 Robert, 41
 Thomas, 207
 Wayne F., 95
Birchell, John C., 166
Bird, Aleta, 118
 Arbella, 426
 Bonnie, 468
 Effie May, 465
 Ezra, 468
 George, 468
 Grady, 468
 Harvey, 468
 Hannah, 200
 Irene, 435
 James, 118
 Kristie, 468
 Maria Eliz., 95
 Marion, 124-134
 Martin L., 124, 200
 Matthew, 206
 Michael, 468
 Pamela, 468
 Randie, 118
 Rebecca, 468
 Stephen, 468
 Thomas, 468
 Valez, 468
 Walter, 426
Bishop, Annie, 322
 Delbert, 321
 Dorothy, 235
 Elva, 320
 George, 320
 Joseph, 321
 Robert Lee, 321
Black, Barbara, 339
 Connie, 339
 Donald C., 336
 Donna, 339
 Emily, 336
 Emily Kaye, 339
 Focha, 339
 George A., 336, 347
 Geneva, 347
 Harold Reed, 339
 Helen, 185
 James S., 339
 Leo Henry, 88

- Linda, 339
 Mary, 339
 Mary Arita, 339
 Michael, 88
 Patricia, 339
 Peggy, 339
 Ramona, 398
 Ray Donald, 339
 Richard Reed, 339
 River, Wis., 244
 Robert Reed, 339
 Robert Ray, 339
 Shirley Ann, 339
Blackburn, Barbara Ann, 297
 Brett, 297
 Carla, 297
 Charles, 297
 Donnie, 297
 Ferry, 297
 Helen, 297
 Henry, 297
 Jerry, 297
 Leslie, 297
 Lester, 297
 Lester P., 297
 Lilly, 297
 Mayene, 297
 Paula, 297
 Terry, 297
Blackfoot, Idaho, 416, 417, 459
Blackner, Muriel, 155
 Bryant, 155
 Claudia, 155
 Kevin, 155
 Melvin, 155
Blair, Emma, 369
Blake, Juanita, 427
Blanchard, Alma, 72
 Alama, 64
 Arlo, 72
 Byron, 68
 Colleen, 64
 Debra Ann, 464
 Edna, 68
 Esther, 208
 Gill Renae, 464
 Kenneth, 464
 Kriss, 64
 Lee Arnold, 464
 Linda Lee, 464
 Marie, 64
 Melaine, 72
 Perry, 64
 Ryan, 72
 Stella, 65
 Tawna, 72
 Vern, 307
 Virgil, 64
Blandin, Indra, 374
 Karl, 374
 Richard, 374
Bleak, Billie, 147
 Eunice, 192
 Ivy Mae, 371
 Kate, 397
 Phoebe, 375
 Richard, 192
 Samuel, 147
 Willard, 147
Bliss, Alfred Fisk, 298
 Alice, 292
 Angela, 291
 Arval, 319
 Barbara Ann, 292
 Barbara Dean, 299
 Beatrice, 298
 Bertha, 319
 Betty, 299
 Blaine, 292
 Bonnie, 293
 Brent, 292
 Carma, 291
 Carol, 292
 Carol M., 320
 Charles, 293
 Chauncey, 291
 Clarence, 291
 Clarence B., 291
 Craig, 292
 Darwin, 319
 David, 293
 David Allen, 299
 David T., 291
 Deane, 299
 Diane, 293
 Dorothy, 298
 Douglas, 298
 Earl, 320
 Earl M., 292
 Elmer, 319
 Evelyn, 292
 Fanny Melvina, 286
 Ferron, 293
 Frances, 181
 Frankie, 298
 Gary, 293, 298
 Genial, 298
 George, 294
 Gerald, 298
 Helen, 291
 Iona, 299
 Iva, 291
 Janice, 298
 Jay Allen, 299
 Jay L., 319
 Jeanne, 294
 Jesse, 286
 Jesse Max, 293
 Judy Ann, 294
 Julia Ann, 294
 Karen, 292
 Kathryn, 294

- Keith, 298
 Kenneth A., 298
 Kenneth C., 298
 Kirt, 291
 Larry, 294
 Lawrence, 298
 Lawrence H., 298
 Leon, 291
 Lillia Cecelia, 294-297
 Lilly LaRue, 299
 Maitlan, 292
 Marcia, 299
 Marion, 291
 Mark, 291
 Martin A., 298
 Mary Ellen, 293
 Mary Maxine, 291
 Mary N., 320
 Mary R., 291
 Mary Z., 293
 Melvin, 319
 Michael, 293
 Michael B., 291
 Nena, 299
 Norman I. Sr., 286-299
 Norman I. Jr., 291, 292
 Norman S., 292
 Opal, 319
 Oren, 291
 Patricia, 292
 Patricia C., 291
 Paul, 298
 Paul F., 294
 Pedigree, 289
 Randy, 292
 Randy J., 298
 Ray I., 298
 Reid, 292
 Reva, 292
 Richard, 299
 Robert R., 299
 Robert S., 293
 Roger, 293
 Roger H., 292
 Roldo, 292
 Roldo R., 292
 Ronald, 298
 Russell, 292
 Sanford, 298
 Scott, 299
 Sharon, 298
 Sharon I., 299
 Sheldon, 292
 Shellie, 292
 Steven, 293
 Susan, 292
 Thelma, 292
 Theon, 293
 Trent, 292
 Valery, 299
 Verdon, 298
 Vern, 319
 Verna, 319
 Vernon, 292
 Wallace, 319
 Warren, 319, 320
 Blount, Ann, 224
 Ancestry, 224
 Thomas, 224, 225.
 Bloxham, David, 477
 Mary, 478
 Bloomfield, James, 193
 Harriet, 195
 Vernon, 193
 Blumanfeld, David, 311
 Michael, 311
 Samuel, 311
 Stephen, 311
 Bobinchak, Andrew, 100
 Missey, 100
 Boggs, Evaline, 321
 Governor, 23, 239, 240
 Bohn, Howard, 219
 Howard S., 219
 Julie Rae, 219
 Boise, Idaho, 268
 Boling, Stanley, 472
 Bonnerud, Alette, 92
 Bonzon, Tine, 145
 Boren, Mr., 378
 Borresen, Chloie, 99
 June, 99
 Judy Ann, 99
 Mary, 64
 Phillip, 64
 Phillip S., 99
 Philly C., 99
 Philly H., 99
 Sandra L., 99
 Scott, 99
 Borrus, Debra, 186
 Dorene, 186
 Kerrie, 186
 Margaret, 186
 Randall, 186
 Rancee, 186
 Botto, Henry C., 317
 Henry D., 317
 Shirlee Ann, 317
 Sylvia, 317
 Boulton, Ruby, 121
 Bounds, John, 242
 Bouslaugh, Edward, 128
 Gloria, 128
 Leon, 128
 Richard, 128
 Robert, 128
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 200
 Mary, 216
 Ruth, 306
 Bower, Barbara Lou, 111
 Bennie, 111

- Gregory, 111
 Morjorie, 297
 Mary, 111
 Theodore, 112
Bowers, Arita Mae, 339
 Barbara Ann, 339
 Barry, 339
 LaMont, 295
 LeOla V., 65
 Walter, 339
 Wm. Edlage, 339
Bowker, Mae, 365
Bowles, Anna Lulu, 431
Bowling, Johnie, 481
 Phett, 481
 Ronald, 481
 Rickie, 481
Bowman, David, 65
 Eric, 65
 Gail, 65
 Hazel, 81
 Kent, 65
 Kevin, 65
 LuAnn, 65
 Mildred, 199
 Presley, 52
 Wade, 65
 Wilda, 52
 William, 65
Boyajian, LaVona, 156
Boyce, David, 306
 David H., 306
 Brook, 306
 Wayne, 306
 William
Boyd, Billie, 167
 Marion, 167
Boynton, John, 26, 410, 460
Boyum, Deena, 286
 Richard, 286
Bracken, Doris, 451
 Watson, 451
Brodish, John, 469
 John D., 469
Bradley, Alan Keith, 65
 Elizabeth, 65
 Floyd, 5
 Linda, 65
 Roxanne, 65
Bradshaw, Bennie, 393
 Boyd, 318
 Dorothy, 393
 Edward, 318
 Esther, 368
 Gwen, 370
 Homer, 327
 Ira, 370
 Joan, 318
 Joanne, 393
 John, 393
 Kevin, 327
 Lavon, 318
 Lewis, 393
 Lucille, 393
 Margaret, 393
 Marie, 393
 Martha, 408
 Merlinda, 306
 Monta, 318
 Preston, 318
 Rand H., 327
 Reed Bevan, 306
 Reed Bryce, 306
 Ruth, 393
Brady, Carol Ann, 212
 Eldon, 212
Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 450
Bramwell, Dorothy, 91
 Eileen, 92
 George, 91
 Leland, 91
 Melba, 91
Brann, Barbara, 84
 Gustave, 84
 Kaven, 86
 Roberta Ann, 86
Brannen, Alvin, 450
 Dale, 450
Bratt, Francis, 51
 Harold, 51
 Linda, 51
Bratton, Faye, 323
Brenchley, Mary, 72
Brewster, Fred, 424
Bricker, Danny, 171
 Diana, 171
 Ida, 444
 Paul, 171
 Paula Jean, 171
Bridgeport, Ind., 31
Briece, Alice, 479
Briggs, Craig, 215
 Deborah, 215
 Ila, 214
 Joseph, 214
 LaMar, 215
Brimhall, Lottie, 184
 Ethel, 196
Bringhurst, Deon, 306
 Dora, 306
 Florence, 322
 Katherine, 386
 Lorna, 306
 Merelyn, 306
 Mifflin, 295
 Samuel, 306
 Sandra, 306
 Steven, 288
 Terry Bell, 288
 Wanda, 295
 Wells, 288
 W. A., 306

- Brinkhoff, Alpine, 294
 - James, 294
 - Jenial, 294
 - Lee Vaughn, 294
 - Richard, 294
 - Silas M., 294
 - Silas V., 294
 - Verleen, 294
 - William, 294
- Brissette, Edward, 433
 - Gerald, 433
 - Howard, 433
 - Jeanette, 433
 - Myra, 433
 - Rita, 433
- Brick, Mary, 176
- Bristol, R. I., 15
- Brock, Carol Lee, 101
 - Steven, 10
- Brodil, Frances, 334
- Bronson, Emily, 319
 - Ethel, 272
 - George, 271
 - George Gay, 271
 - Geo. Wm., 271
 - LaLois, 271
 - Laura, 271
 - Mary Lou, 271
 - Simon, 272
- Brooks, Hazel, 284
 - June, 84
- Brooksley, Joseph, 372
 - Virginia, 372
- Brotherson, Mildrew, 153
 - Nels Douglas, 153
- Broughton, Barbara, 324
- Brower, Arvel, 112
 - David, 112
 - DeMarr, 111
 - Donald, 112
 - Ernest, 112
 - Helen, 111
 - Henry, 111
 - Janet, 112
 - Lettie, 112
 - Mildred, 112
 - Myrtle, 207
 - Ramona, 112
 - Randy, 112
 - Shirley, 112
 - Stephen, 112
 - Terry, 112
- Brown, Allen, 366
 - Arthur, 400
 - Barbara, 91
 - Beverly, 118
 - Charles, 91
 - Charlotte, 433
 - Clifford, 366
 - Clinton, 210
 - Crystal, 433
 - Debra, 433
 - Delbert, 433
 - Dennis, 210
 - Donald, 433
 - Edith, 327
 - Elois, 366
 - Elvis, 366
 - Eugene, 197
 - Francis, 386
 - Fred, 197
 - Gerald, 91
 - Glornda, 433
 - Grant, 433
 - Harold, 433
 - Howard, 433
 - Jeraldine, 448
 - Joseph, 118
 - Jesse, 433
 - John, 366
 - LaRea, 366
 - Larry, 366
 - Launa, 210
 - Leora, 295
 - Lola, 400
 - Lynn, 190
 - Margaret, 386
 - Mark, 433
 - Pamela, 153
 - Patricia, 191
 - Paul, 366
 - Phoebe, 297
 - Randy, 433
 - Roxina, 379
 - Roy, 191
 - Roy Hock, 91
 - Roy Lynn, 191
 - Samuel, 153
 - Stanley, 191
 - Susan, 433
 - Verla, 366
 - Vern, 210
 - Wayne, 366
- Brownfield, Loreella, 446
- Browning, Ann, 436
 - Archibold, 436
 - Archibold R., 436
 - Christine, 435
 - Cindy, 435
 - Edmund, 436
 - Elizabeth, 435
 - Joan, 436
 - John, 435
 - Lulu, 436
 - Martha, 436
 - Mary, 435
 - Mildred, 110
 - Penelope, 436
 - Rebel, 435
 - Robert L., 435
 - Robert P., 436
 - Ruth, 436

- Virginia, 436
Brugge, Wilhelminnia, 92
Bryant, Sarah, 437
Bryner, Alma L., 360
 Barbara, 369
 Boyd, 369
 Carolyn, 360
 Daune, 360
 Dwane, 369
 Elaine, 369
 George, 453
 George W., 453
 Irvin, 369
 Jacob, 360
 Janis, 453
 Jay, 360
 Joseph, 369
 Judy Ann, 453
 Katherine, 360
 Lowell, 360
 Marsha, 360
 Maurice, 369
 Vaudia, 360
Bryson, David, 219
 Garry, 219
 Lourie, 219
Buchanan's Blunder, 251
 John L., 156
 Nora, 156
Bucher, Virginia, 436
Buckholz, Clara, 166
Budd, Gerald L., 341
 James D., 341
 James H., 341
 Janeen, 341
 JoAnne, 341
 Marilyn, 341
 Mark G., 341
 Michael, 341
Budvarson, Darla Rae, 453
 Fari, 453
 Lee, 453
Buetter, Debra, 130
 Gary, 130
 Johnny, 130
 Judy, 130
 Randall, 130
 Wayne, 130
 William J., 130
Buffalo, N. Y., 26, 218
Buist, Brenda, 130
 Jerry, 130
 John A., 130
 John F., 130
 Judy, 130
 Linda, 130
 Lars, 130
Bulger, Cherryl, 286
 Gerald, 286
 Vinton, 286
Bullen, James, 230
 Mary, 229
Bullington, Jean, 473
Bullock, America, 452
 Clara, 395
Bult, Eliza, 204
Bultz, Josephine, 205
Bunderson, Clara, 451
Bunker, Alice, 405
 Hill, 15
Bunn, Mary, 475
 Sarah, 474
Burch, Alan, 456
 Golden, 456
 Linda, 456
 Richard, 456
 Robert, 456
Burden, George, 397
Burdette, Jane, 429
Burgess, Bell, 290, 291
Burgher, Cheryl, 431
 William, 431
Burkhimer, Jack, 65
Burkhimer, Mark, 65
Burley, Idaho, 431
Burmer, Marcella, 277
Burnam, Alta, 195
Burnett, Helen, 283
Burnham, Alta, 198
Burns, Allen, 430
 Chloe, 430
 Clifford, 430
 Eleanor, 430
 Gloria, 430
 Harriet, 429
 Jessie, 474
 Marsha, 430
 Richard, 430
 Robert A., 429
 Robert B., 429
 Robert B. Y., 430
 Robert E., 430
 Robert J., 430
 Susan, 430
Burnside, Carey, 201
 David, 154
 Edwin, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 James E., 154
 James W., 201
 Jerry, 201
 Lance, 201
 Michael, 154
 Wesley, 201
Burr, Marvel, 86
Burrow, LaVern, 376
Busbey, George, 67
 Veva Ann, 67
Bushnell, Beverly, 221
 Joseph, 221
Butcher, Fred, 469

Butler, Anna Jean, 195
 Carl, 381
 Glen, 195
 Mary, 195
 Robert, 381
 Vernon, 183
 Wanda, 183
 William, 195
 Butters, Charles, 295
 Larry, 295
 Lynn, 295
 Buttolph, Philip, 277
 William, 277
 Burton
 Bruce, 298
 Cindy, 477
 Deloras, 477
 Harry, 209
 Katherine, 298
 Kendall, 477
 Owen, 477
 Owen E., 477
 Butt, Cynthia, 108
 Earl, 108
 Gene, 108
 Steven, 108
 Butterfield, Roger, 329
 Button, Laura, 383
 Pauline, 372
 Ray, 372
 Ray J., 383
 Buxton, Iona, 473
 Buyers, Celia, 144
 Bye, Helen, 121
 Byington, Laura, 100
 Byrnes, Frances, 320
 Stephen, 320

C

Cable, Ida, 183
 Cachran, Dorothy, 388
 Cahoon, Carolyn, 290
 Hyrum, 290
 Jann, 290
 Newell, 290
 Reynolds, 239
 Winston, 290
 Caldwell, Bonnie, 465
 Claudia, 164
 County, Mo., 18
 Eldon, 465
 Eudora, 293
 Francis, 465
 Joseph, 365
 Melvin, 465
 Norman, 465
 Sharron, 365
 Caledonia, Mo., 235, 241, 242
 Calkins, Lucy, 147

Call, Anita, 369
 Basil, 72
 Clarence, 81
 Clarence P., 79
 Dennis, 307
 James, 81
 Junior, 307
 Peggy, 72
 Peggy Lee, 307
 Ronald, 81
 Cambridge, Evelyn, 78
 Lawrence, 78
 Cameron, Annie, 442
 Donald, 447
 Margaret, 447
 Campbell, Accie, 55
 Arlo, 55
 Beverly, 175
 Beverly Ginger, 343
 Bryan, 55
 Charles, 343
 Clifford B., 343
 Delores, Faye, 343
 Della, 148
 Elick, 343
 Janet Roye, 343
 Joseph, 53
 Kenneth, 53
 Kenneth Kay, 55
 Leon, 297
 Melba, 287
 Merle, 343
 Richard, 55
 Ronald, 343
 Silas, 175
 Thomas, 343
 Cander, Anna, 211
 Canfield, Ellen, 309
 Isaac, 17, 140
 Cannon, Clarence, 429
 Colleen, 307
 David H., 307
 Edward, 175
 Fred, 307
 Gary, 307
 Harold, 307
 Harriet, 430
 Joseph, 307
 Judith, 307
 Judy, 175
 Kathleen, 307
 Leland, 175
 Nancy, 175
 Richard, 307
 Robert, 307
 Sally, 175
 Terry, 175
 Vernon, 430
 Canova, Thomas, 423
 Cantwell, Myrtle, 84
 Cape Girardeau, Mo., 234

- Capener, Arthur, 92
 Barbara, 92
 Julia, 92
 Vera, 92
 William, 92
 Capetown, So. Africa, 404
 Capson, Emma, 328
 Carrttine, John, 392
 Kay Ann, 392
 Card, Carl, 269
 Phillips, 269
 Cardner, Maxine, 272
 Carey, Bette, 311
 David Edward, 311
 David Elbert, 311
 Diane, 311
 Donna, 169
 Douglas, 311
 George, 311
 Kathleen, 311
 Kenneth S., 311
 Larene, 311
 Richard Read, 311
 Richard W., 311
 Richard Wm., 311
 Richard Wilson, 311
 Robert Alan, 311
 Robert Ritchie, 311
 Thomas Alfred, 311
 Thomas Allen, 311
 Cardon, Emanuel, 391
 Dency, 391
 Carden, Alfred, 249
 Carlile, Clellan, 277
 Carling, Ellen, 307
 Emiline, 297
 Carlson, Esther, 274
 Eva, 275
 Kenneth, 275
 Ruth, 343
 Carlstrom, Charmion, 176
 Coy Ethann, 176
 Leo W., 176
 William, 176
 Carmock, Luthera, 276
 Carpenter, John, 17
 Shilley, 425
 Carr, Francis, 86
 Harold, 86
 Robert G., 86
 Robert J., 86
 Carroll, Austin, 307
 Charles, 169
 Daniel, 169
 Doris, 169
 Maxine, 169
 Patricia, 220
 Carruthers, Elnora, 180
 Carsey, Catherine, 343
 Dallas, 343
 Carson, Basil, 470
 Earl, 470
 Earl Gary, 470
 Ivan, 470
 Ivan Wayne, 470
 Linda Kay, 470
 Marcia, 470
 Carte, Nora, 160
 Carter, Adrian B., 118
 Adrian D., 119
 Alice, 118
 Angela, 118
 Barry, 116
 Belva, 184
 Bess, 119
 Betty, 119
 Bill P., 119
 Charles, 113
 Chris, 119
 Clint, 116
 Clydine, 118
 Curtis, 118
 Daniel, 118
 Del Ray, 116
 Dennis, 118
 Douglas, 119
 Frances L., 81
 Frank, 118
 George, 116
 Georgia C., 365
 Henry Scott, 118
 Hilda L., 116, 215
 Howard B., 118
 Jean M., 118
 John C., 118
 John Lester, 116, 215
 John Perry, 113-123
 John Perry, 119
 John Riley, 118
 Kathleen, 118
 Kay, 116
 Keith E., 119
 Kenneth, 116
 Loy Walker, 118
 Lyma Ellen, 121
 Lynn R., 119
 Madge Emma, 118
 Mark R., 119
 Marvin, 119
 Myrtle R., 121
 Neil S., 119
 Nellie Ione, 188, 197
 Naoma Nell, 119
 Patsy, 116
 Philo V., 188
 Ralph D., 119
 Ralph Fisk, 119
 Randall, 118
 Ray Lowe, 119
 Retty May, 119
 Riley C., 118

- Riley Dee, 119
 Sandra, 116
 Terry, 46
 Tirza Almeda, 116
 Uva May, 118
 Walter, 121
 William, 118
 Carver, Bonnie, 190
 Doris, 191
 James, 191
 Case, Barbara, 307
 Castagno, Joseph, 453
 Leo Lamar, 453
 Shauna, 453
 Thomas, 453
 Castle, Joyce, 79
 Myron, 79
 Ray, 79
 Castleton, Alice, 446
 Catmull, Jolene, 358
 Joseph, 358
 Carton, Donald, 78
 Donald R., 78
 James, 78
 Judy, 78
 Roy, 78
 Cazier, Delia Mae, 67
 Florence, 101
 Joseph, 101
 Census of 1850
 Census Bureau, 413, 416
 Center College, 233
 Centerville, Utah, 250
 Chace, Wm. Henry, 396
 Chaffin, Charles, 334
 Chalk, Emily, 158
 Chamberlain, Maurine, 306
 Mildred, 476
 Thomas, 307
 Chambers, Augusta, 276
 John, 421
 Lawrence, 421
 Chamblin, Ida, 282
 Chancey Ancestors, 259
 Daniel, 225
 Edmund, 225
 Pleasant, 227
 Rachel, 227
 Chandler, Grace, 177
 Chapman, Al, 194
 Al Lewis, 194
 Barney B., 323
 Carol, 323
 David, 323
 Horace, 323
 Jackie, 323
 James, 323
 Jeanne, 323
 Jill Anne, 323
 Joseph, 323
 Lawrence, 194
 Melba, 194
 Oatis, 194
 Otamn, 194
 Shirley, 323
 Val, 194
 Charlesworth, Cloann, 188
 Collins, 446
 Danny, 188
 Dathel, 446
 Frankie, 188
 Ray, 188
 Starla, 188
 Vickie, 188
 Charter, George, 319
 Chasey, Douglas, 186
 Timothy, 186
 Chatfield, Sidney, 184
 Chatterly, Ella, 406
 Chautauqua, N.Y., 15, 17, 138
 Chavis, Bud Edward, 158
 Cheryl, 158
 Eldon, 158
 James, 158
 Larry, 158
 Chellson, Colleen, 209
 Gordon, 209
 Vernal, 209
 Vickie, 209
 Cheney, Afton, 186
 Allene, 188
 Boyd, 186
 Bruce, 186
 Byron, 186
 Cyril, 186
 Diana, 186
 Elijah, 132
 Frank L., 186
 Franklin E., 186
 Gary E., 132
 Glen, 186
 Jackie, 186
 Jacqueline, 132
 Jerry, 186
 Kathryn, 186
 Kelley, 186
 Ovanda, 339
 Raymond, 186
 Ricky D., 132
 Robert, 186
 Stoyell, 132
 Terence, 186
 William, 186
 Cherry, Alice, 111
 Barbara, 183
 Dell Ray, 134
 Harvey, 183
 Hyrum, 435
 Judy Kay, 134
 LeRoy, 184
 Millard R., 134
 Robert G., 134

- Robert L., 198
 Roger Lee, 198
 William L., 198
 William R., 198
 Chesley, Edna, 387
 Chester, Idaho, 34
 Chilcote, Shirley, 270
 Child, Louise, 88
 Chillberg, Carol Lynn, 372
 John Otto, 372
 Patricia, 372
 Christensen, Allen K., 64
 Caroline, 406
 Cathy D., 155
 Chad, 372
 Christopher, 406
 Chris, 372
 Clayta, 130
 Clea, 130
 Eileen, 130
 Elizabeth, 100
 Elvira, 327
 Eugene, 196
 Gregory, 155
 Jeffery, 155
 Karen Lee, 372
 Kathryn, 372
 Kim, 372
 Laurene, 59
 Ledial, 130
 Lonie Emil, 72
 Lon Clair, 64
 Lora, 399
 Lynn Clair, 64
 Phillip Lee, 372
 Marjorie, 427
 Marval Mae, 323
 May, 277
 Nina Rose, 465
 Robert H., 464
 Stephen Kay, 72
 Terren, 72
 Terrin, 72
 Vola Marie, 130
 Wallace, 155
 Christenson, Alma J., 214
 John J., 132
 Julia Ann, 214
 Kathy Lee, 214
 Marilyn, 132
 Samuel, 185
 Sylvia Kay, 214
 Wayne, 214
 Chubbs, Allen Jay, 392
 Gayle Ruth, 392
 Gwendolyn, 392
 Stephen, 392
 Steven, 392
 Church, Harriet, 290
 Norma, 205
 Churchill, Emma, 434
 Circleville, Utah, 148
 Clair, Grace, 208
 Clanton, Mary Ann, 119
 Clark,
 Alice, 448
 Alice Marie, 107
 Barbara, 343
 Debra, 273
 Dick, 273
 Everett, 273
 James, 391
 John B., 240
 Justin S., 343
 Lee, 209
 Lola, 377
 Marjorie, 329
 Rangna, 270
 Raymond, 391
 Robert, 479
 Shirley, 343
 Steven, 343
 Sylvia, 284
 Thelma, 119
 Theodocia, 462
 Victor, 119
 Winfield, 391
 Clasen, Anthony, 113
 Charlotte, 113
 Clawson, Colleen, 480
 Esther, 72
 Florence, 421
 Thomas, 75
 Clayburn, Francis, 327
 Elizabeth, 327
 Claremont, Isabell, 159
 Cleland, Robert, 425
 Clement, Louise M., 279
 Clemens, Abbie, 269
 Cheryl, 432
 Cleo Bell, 269
 Dorrell, 432
 Darleen, 432
 Debra, 432
 Earl, 277
 Edgar J., 269
 Elmer, 277
 Ernest, 277
 Eva Vilate, 277
 Glen, 432
 Helen, 432
 James, 269
 Linda, 269
 Pete, 432
 Peggy, 269
 Suzzane, 269
 Trudie, 269
 Clementine, Pernina, 198
 Clifford, Goldie, 213
 Clift, Melba, 202
 Cloke, Lydia, 103

- Clothier, Allen V., 28
Andrew J. Sr., 27, 29, 218
Andrew J. Jr., 29, 218
Arthur L., 218
Audrey, 219
Cal May, 221
Darlene, 218
De Loa, 219
Eddie Ray, 220
Edith L., 219
Edith Loraine, 220
Edward, 220
Edwin, 29
Ernest, 220
Florence, 220, 221
Florence E., 219
Gloria Jean, 220
Grace, 29
Grace H., 219
Inez Noreen, 218
Ira, 22, 26, 218
Ira Albertus, 220
Ira Delbert, 220
Jacob, 220
John Orson, 219
Karma, 218
Larraine, 219
Laurence, 218
Leonard, 220
Maurice, 219
N.I., 28, 221
Norma, 219
Polly Ann, 26, 28, 221
Richard Duane, 220
Rita, 218
Sarah, 26, 221
Stoyle, 219
Truman, 218
Vera, 219
Wallace, 218
Wallace F., 218
Wilma, 219
Cluff, Betty Ann, 387
Maurice, 387
Coats, Hezekiah, 154
MacFerron, 154
Cochran, Bernice, 178
Coffey, Anita Ferol, 398
Jack W., 398
Coggins, Mary E., 392
Cole, Charles M., 92
Chris, 421
Eugene, 421
James B., 268
James G., 421
Lucy E., 257, 268-277
Mildred, 92
Otto A., 92
Collard, Ruby, 455
Collett, April Lee, 210
Billy Gale, 210
Billy Gay, 210
Cindy Lynn, 210
David John, 172
Douglas E., 172
John E., 172
Kelly Jo, 210
Randy J., 210
Samuel, 210
Sharalle, 210
Collier, Betty R., 53
Beulah Lee, 53
Darwin Jack, 53
David Scott, 53
John C., 53
Johnie Lee, 53
Lenora D., 53
Suzanne, 53
Collins, Colleen, 175
Eliza L., 158
Helen, 121
Hills Ralph, 128
Katherine, 160
Tracee Elmer, 175
Verna, 128
Collyer, Maureen, 291
Colson, Alton P., 124
Carol L., 125
Christine, 125
Cleo, 125
Dale Edward, 128
James, 124
Jeanie, 125
Johnny, 125
Marion, 128
Marjorie, 124
Mattie Lou, 128
Patricia, 128
Susan Eileen, 128
Verla Jean, 128
William D., 128
Colvin, Earl, 273
Harriet, 276
Sandra, 273
Walter, 276
Comish, Eldon D., 474
Lola, 474
Condie, Carol, 304
Jeannie, 296
Leo DeRay, 296
Teresa, 295
Conley, Debra Ann, 309
Kevin, 309
Willard, 309
Connolly, Alton, 86
Christy, 86
Elaine, 422
John C., 86
Comer, Denise Ann, 293
Karen, 293
Keith, 293

- Norman, 293
 Terry Lynn, 293
Conner, Edward, 469
 Jean, 469
Cook, Aldene Dare, 191
 Benjamin, 465
 Benjamin L., 465
 Beverly Ann, 214
 Bruce, 398
 Charlan, 191
 Connie, 398
 Darvel W., 467
 Douglas G., 398
 Elias W., 214
 Ella L., 465
 Frederick T., 465
 Gary Lynn, 214
 Honore, 390
 Isabelle, 464, 465
 James, 171
 Janceen, 398
 Jeanne, 314
 Joseph, 214
 Karen Sue, 214
 Lloyd H., 191
 Lulu Grace, 335
 Melva Dot, 465
 Morris R., 398
 Norma L., 465
 Orlando, 465
 Rodney Lee, 398
 Roma H., 390
 Sandra Lee, 214
 Vickie L., 390
 Virginia, 390
 Wiley D., 335
 Yalinda, 191
 Yvonne, 191
 Zina, 171
Cooley, Alda E., 321
 Sadie E., 183
Coombs, Irene, 480
 Nellie P., 188
 Sadie, 193
Cope, Bruce, 375
 Gene, 375
 Kathryn, 375
Cooper, Joyce, 268
 Thomas, 268
Cordell, Sam, 174
Cordingly, Bobby M., 202
 Dehare, 202
 Merna Lou, 202
 Myron Dale, 202
 Myron L., 202
 Shane, 202
Corbridge, Alice, 134
 Bessie Ann, 161
 Carolyn, 219
 Lamar D., 219
 Rose H., 409
 William, 161
Coriglian, Corolina, 53
Cornford, Hannah, 161
Cory, Don E., 379
 Eldon, 379
 Joan, 379
Cottle, Eva R., 88
 George, 88
Cottrell, Floyd, 323, 324
 Yvonne, 324
Council Bluffs, Neb., 31, 247, 412
Coupe, Margaret, 274
Cousins, Sarah, 481
Covington, Mary, 78
Cowdery, Oliver, 238
Cowie, Alexander, 426
 Douglas, 426
 Jan, 426
 Walter Y., 426
Cowley, Lucy Beth, 290
Cox, Amelda, 318
 Ann Elizabeth, 83
 Ann LaRee, 88
 Angus Elias, 279
 Angus LaVon, 279
 Arthur, 318
 Bertha R., 86
 Blair Keith, 90
 Cherrie L., 87
 Clair W., 88
 Claudia Rae, 181
 Colleen, 88
 Deanna Lee, 90
 Dee Thornton, 291
 Dee Vernon, 291
 Della, 91
 Dennis S., 291
 Denise, 90
 Deon, 87
 Douglas, 279
 Edith Evona, 88
 Elnora, 86
 Elvira, 297
 Ester Mae, 132
 Evelyn, 88
 Fred, 306
 Fred M., 88
 Frederick, 331
 Floyd C., 297
 Gary T., 88
 Gordon, 87
 Henrietta, 258, 331
 Isaiah, 331, 347, 355
 James, 480
 James D., 88
 Janette, 480
 Janice, 88
 Jeffrey, 181
 Jenette, 306
 Joseph D., 181

- Joseph R., 181
 Julia, 263, 347
 Kate I., 92
 Katy Ann, 88
 Kathy L., 181
 Keith E., 88
 Kenneth, 88
 Kevin, 306
 Kurt A., 88
 Larry L., 279
 Lee T., 306
 Levi A., 83
 Levi, Jr., 87
 Levi Ervin, 87
 Marilyn, 88
 Martha C., 243
 Mary P., 83
 Michael R., 291
 Nancy L., 88
 Natalie L., 181
 Neil J., 87
 Norma M., 181
 Norma R., 181
 Orville, 306
 Pamela, 291
 Patricia, 181
 Patrick Dee, 291
 Paulen, 119
 Pearl, 90
 Pedigree, 332
 Randall, 279
 Renae, 88
 Robert A., 88
 Robert D., 88
 Robert H., 83-93
 Robert Howard, 88
 Roger W., 88
 Sarah Lucretia, 264, 355, 513
 Sharon, 88
 Shirley J., 279
 Stella, 91
 Stephen, 181
 Theo. G., 88
 Thorald H., 88
 Tirza D., 83
 Vernetta, 90
 Vera Gertrude, 91
 Virginia, 279
 William A., 88
 William S., 291
 Zilpha, 92
- Craig, Albert E., 366
 Anna, 272
 Oletha, 366
- Cragun, Edna, 377
 Elisha, 377
- Crandall, Frank, 475
- Crane, Lucius, 81
 Merle, 81
 Sarah W., 460, 462
- Craner, Abraham, 479
 Anita, 480
 Barbara Ann, 480
 Betty M., 480
 Charles F., 480
 Clay A., 481
 David A., 481
 Deloris Ann, 472
 Donald Leon, 473
 Ella, 481
 Ella Arlene, 481
 Eula A., 481
 Frederick C., 479
 Frances, 481
 Franklin L., 473
 George, 480
 Harriet, 480
 Hyrum J., 472
 Ina Lenora, 481
 Jack Edrie, 481
 Jacqueline, 481
 Jacques, 481
 Joanne, 480
 Joseph H., 472
 Kenneth H., 472
 Linda A., 480
 Linda D., 473
 Margie, 480
 Mary, 480
 Minnie, 479
 Ormus Orrin, 480
 Retha E., 480
 Richard L., 473
 Richard R., 473
 Sandra A., 481
 Sandra L., 480
 Tamera, 473
- Crank, Betty J., 269
 Carolyn, 269
 Patricia Gay, 269
 Samuel, 269
- Crapo, Dallas, 166
 Edgar H., 462
- Crawford, Beth, 374
 Carol Jean, 307
 Dessa, 373
 Donna, 307, 395
 Laura, 307
 Mary, 406
 James, 307
 James Glen, 307
 John Wm., 307, 395
 Nones N., 307
 Pamela, 307
 Pauline, 307
 Pedigree, 407
 Wm. Robinson, 406
- Crawley, 108
- Cribbs, Bessie E., 110

- Criddle, Bernice, 84
 Lawrence, 84
 William, 84
 Cripps, Cleone, 303
 Croft, Eva, 294
 Crofts, John E., 363
 Mary, 363
 Cronin, Cornelius, 77
 Dennis, 77
 Dennis John, 77
 Eugene H., 77
 Mary Lou, 77
 Lodasca, 77
 Crooked River, 239, 240
 Cropper, Fay Young, 428
 George, 298
 Mattie, 298
 Ray, 428
 Crosby, Cody Christine, 202
 Connie Jo, 202
 Marti, 202
 Stacey, 202
 Toni, 202
 Crosland, Iris, 211
 Debbie, 277
 Duane, 277
 Larry, 277
 Vicki, 277
 Crossley, Clarence, 75
 David, 75
 Debby, 75
 Gary Vee, 75
 Harold, 202
 Lloyd, 75
 Rena, 75
 Wm. Henry, 75
 Crowell, Daniel, 381
 Eugene, 381
 Gerald, 381
 James, 381
 John F., 381
 Ronald, 381
 Susan, 381
 Thomas, 381
 Crowley, Josephine, 202
 Crumley, Aartje Ann, 101
 Herbert, 101
 Olin, 101
 Terry, 101
 Trudy, 101
 Crystal, Bert Jay, 153
 Delmar, 153
 Genevieve, 153
 Golda, 153
 James, 153
 James S., 153
 Laura, 153
 Laura Joyce, 153
 Cullen, Sarah, 160
 Cumberland, Louis, 119
 Cummings, Barbara, 88
 Clara, 220
 Elmer W., 88
 Harvey, 220
 Cunningham, Ceicela, 434
 Debbie, 268
 Donald, 268
 Duane, 100
 Inez, 55
 Jack, 268
 Laurie, 100
 Linda, 268
 Muriel, 268
 Cunningham, Blaine, 100
 Lena, 100
 Rue, 100
 Currie, Irene, 283
 Curtis, Carlyle, 442
 Cathy, 442
 Connie, 442
 Jennie, 276
 Judy, 442
 Vickie, 442
 Curry, Danny, 367
 Debra, 453
 James, 367
 Samuel, 453
 Timothy E., 327
 Timothy S., 327
 Cutler, Allen R., 81, 83
 Blanche, 83
 Carolyn, 81
 Christine, 81
 David, 81
 David Wm., 81
 John E., 83
 Katherine, 81
 Lucy Belnap, 81
 Rhoda L., 83
 Cypher, Margaret, 231
- D
- Dahl, Erna F., 36
 Otto H., 36
 Dahlquist, Betty, 470
 Clyde, 470
 Daines, Alison, 81
 Hollis L., 81
 Joseph, 81
 Wm. Moroni, 81
 Daley, Jack M., 424
 John H., 424
 John Mark, 424
 Martin, 138, 143
 Max L., 77
 Mervin Fisk, 143
 Phebe Clara, 143, 301
 Steve Edw., 424
 Dallar, Mary, 475

- Dalley, Delilia, 293
 Erma, 295
 Dallimore, Jack, 271
 Dalton, George, 363
 Geneva, 363
 Helena, 454
 John, 363
 Katherine, 467
 Kerry Clark, 467
 Margaret, 467
 Mary, 304
 Robert C., 467
 Zina, 285
 Damron, Jemima, 151
 Myrtle, 298
 Dangerfield, Eva Isbell, 341
 Daniel, Gerry Gene, 217
 Kenneth J., 217
 Sharon, 217
 William L., 217
 William W., 217
 Daniels, Elizabeth, 31, 200
 James, 464
 Melvina, 464
 Danites, 239, 240
 Dansie, Loran, 450
 Robert, 450
 Roger Dean, 450
 Danville, Ky., 233
 Darley, Sarah, 273
 Darrow, Mary, 331
 Dastrup, Delcia E., 391
 Edwin R., 391
 Evelyn, 391
 Jeanine, 391
 Merrill C., 391
 Merrill E., 391
 Therin, 391
 Davidson, Lenora, 334
 Raymond, 333
 Richard, 333
 Davinson, James, 378
 Davis, Ann, 458
 Arnold, 372
 Brent, 372
 Carl, 170
 Carl Lynn, 372
 Carol Ann, 158
 Charles, 195
 Craig D., 372
 David Wm., 365
 Dorothy, 171
 Douglas, 274
 Elizabeth Jane, 36, 153
 Elva Joy, 170
 Ernest, 273
 Frank, 206
 George, 36
 Glenn Carl, 171
 Howard, 41
 Irene, 101
 Jean, 365
 Jenifer, 408
 Jo Ann L., 365
 John D., 281
 John M., 372
 John T., 160
 Joseph W., 365
 June, 161
 Karla Dawn, 154
 Kathryn, 154
 Keith, 372
 Kenneth, 274
 Kenneth Allen, 274
 Kenneth J., 154
 Ketta, 191
 Korron, 171
 LaMade, 111
 Leon, 161
 Leslie A., 372
 Lula, 210
 Mardell, 178
 Margaret, 79
 Michael, 281
 Mare Lenard, 281
 Nicky, 281
 Pamela, 206
 Regnald, 408
 Rhoda Ann, 65
 Robert, 197
 Rollin, 41
 Sandra, 274
 Sheri, 171
 Valena, 463
 Vernon, 463
 Viola, 195
 Wm. Frank, 206
 Davies, Gladys, 368
 Hyrum, 368
 Dougel, Lynn W., 92
 Katie, 92
 Victor, 92
 Walter Wm., 92
 Daw, Lydia, 67
 Day, Cecil, 130
 Shirley, 130
 Wanda, 145
 Zella, 470
 Daye, Vi, 132
 Dayley, Clara, 277
 Cora Lillian, 83
 James, 477
 Lucy Jane, 477
 Dayton, Addie M., 209
 Bradley, 208
 Bryant, 108
 Calvin Jay, 210
 Carol Arlene, 208
 Charles A., 207
 Charles Dean, 207
 Charles Henry, 207
 Christina, 210

- Cleo, 210
 Dawna, 209
 Deanne, 208
 Deanna Jane, 208
 Diana, 210
 Dennis, 210
 Dexter L., 211
 Dirk Lee, 210
 Don Carlos, 209, 210
 Emma Lou, 210
 Elda Edna, 207
 Everett, 210
 Gail L., 208
 Gary, 211
 Gene C., 208
 George L., 208
 Henry C., 208
 Jack, 427
 James N., 210
 James T., 210
 Janet, 208
 Jennie L., 211
 Jerrie, 207
 Kenna Beth, 211
 Kenneth A., 211
 Kenneth L., 211
 Kent, 208
 Kristina, 207
 Larry, 210
 Linda Jean, 211
 Lowell L., 208
 Lysander, 207, 209
 Lysander R., 208
 Margo, 210
 Marilyn, 211
 Marilyn Rae, 208
 Maureen, 210
 Max Birch, 207
 Millie, 436
 Patti Lee, 207
 Percil LaFoy, 211
 Ramona, 210
 Randy Lane, 208
 Reed C., 207
 Regina, 207
 Robin, 211
 Roy LaVar, 211
 Sandra Lea, 211
 San Wendell, 211
 Scott Gary, 211
 Scott L., 208
 Sherry Ann, 208
 Shirleen, 210
 Steven, 208
 Susan, 211
 Tanora, 207
 Terry, 210
 Thomas, 207
 Thomas D., 211
 Thomas, 208
 Thomas L., 210
 Valerie, 208
 Vance, 211
 Vance Roy, 210
 Verla, 210
 Verl D., 211
 Venoy, 210
 Verl D., 211
 Vicki, 208
 Deal, Carolyn, 477
 Dean, Jeffery, 429
 Diana, 428
 Norman, 428
 Roger W., 156
 Ruby, 158
 Sarah, 112
 Steven, 429
 DeAngdis, Marie, 279
 DeChiara, Italia, ??
 Deffendol, Margaret, 282
 DeGray, Kezia, 304
 Keziah, 393
 DeHaven, Marjorie, 324
 Delmartini, Alan C., 436
 Charles, 436
 Lori Ann, 436
 Dempsey, Christine, 196
 Donald Lee, 196
 Patrick, 196
 Patrick, Eldon, 196
 DeMille, Abner M., 344
 Allie, 370
 Alan C., 294
 Alma, 383
 Ardell, 363
 Artimis, 378
 Betty, 368
 Bonnie Jean, 363
 Bonnie LaRee, 294
 Charlotte, 370
 Cheree, 369
 Cheryl, 370
 Dale, 296
 Darwin, 369
 David, 344
 Debra, 296
 Delores, 296
 Dennis L., 363
 Dennis M., 344, 368
 Diana, 368
 Diane, 363
 Dola, 297
 Donald, 363
 Dwight, 363
 Edwin, 370
 Edwina, 368
 Eileen, 363
 Ellen, 363
 Famey Elva, 297
 Gailen P., 363
 Gene LaMar, 294
 Glenn, 294

Hal Lyman, 370
 Helene, 344
 Helen, 295
 Horace W., 344
 Hyrum, 363
 Ida, 378, 376
 Ida Sylvina, 145
 Ira, 368
 Ira Guy, 368
 Ira Roachie, 368
 Isabell, 363
 Janett, 294
 John C., 294
 John E., 294
 Kaven Earl, 383
 Kent Alma, 383
 Larry O., 294
 Leland, 296
 Leland Von, 294
 Leslie, 294
 Linda, 363
 Lloyd, 294
 Loa, 294
 Lola, 369
 Louise, 368
 Lucille, 368
 Lula, 295
 Lynn, 294
 Maida, 370
 Margaret, 294
 Marianne, 363
 Maurice, 369
 Melvina, 344
 Mildred, 368
 Michael, 363
 Nona, 369
 Olive, 377
 Oliver, 294, 343, 363, 368
 Orpha, 295
 Oscar, 302
 Oscar G., 370
 Ozro, 294-297
 Ozro Conrad, 294
 Ozro LaMar, 294
 Paul, 344
 Peggy Ann, 294
 Phildon, 363
 Phildon B., 363
 Phyllis, 344
 Roachie, 368
 Rachel, 302
 Richard, 369, 370
 Richard Lyman, 370
 Rodney Alma, 383
 Rodney Creig, 383
 Rose, 294
 Roswell, 343
 Sally Grace, 303
 Sandra Gay, 369
 Susan, 383
 Terry Lee, 296

Theora, 363
 Loraine, 363
 Trixie Faye, 343
 Wallace, 294
 Wanda, 294
 Velyn, 368
 Vida, 297
 Vonda, 294
 Yvonne, 296, 370
 Denkers, Wm. Wesley, 212
 Dennett, Ardell, 374
 Adrian, 373
 Beatrice, 371
 Beverly, 376
 Boyd, 377
 Clara, 368
 Clark, 372
 Colleen, 375
 Craig, 377
 Daniel, 26
 Daniel Q., 360, 370
 Daniel Q., Jr., 373
 Daniel W., 372
 David Alma, 372
 David L., 376
 Dean, 376
 Deruse, 375
 Diana, 373
 Donald, 372
 Edna Rae, 377
 Effie, 377
 Elaine, 373
 Elaine L., 374
 Eva, 377
 Elwood, 373
 Florence, 372
 Garland, 376
 Gary, 375
 Gertrude, 376
 Graden, 371
 Grace L., 376
 Grace M., 376
 Gregory, 375
 Hardy, 371
 Isabell, 363
 Janet, 374
 Janette, 372
 Jennie, 374
 John Clifford, 375
 John David, 376
 John Elwood, 373
 John Fabin, 257, 360-379
 John Fabin, Jr. 373
 Joyce, 372
 Karen, 373
 Katherine, 373
 Kathryn, 374
 Kelvin, 373
 Kenna, 374
 Lettie, 373
 Leighton, 327

- Lillian, 376
 Linda, 374
 Linford, 377
 Lorraine, 377
 Lourice, 375
 Lucy, 372
 Lucy Ann, 375
 Maggie, 365
 Maggie Alvira, 373
 Mariam, 374
 Marie, 375
 Marilyn, 373
 Marilyn Rose, 375
 Martha, 374
 Mary, 376
 Merissa, 371, 384
 Milton, 376
 Nellie Vida, 374
 Nolan, 376
 Pedigree, 362
 Raynold, 372
 Rebecca, 375
 Ronald, 376
 Rosalie C., 375
 Stanlet, 376
 Stanley, 376
 Sherri, 376
 Steven, 376
 Stewart, 374
 Susan, 377
 Thora, 378
 Thora Keye, 377
 Tyrone, 372
 Una LaRue, 372
 Vanda, 372
 Vera, 378
 Verdell, 373
 Virginia, 372
 Wade, 375
 Wenda, 374
 Wesley, 372
 Woodrow C., 377
 Denning, Manuel, 55
 Mary, 55
 Dennis, Amanda, 15
 Dennison, Harry, 192
 Densley, David, 442
 Jannie, 442
 Lerry Lee, 442
 Leslie, 442
 Derini, Anna, 433
 Donald, 433
 John D., 433
 Mickle, 433
 DeRosier, Theodore, 192
 DeSpain, Claude, 366
 Claud Lamar, 366
 Detenbeck, Roy, 193
 Sadie, 193
 Deveraux, Harriet, 163
 Dewey, Earl W., 393
 Elizabeth, 393
 DeWitt, Debbie, 469
 Walter, 469
 William C., 469
 Wm. Ray, 469
 Dexter, Bradley Jo. 203
 Joseph, 203
 Meredith C., 203
 Meredith D., 203
 Michael, 203
 Stacy, 203
 Dick, Denise, 399
 Douglas, 399
 Elery, 399
 Kenway, 399
 Ruchelle, 399
 Dickens, Mary, 468
 Dickson, Alice, 334
 Charles Edmund, 334
 Charles Eugene, 334
 Clarence E., 334
 Daisy Faith, 334
 Grace Lee, 334
 Naida Hope, 334
 Diggs, Inez, 192
 Dill, Rachel, 434
 Dilley, Robert, 317
 Dillian, Nathan
 Dillon, Bernard, 451
 Carla, 451
 Debra, 451
 Doris, 451
 Jerri, 451
 Mary Anne, 451
 William, 451
 Dirks, Peter, 286
 Sherrell, 286
 Disman, Mary, 191
 Dixon, Donna, 450
 Kevin, 450
 Raymond, 450
 Ressa E., 68
 Ronald, 450
 Thurman, 450
 Wm. Edgar, 450
 Wm. Golden, 450
 Wm. Versal, 450
 Dobson, Adrian, 467
 Annie Ella, 383
 Annie Maria, 462
 Arland D., 468
 George, 467
 Isabella, 465
 Joseph, 467
 Josephine, 468
 Lilly Jo, 192
 Mary, 464
 Nolen, 467
 Orlando, 467
 Parley, 467

- Pearl, 467
- Robert, 467
- Roy, 192
- Thomas F., 462
- Thomas H., 464
- Thomas M., 462
- Vera, 467
- Wm. Leonel, 467
- Dockstader, Donald, 468
- Doctrine and Covenants, 237
- Dodd, Jerri, 284
- Jether, 284
- Jether Lee, 284
- Dodsworth, Woodward, 376
- Doerr, Georgia, 188
- Doles, Chester, 434
- Donaldson, Grace, 448
- Donnell, Ada, 185
- Doran, Alta Mae, 274
- Carl L., 274
- Elmer, 274
- George H., 274
- George L., 274
- Harvey, 274
- Kathleen, 274
- Nellie, 274
- Patricia, 274
- Sulinda, 274
- Dorough, Emmett, 366
- Holly Dee, 367
- Robin Renee, 367
- Theopolus, 366, 367
- Dotson, Emma, 433
- Douglas, Edith, 87
- Edwin Ray, 132
- Elizabeth, 83
- Jane, 116
- Douglass, Lotita, 132
- Ray Edwin, 132
- Valorie, 132
- Vicki, 132
- Vonda, 132
- Dowse, Edward, 196
- Jeanette, 196
- Kathleen, 196
- Nannette, 196
- Randy, 196
- Doxey, Alma T., 178
- Bell, 180
- Cheryl, 178
- Cleo, 178
- Constance, 181
- David Lee, 178
- Gladys Kay, 178
- John Riley, 180
- Leo Samuel, 181
- Michelle, 178
- Myrtle, 180
- Nora Eva, 181
- Paul Dee, 181
- Paul Eaton, 181
- Ray Eaton, 180
- Thomas, 178
- Thomas Chester, 178
- Thomas R., 178
- Timothy, 178
- William, 181
- Doxford, Boyd, 328
- Lawny, 328
- Milton, 328
- Doyle, Gladys, 195
- Dragon Swamp, 231
- Draney, Elsibale, 91
- Draper, Elizina, 373
- Leona, 445
- Drescoll, Sally, 374
- Drew, Daniel, 367
- Howard, 367
- Steven, 367
- Wm. Clarence, 367
- Driggs, Mathoni, 424
- Drollinger, Lottie, 49
- Rose, 374
- Drubay, Cortneicia, 130
- DuBay, Frank, 427
- Duncan, 310
- Andrew J., 310
- Judith, 310
- Robert, 310
- Sandra, 310
- Duell, Agnes Helen, 29, 218
- Duffin, Shirley, 272
- Dunger, Dallas, 197
- Doyle, 197
- Mark, 197
- Thomas, 197
- Dunham, Lola Mae, 175
- Dunkley, Usa, 81
- William, 81
- Dunn, Brian, 157
- Bud Duane, 157
- Douglas, 112
- Kathryn, 157
- Rodney, 157
- Dunweg, Rosa, 191
- Durfee, Rhoda, 478
- Durham, Mattie, 317
- Dutson, Charles, 396
- Cherry, 396
- DaLain, 396
- Rodney, 396
- Valerie, 396
- Dwight, Laura, 298
- Dye, Rachel, 65
- Dysen, Emily, 319

E

- Eakle, Mariam, 428
- Eames, Elnora, 108
- John, 108

Lucy, 274
 Robert, 274
Eardley, Florence, 324
Earl, Blaine, 333
 Hortence, 333
 James, 314
 John, 314
 John S., 314
 Joseph, 358
 Julia, 314
 Nettie, 358
 Orange, 333
Early, Howard, 378
 Jo Ann, 378
East Greenwich, R. I., 24
Eastman, Charles, 314
 Donna, 314
 Max, 314
Eastburn, Joyce, 426
Eaton, Ada, 172
 Afton, 172
 Agnes, 172
 Alma, 193
 Alta Grace, 192
 Alta Rose, 168
 Ann Elizabeth, 184
 Annette, 184
 Annette M., 185
 Ardith, 184
 Arza, 185
 Barbara, 173
 Barbara E., 172
 Benjamin, 170
 Bernice, 188
 Bertha, 173
 Billie, 195
 Bobby, 175
 Brooks, 175
 Buddy, 175
 Burton, 170
 Byron, 173
 Carla, 198
 Cathleen, 392
 Clark, 199
 Charles, 173
 Chloie, 194
 Cindy, 174
 Claude, 164
 Clement, 170
 Cloudest, 163
 Connie, 198
 Dale, 174
 Daniel, 194
 Daniel Keith, 193
 Daniel Wells, 193
 Daniel Willard, 192
 Darrel R., 195
 Darwin, 199
 David, 168
 Dean, 197
 Deanna, 168

Deanna Mae, 193
 Debra, 175
 Deborah, 168
 Deloy, 163
 Dennis L., 164
 Dennis R., 170
 Diane, 198
 Donna Beth, 164
 Donna J., 198
 Dorral, 171
 Doris, 172
 Doyle, 164
 Doxey D., 193
 Duane, 194
 Edgar, 197
 Eleanor, 198
 Elizabeth, 169
 Ella, 170
 Ellen, 170
 Ellen R., 195
 Ellen Ruth, 194
 Elmer B., 164
 Elmer Merrill, 168
 Emily Ann, 186
 Erma, 197
 Ernest, 169
 Ernest Val, 175
 Ernest Vernal, 169
 Ethel, 176
 Eunice, 171
 Evelyn, 176
 Evelyn Irene, 198
 Ezra, 164
 Ferris, 193
 Flora, 198
 Florence, 172
 Flossie, 163
 Franklin L., 198
 Franklin Lewis, 198
 Freddie, 197
 Garry, 169
 Georgana, 193
 Gerald, 173
 Gerald Reid, 196
 Glenda, 193
 Glenvie, 163
 Gordon, 173
 Granval, 170
 Gregory, 175
 Gwen, 171
 Hanson C., 163
 Harriet, 168
 Hazel A., 183
 Ida L., 199
 Irvin, 170
 Jack, 175
 Janet, 194
 Jeffrey, 175
 Jennie, 172
 Jennie Idonna, 171
 Jerry, 168

- Jessie, 197
 John B., 170
 Johnny Duane, 198
 John Riley, 183
 John Sagers, 177-199, 31, 34, 461
 John Sagers, 193
 John Sagers, 194
 John Sylvan, 194
 Joan, 164
 Joseph, 23, 35, 141, 148^f
 Joseph, 199
 Joseph Lowell, 170
 Joseph Orlando B., 32, 34, 161
 Joseph Paul, 193
 Joseph Ronald, 174
 Joseph Stanley, 174
 Joseph Walker, 163
 Joyce, 172
 Joyce Eleanor, 193
 Joyce Marie, 169
 Judy Ann, 164
 Julie Jo, 175
 Karen, 193
 Katherine, 175
 Keith, 174
 Kenneth G., 168
 Kenneth, Rex, 192, 198
 Kelton Glen, 194
 Kelton Lee, 196
 Kent, 194
 Lorena, 195
 Larry, 197
 Larry Duane, 198
 Larry Jo, 174
 Larry Lance, 192, 198
 Larry Ray, 164
 Laura, 172
 Lawrence, 169
 Lea Lenor, 199
 LeAnn, 173
 Leland Aaron, 174
 Leland J., 174
 Lenna Rae, 196
 Lenora C., 190
 Lenora L., 178
 Lewis, 171
 Lewis Clyde, 171
 Lillian, 196
 Lillian Ann, 178
 Linda, 168
 Lloyd, 164
 Lola, 164, 172
 Lorin, 176
 Lorna, 184
 Loren Ellis, 199
 Loren Sherril, 199
 Lou Anne, 163
 Loverda E., 175
 Luella, 196
 Lyle W., 193
 Lynn Allred, 168
 Mable M., 173
 Mable Ross, 175
 Marcus E., 164
 Marilyn, 171
 Mary, 169
 Mary Elva, 170
 Mary Eunice, 194
 Mary Evelyn, 174
 Mary Melba, 194
 Maureen, 163
 Merne Grant, 194
 Melvin, 175
 Melvin Hugh, 193
 Merrill B., 168
 Micke, 171
 Minerva, 31-34
 Minerva Lucinda, 148-160
 Mussella, 163
 Neldon, 164
 Norma, 164
 Norma LaRue, 174
 Oral Lee, 198
 Oren Rex, 192, 197
 Orin Brent, 163
 Orlando Hansen, 163
 Ormon V., 163
 Orva, 163
 Pamela, 198
 Patsy Ann, 197
 Paul Elwin, 193
 Peggy Ann, 392
 Pheba A., 194
 Phillip, 169
 Phyllis, 184
 Randy Biggs, 197
 Randy Keith, 197
 Randy R., 198
 Ray Eldon, 196
 Reba, 170
 Richard A., 195
 Richard B., 196
 Richard M., 194
 Richard S., 175
 Riley D., 184
 Robert Dale, 195
 Robert Darrell, 195
 Robert M., 168
 Robert V., 196
 Robert W., 168
 Robyn, 194
 Roma, 173
 Ronald, 392
 Rosa M., 166
 Rosemary, 196
 Sabina A., 183
 Sadie, 193
 Sandra, 168
 Sharon L., 172
 Sharron, 168
 Sherryl, 164

- Shirley Jean, 198
 Shirley Sagers, 184
 Sonja, 171
 Stanley, 170
 Stephen, 197
 Teddy, 174
 Terrance, 193
 Thomas Leo, 198
 Thomas Leonard, 198
 Thomas Lloyd, 198
 Tuila Mae, 193
 Veda Amanda, 175
 Velda, 193
 Veldon, 164
 Verlene, 174
 Vernie, 175
 Vernon, 174
 Vernon Hugh, 197
 Vicky, 175
 Victoreen, 167
 Vina Rae, 198
 Violet, 193
 Wallace R., 192, 195
 Walter R., 392
 Wardrie, 391
 Wayne, 168
 Wesley, 194
 Willard Bleak, 193
 Willard Chester, 193
 Willie, 391
 William Jay, 168
 Willis, 392
 Zera E., 173
 Zera L., 173
 Ebner, Edwin, 320
 Eccles, Genevieve L., 388
 Eck, Louis Eugene, 156
 Eckersley, Barbara, 201
 Sophia, 215
 Eckman, Cindy Lynn, 212
 Rodney E., 212
 Rodney S., 212
 Edlund, Alfred, 112
 Fred, 112
 John W., 112
 Linda Lee, 112
 Melony Lou, 112
 Timothy, 112
 Edginton, Gary, 108
 Gary S., 108
 George, 108
 Hazel, 118
 Tracy, 108
 William, 118
 Edmiston, Carol, 197
 Harley, 197
 Edwards, Albert, 278
 Annette, 291
 Bryan, 291
 David, 219
 Kenneth, 291
 Kevin Bliss, 291
 Lela Adel, 219
 Lois LeRay, 210
 May Elizabeth, 219
 Max Robert, 291
 Mervin, 219
 Morgan, 229
 Rhonda, 291
 Robert, 291
 Ruth, 278
 Thelma, 311
 Effenger, Albert, 160
 Della, 160
 Anthony, 160
 Egan, Captain, 27
 Mary A., 154
 Egbert, Anson C., 121
 Arthur, 121
 Barbara, 121
 Connie, 121
 David, 72
 Dennis, 72
 Dixie, 121
 Eva, 121
 Gregory, 121
 Howard, 72
 Howard P., 121
 Joseph, 69
 June, 121
 LaRae, 72
 Laura, 121
 Mont, 121
 Myrna, 121
 Phyllis, 121
 Rhonda, 72
 Richard, 72
 Rita, 121
 Sandra, 121
 Samuel, 121
 Sidney, 121
 Trenna, 72
 Zee J., 72
 Zera N., 69
 Zeralene, 72
 Ekins, Margaret, 292
 Elbert, Esther, 366
 Elder, Gloria, 465
 Le Ann, 465
 Leonard, 465
 Ronald, 465
 Elfors, Byron, 448
 Ilene, 448
 Karen, 448
 Joseph, 448
 Joseph B., 448
 Raymond, 448
 Ron Lee, 448
 Eisenberg, Mary, 442
 Elk Creek, Pa., 22, 26, 222, 410
 Elledge, Vernon, 304

- Ellis, Colleen, 295
 Elizabeth, 227
 Elmer, 213
 Kristy, Lee, 213
 Marvin, 213
 Ostor, 105
 Vicki, 213
 William, 161
 William M., 295
 William R., 295
 Elison, Augusta, 457
 Elmo, 457
 Ellison, Bebe Ann, 199
 Isabell, 479
 John Gibbs, 360
 John Gregory, 360
 Malcolm, 360
 Stephen, 360
 Ellsmore, Emily, 429
 Ellsworth, Alta, 196
 Elsen, Debra, 322
 Kathleen, 322
 Leslie, 322
 Thomas, 322
 Ely, Jane Alice, 154
 Embbey, Lucilla, 441
 Ewell, Albert, 168
 Barbara, 168
 Cindy Lee, 81
 David, 81
 Diana, 168
 Donald, 81
 Emory, 81
 Gean, 81
 Isaac, 81
 Ronald, 168
 Emery, Ivan, 190
 Charles, 365
 Jack, 365
 Max Earl, 190
 Ruby Mae, 365
 Emmett, Beatrice, 371
 Dewey Dennett, 371
 Dewey Gene, 371
 Dewey True, 371
 Donna Lou, 372
 Mary, 371
 Moses, 371
 Emmons, Patricia, 158
 Walter, 158
 Empey, Leslie, 397
 Lynn, 397
 Martin B., 397
 Martin J., 397
 Patricia, 397
 Pedigree, 380
 Sarah, 263, 379
 Willard, 397
 William, 379
 Endicott, Howard, 275
 Endowment House, 413
 Engh, Colleen Fern, 354
 Engle, Mary, 145
 English, Ida, 311
 John, 311
 Navy, 228
 Eniz, Judy Sue, 198
 Ensign, Pernecy, 430
 Erie County, Pa., 22, 26
 Ericksen, Frances, 181
 Francis, 181
 Erickson, Alexander, 211
 Gaylen, 116
 Mae, 211
 Leslie, 330
 Ernest, Ola, 365
 Essex, Vermont, 285
 Estabrook, Sarah, 419
 Etter, Lillian, 214
 Eubanks, William, 378
 Eudy, Wilma, 405
 Evans, Arthur, 452
 Barbara, 154
 Claude, 269
 Elaine, 452
 Elizabeth, 218
 Jerrie, 154
 Kenneth, 452
 Mary Ellen, 195
 Mary G., 453
 Ohio, 139, 141
 Oscar, 154
 Roger, 452
 Rutheila, 83
 Tamra, 452
 Vyron, 154
 Evensen, Agda, 189, 193, 199
 Evenson, Hilda, 190
 Everett, Lola, 55
 Everton, John, 430
 Wanda, 430
 Ewers, Rhoda, 148
 Ewing, Jesse Lee, 110
 Lee W., 110
 Richard Dee, 110
 Walter, 110
 Extermination Order, 240
 Eyre, Idona, 161
 Eyring, Andrew T., 349
 April, 349
 Dixie, Kay, 349
 Michael Ray, 349
 Murr Kelly, 349
 Nicholas John, 349
 Patricia K., 349
 Sandra Sue, 349
 Shirley Wainita, 349
 Wendell Haws, 349
 Wendy, 349

F

- Faber, Barbara, 185
 Christopher, 381
 Robert, 381
 Facer, Lula Dove, 181
 Fagan, Sheryl Ann, 100
 Fagergren, Carol, 309
 Fred, 309
 Fred James, 309
 Nan, 309
 Peter J., 309
 Susan, 309
 Fairbanks, Philip, 155
 Patricia, 155
 Fair Isle Stouts, 227
 Fairchild, Bertha, 455
 John, 456
 Falkner, Irene, 323
 Falland, Charlotte, 389
 David, 389
 Julia Ann, 389
 Richard, 389
 Susan, 389
 Faran, Teresa, 49
 Farley, Edith, 214
 Farmer, LouAna, 426
 Farner, 433
 Farnes, Henrietta, 383
 Farns, Phebe, 369
 Farnsworth, Mary, 111
 Verus, 358
 Farr, Joseph, 390
 Minnie, 390
 Farris, Carol Kay, 327
 Frederick, 327
 Lester, 327
 Wm. Lyman
 Farsling, Ann, 401
 Far West, Mo., 237
 Farssell, Ralph, 430
 Fashion, Arman, 183
 Armond, 183
 Tressa, 183
 Twilla, 183
 Faubiou, Forrest, 118
 M. L., 118
 Toni Lee, 118
 Faulker, Diana Jo, 445
 Glenn D., 445
 Hilda, 309
 Ronald, 445
 Faucett, Amanda, 175, 177
 Clara, 155
 Emil Ervin, 166
 Ervin, 166
 William, 263
 Faust, Donald, 470
 Donald W., 470
 Fautneaux, Shelor, 198
 William J., 198
 Fayer, James, 397
 Feldhut, Athol, 195
 Chris A., 196
 Linda Rose, 196
 Vicki Marie, 196
 Felch, Charles, 432
 Fellet, Fronia, 51
 Felt, Mary Adelia, 429
 Nathaniel, 429
 Fenn, Eli, 354
 Janice, 354
 Jeffry M., 354
 Parley, 354
 Robin, 354
 Fenton, Alice Jean, 366
 David R., 428
 Irene, 213
 John, 213
 Ferguson, Aroet Hale, 434
 Beverly Jean, 434
 Bonnie, 159
 Esther Ella, 434
 Jackie, 203
 Jessie E., 433
 John, 433
 Joseph Hale, 434
 Margaret, 433
 Robert, 434
 Samuel Jesse, 433
 Fernelius, Doris, 325
 Ferre, Alvin, 220
 Mary J., 220
 Ferrando, John, 343
 Julia, 343
 Ferraro, Joseph, 436
 Josephine, 436
 Fertilla, Phyllis, 158
 Fielding, Martha, 379
 Noleen, 87
 Nolan, 87
 Fields, Kimberly, 83
 Lloyd, 283
 Lloyd G., 283
 Reo Wesley, 83
 Richard M., 83
 Richard W., 83
 Robert, 83
 Figiola, Antonette, 365
 C. J., 365
 Frank, 365
 Jeanette, 365
 Katherine, 365
 Rose Marie, 365
 Fillmore, Utah, 29, 218
 Finck, Hellen, 213
 Finlay, Mary, 358
 Finnegan, Catherine, 113
 Finlinson, Burns, 301
 David, 301
 Dawn, 291
 Edith Zae, 301

- Harriet, 301
 Joseph, 301
 Julia, 293
 Leo, 293
 Lloyd, 291
 Margie, 322
 Norman, 291
 Raymond, 291
 Raymond W., 291
 Verdene, 405
 Welby, 405
Fisher, David, 198
 Deborah, 319
 David, 476
 Donald, 476
 Elizabeth, 476
 Eva, 203
 Fay Harris, 476
 Fay Jack, 476
 Fay Lynn, 476
 Grace, 458
 Howard, 319
 Leland, 476
 Melvin, 319
 Michael, 476
 Nellie, 164
 Randall, 476
 Regenia, 476
 Shane, 476
 Terrie, 476
 Virginia, 321
 William G., 476
 William R., 476
Fisk, Alfred, 13, 15, 18, 27, 222, 223,
 248, 285, 411
 Amanda Melvina, 18, 27, 35,
 222, 224, 248, 285
 Ellen Rosalie, 139, 142, 143
 Emily, 139
 Emma M., 222
 Evlin, 139
 Hezekiah, 13-19, 222, 139
 Hezekiah, 15
 Hezekiah W., 17
 Hulda Louise, 15, 18, 140
 Ira, 139, 143, 13, 15, 17, 18,
 30, 35, 402
 James, 282
 James Richard, 282
 John Henry, 222
 Julia, 349
 Lucien, 139
 Marcia DeEtte, 139, 141
 Marvin Morris, 17
 Mary, 17, 18
 Mary Minerva, 139
 Moses, 13
 Moses, 15
 Orry, 17, 18
 Peleg, 17
 Phineas, 13
 Rhodah, 15
 Russel W., 17, 18
 Sterry, 15
 Symond, 13
 William, 15
 William Riley, 30, 34, 139
Fippro, Carry, 370
Fitches, Gloria, 427
Fitzgerald, Brent Dale, 343
 Coleen, 341
 Dalyn, 341, 343
 Kenneth, 286
 Royal Dale, 341
 Royal Snow, 341
Fitzpatrick, Carl, 478
 Harold, 477
 Jimmy Dale, 478
 Olena, 478
Fixa, Hans Joseph, 79
Flake, Iris, 390
Flanigan, Aaron, 304
 Alberta, 315
 Alma E., 317
 Alma Leo, 317
 Beatrice, 318
 Betty, 317
 David Alma, 315
 David L., 318
 Dixie Dot, 318
 Don Carlos, 317
 Hosea Clifton, 318
 Iris Ida, 318
 Mary Effie, 371
 Melvina, 315
 Myrtle, 304, 317
 Nora, 318
 Norma, 317
 Orval, 318
 Thelma, 317
 Thomas, 315
 Vernal, 318
 Virginia, 317
 Zalia, 318
Fletcher, Bonda, 172
 Brenda, 172
 Carma, 172
 Gary Creig, 172
 Gary Lee, 172
 Ineatha, 195
 Wm. Preston, 172
Flint, Betty, 213
Florence, Arthur, 318
 Nebraska, 17, 139
 Rebecca, 318
Flowers, Charles, 192
Flud, Davonne, 366
 Theodore, 366
Foley, Barbara, 389
Folkman, Edna, 100
Ford, Governor, 245
Forney, Colme, 111

- Forbes, Harold**, 100
 Mable, 427
 Marilyn, 100
 Roland, 392
Forrestville, N. Y., 138, 142
Fors, Allen E., 421
 Allen Oscar, 421
 Dennis, 421
 Oscar, 421
 Raymond, 421
Forssell, Linda, 430
 Steven, 430
Forsgren, Barbara, 130
 Ferri, 130
 Richard A., 130
 Richard E., 130
 Ruthvin, 130
Forsythe, Annie, 324
Fort, Guy Earl, 341
 Naomi Fay, 341
Foster, Laydeen, 459
 Lloyd, 458
 Sarah, 46
 Wm. Lloyd, 458
 William R., 53
Foutz, Elizabeth, 161
 Elmer, 196
 Michael, 196
 Robert, 196
 Rodney, 196
 Todd, 196
Fowles, Bret, 215
 Brian, 88
 Charles, 88
 Delpher, 215
 Deniss, 88
 Erma, 116
 Evona LaRene, 88
 Gary Lee, 373
 Gaylene, 88
 Hannah, 87, 88
 James, 88
 Karen, 88
 LaVelle, 88
 Linda, 215
 Mark, 215
 Roland, 215
 Ronald, 88
 Terry, 215
 Thayne, 88
Fowers, Ramona, 67
 John, 116
Fowler, John, 43
 Lorraine, 373
 Mary, 431
 Michael, 373
 Wayne, 373
 William, 431
Frame, Faye, 188
Frampton, Diane, 447
 Henry, 447
 Robert, 447
 Stevens, 447
Franch, Albert, 100
 Frankie, 190
Francis, Geneva, 118
Franck, Irene, 171
 Jackie, 190
 Ludwig, 172
Franklin, Mary, 185
 Samuel, 185
Franks, Janice, 396
 Joyce, 396
 Woodard, 396
Fransen, Joan, 112
 Rarue, 112
Fray, Alfred, 387
 Geraldine, 387
 Jerry, 387
 John, 387
Frazier, Kent, 211
Fredrickson, Dorothy, 379
 McAuley, 379
Free, Absolom, 311
 Annie C., 311
Freeland, John, 432
 Lynda, 432
 Martha, 432
 Robert, 432
Freeman, Margaret, 433
Frehner, Cheree, 368
 Gordon, 368
 Jeffrey, 368
 Lynda, 368
 Orlin, 368
 Steven, 368
Frei, Kalton, 147
Frepniller, Louise, 272
Freshwater, Barbara, 153
 Joseph, 153
Freytag, Brian, 132
 Donald, 132
 Herman, 132
Frields, Cleo, 472
 Frances, 472
 Joe Harris, 472
 Linda Sue, 472
 Shirl, 472
Fuell, Laura, 116
Fugere, Georgianna, 409
Fulcher, Pauline, 357
 Robert L., 357
Fuller, Lucille, 279
 Mary, 170
 Rex, 148
 Ruben, 170
Fullerton, Alexander, 390
 Carol, 390
 Dona Lynn, 390
 Edith, 390
 Janice, 390
 Jaqualine, 390

Karma, 390
 Lewis, 390
 Lewis Keith, 390
 Marthal, 390
 Roma, 390
 Samuel B., 390
 Samuel K., 390
 Walter, 390
 Walter H., 390
 Fullmer, Phyllis, 458
 Fulps, Dora, 456
 Frye, Olden, 177
 Sally, 17

G

Gaey, Barbara, 398
 Goff, Cornelia, 211
 Gain, Bonelle, 105
 Gaines, Alvin G., 431
 Gale, Bruce, 163
 Kent, 163
 Linda, 163
 Marsha, 163
 Sherilyn, 163
 Galger, Helen, 387
 Gallagher, Charles, 185
 Galen, 185
 Gallemore, Edward, 314
 Leslie, 314
 Paula, 314
 Randolph, 314
 Gallifort, Mary, 427
 Gamble, Allen, 183
 Mary Ann, 79
 Gambles, Marilyn, 370
 Garber, Roy, 480
 Virginia, 480
 Garcia, Debra, 480
 Melanda, 480
 Robert, 480
 Roberta, 480
 Gardelius, Ebba D., 404
 Gardiner, Dale, 171
 Douglas, 171
 Emma, 200
 Gary, 171
 Gardner, Barbara, 72
 Curtis, 327
 Debra, 327
 Don Gerald, 327
 Elias, 321
 Emily, 383
 Emma, 124
 Fred, 318
 Grant, 297
 Helen, 305
 Jerry, 327
 John, 283
 John W., 321
 Joseph, 318

Kathleen, 327
 Lila, 99
 Lillian, 88
 Linda, 327
 Lyn Don, 107
 Pearl, 321
 Ruben, 305
 Russell, 107
 Timothy, 327
 Garl, Mellie, 273
 Garner, Laura, 75
 Garmon, Marie, 320
 Pauline, 319
 Garrett, Cecilia, 468
 Garringe, Edward, 455
 Josephine, 455
 Marion, 455
 Garringer, Kenneth, 320
 Walter, 320
 Garry, Albert, 268
 Shirley, 268
 Gaston, Dorothy, 220
 Gayler, Debra, 427
 Donald, 427
 Gee, Adrian Ray, 468
 Adrian Earl, 477
 Adrienne, 469
 Afton, 469
 Alena, 477
 Alta Dale, 475, 478
 Amanda, 462
 Ardell, 479
 Arden, 477
 Audrey, 477
 Barbara, 470
 Carl Patricia, 478
 Charles, 474
 Charlotte, 470
 Clara, J., 474
 Clara L., 474
 Clara Ordell, 469
 Cory, 475, 478
 Clyde L., 469
 Dale, 475
 Daruel, 478
 Dixie, 478
 Elfa May, 469
 Ella, 475
 Emma, 474
 Ernest, 478
 Evelyn, 479
 Family, 31
 Gladys, 469
 Gloria, 478
 Gwendolyn, 469
 Jimmy, 477
 Joy Down, 478
 Judy, 474
 Keith, 469
 LaRye, Ann, 475, 478
 Larry, 477

- Lavelle, 468
 Lorna, 478
 Lawrence, 469
 Leverna, 470
 Lucille, 468
 Lucy, 477
 Lysander, 412, 460-481
 Lysander Parley, 474, 478
 Mae LaDean, 474
 Marcia Lu, 478
 Marilyn, 477
 Mary Matilda, 468
 Mary Melvina, 468
 Minnie D., 457, 478
 Monte Earl, 478
 Myron, 477
 Myron D., 477
 Ned R., 478
 Nettie, 477
 Orissa, 472
 Orlando Clyde, 469
 Orlando L., 468
 Orlando Lysander, 460, 462
 Orlando Parley, 474
 Oren Kay, 478
 Ormus Adrian, 477
 Ormus Earl, 477
 Ormus Henry, 475, 478
 Owen Adrian, 477
 Patricia, 475
 Pedigree, 466
 Randy Bruce, 477
 Richard Arden, 477
 Richard Gary, 477
 Rickey, 478
 Robert H., 474
 Robert R., 474
 Rose, 478
 Ruth, 469
 Salmon, 460, 462
 Sarah Jane, 477
 Sarah Lavon, 474
 Sarah Rotha, 469
 Sherrell, 478
 Terri E., 478
 Geertsens, James, 423
 Joan, 398
 Sharlene, 423
 Wm. James, 423
 Geisler, Thelma, 203
 General, Bertha, 354
 Genesee Co., N. Y., 22, 222
 Gentillon, Doris, 172
 Jeanette, 172
 Joan, 172
 Marcell, 172
 German Emigration, 20
 Geyer, Linda, 92
 Gheen, Aimee, 319
 Gibbs, Alan, 473
 Byron, 473
 Byron J., 473
 Donna, 457
 Joseph, 155
 Kelton, 155
 Michael, 155
 Gibson, Allen K., 398
 Allen L., 435
 Alvy, 435
 Annie, 399
 Bonnie, 398
 Brad Val, 398
 Cathy, 398
 Dale, 398
 Daniel, 435
 Diana, 398
 Donna, 398
 Earl, 398
 Ella, 464
 Florence, 309
 Gary Lynn, 435
 Gary Mark, 398
 Ilene, 398
 Jan Lee, 399
 Kathleen, 435
 Lee DeGray, 399
 Linda, 398
 Lu Ann, 398
 Lyle Elmer, 398
 Margaret, 454
 Mark J., 398
 Mark Lyle, 398
 Narda, 398
 Phyllia, 398
 Robert, 398
 Rodney, 398
 Rodney R., 398
 Ronald, 398
 Sarah, 397
 Terol, 398
 Val Stout, 398
 Giddings, Ruth, 269
 Gideon, Beulah, 118
 George, 118
 Gifford, Adelia, 371
 Carnelia, 406
 Ida May, 467
 Lora Ann, 406
 Oliver, 371
 Sarilla, 384
 Vartan, 344
 William, 344
 Gilbert, Alta, 157
 Grace, 203
 James, 157
 Thomas, 203
 Virginia, 181
 Wilma, 334
 Giles, Bertha, 383
 Marvel, 75
 Mary, 46

- Gilgen, Ernest, 86
 Ernest P., 86
 Gary, 86
 Sherrie, 86
- Gill, Deba, 76
 Dewey, 76
 George, 76
 George W., 76
 Gordon, 76
 Kristy, 76
 Laura Lee, 76
 Linda Lee, 76
 Luana, 76
 Rebecca, 76
 Robert, 76
- Gillespie, Ellen, 446
 Isabella, 455
 Joyce, 395
 Sarah, 453
- Gilley, Lee, 49
 Rodney Lee, 49
- Gilroy, Ruby, 168
- Gisiel, Conrad, 124
- Given, Grace, 428
- Gladden, Everett, 195
- Gleave, Lenna, 467
- Gleed, Daniel, 75
 Karen, 75
 LaNea, 75
 William, 75
- Glendale, Utah, 253
- Glenn, Andrew, 272
 Andrew W., 272
 Artie Elvira, 272
 Barbara, 272
 Connie Lee, 272
 Cora, 196
 Debra Kay, 272
 Della Maye, 273
 Eileen, 272
 George S., 272
 Iva Ferne, 273
 John A., 272
 John M., 272
 Laura, 272
 Lee, 272
 Lois, 272
 Patricia, 272
 Robert, 272
 Samuel H., 272
 Walter, 272
 Warren, 272
 Zailia, 273
- Glover, Audessa, 197
 Joseph, 111
 Regena, 111
- Godbe Movement, 417
- Godbey, Florence, 186
- Godfrey, Bonnie, 76
 Charles, 465
 Connie, 76
- Ezekiel, 76
 Frances, 130
 Jesse, 76
 Kim, 76
 LaRon, 76
 Norma, 76
 Wayne, 76
- Goebel, Elizabeth, 276
- Goff, Burl, 295
 Lester, 195
- Golding, Gary, 67
- Golob, Marjorie, 112
 Peggy, 112
 Sylvia, 112
 Vincent, 112
 William, 112
 William J., 112
- Gonzales, Lloyd, 396
- Good, Margaret, 161
- Goodale, Elizabeth, 79
- Goodman, Guy I., 155
 John, 288
 LaPreil, 155
 Susie, 288
- Goodwin, Huldah, 46
 Nancy, 314
- Gordon, Fern, 479
 John B., 444
 Larry, 445
 Legrand, 444
 Mable, 444
 Maughn Paul, 444
 Maughn Sagers, 444
 Peter Gary, 445
 Peter Maughn, 444
 Valory, 445
- Goss, Herbert, 275
 Myra, 275
- Gould, Chester, 178
 Downa, 88
 Orpha, 178
- Goulding, Merritt, 67
 Samuel, 67
 Vinda, 67
- Goulze, Ursula, 273
- Gourley, Eva, 220
 George, 220
 Marion, 130
- Gower, Thomas, 250
- Graft, Indra, 373
 Samuel, 373
- Graft, Mary Ellen, 381
- Graham, Wyllis, 325
- Grames, Alice, 153
- Granato, Rose, 116
 Samuel, 116
- Grantham, John H., 347
 Marta Terry, 347
- Gray, Charles, 339
 Velvia, 339

- Green, Barbara, 448
 Benoni, 465
 Betty Lou, 469
 Charlotte, 166
 Dallas, 465
 Della, 396
 Daniel, 469
 Emma, 100
 Joyce, 465
 Julia, 465
 Leroy, 448
 Max, 453
 Murland, 200
 Patty, 217
 Zelma, 323
 Greene, Evan M., 22, 26, 30, 410, 460
 Greenhalgh, Sara Annie, 108
 Greenwell, Lucy, 426
 Greenwood, Phyllis, 440
 Gribble, Eva, 207
 Gridley, Arnold, 310
 Delbert, 310
 Frank, 309
 Richard, 309
 Richard H., 309
 Griffin, Albert, 285
 Allen Joseph, 285
 Archie, 285
 Archie Duane, 285
 Charles E., 255, 285
 Dorothy, 286
 Gloria Jean, 285
 Joseph M., 285
 Leon, 285
 Lerain, 285
 Lydia Wanda, 286
 Marjorie, 285
 Peter Dale, 285
 Sylvia, 285
 Zina, 286
 Griffith, Jesse, 208
 Marinda E., 334
 Vera Lee, 208
 Groat, Grant, 194
 Jeffery, 194
 Rodrick, 194
 Roxanne, 194
 Groesbeck, Ruth, 319
 Gross, Kara, 408
 Paul, 309
 Veademir, 408
 Grosvenor, Helen, 311
 Grover, Fay, 203
 Grumbles, Dallanda, 465
 Howard, 465
 Sandra, 465
 Grow, David, 321
 Judy, 321
 LeRoy, 321
 Margie, 321
 Ray, 321
 Russell, 321
 Wm. Henry, 321
 Gowans, Donna, 444
 Guadagnali, Antonio, 281
 Venice, 281
 Gurerro, Jose, 95
 Mike, 95
 William, 95
 Gurr, Estella, 170
 Gustafson, Caroline, 386
 Guthrie, Myrtle, 202
 Gygi, Louise, 424

 II
 Haas, Beverly, 429
 Joann, 429
 Joseph, 429
 Joseph R., 429
 Hack, Magdalene, 91
 Hadden, Alene, 191
 Audrey, 190
 Bonnie, 190
 Boyd, 190
 Chloe, 186
 Clayton, 190
 Clemma, 190
 Cynthia, 190
 Daniel, 190
 Donna, 190
 Elnora, 190
 Frances, 191
 Irene, 191
 James, 190
 James R., 190
 Leola, 190
 Lon Gordon, 191
 Lowell, 190
 Lynn, 190
 Maxine, 292
 Mildred, 190
 Sylvia, 116
 Thomas, 190
 Thomas J., 186
 Thomas John, 190
 Thomas Slade, 190
 Hadley, Elsie, 87
 Hadlock, Ardieth, 167
 Barry, 166
 Boyd, 166
 Brett, 166
 Bruce, 166
 Carl, 166
 Charles, 166
 Charline, 166
 Charlotte, 166
 Curtis, 167
 David, 167
 Debora, 166
 Dennis, 166

- Douglas, 166
 Emil, 166
 Erskin, 166, 173
 Ernest, 166
 Ervin, 166
 James, 167
 John, 167
 Kenna, 166
 Kenneth, 166
 Kent, 167
 Kevin, 167
 Leann, 167
 LeGrand, 167
 Lisa Ann, 166
 Lonnie, 166
 Lucille, 173
 Lynn, 166
 Nancy, 167
 Norma, 166
 Opal, 167
 Renee, 166
 Rex, 167
 Rickie, 166
 Sharon, 166
 Theresia, 167
 Terry, 166
 Tim, 167
 Tode, 167
 Van, 167
 Verna, 166
Hagaver, Katherina, 373
Hagen, Jo Lynn, 393
 Lynn, 393
Haight, Cora, 318
 Isaac, 291
 Lillian, 317
 Loreen, 291
Hailey, Arbella, 426
Hainey, Vera, 197
Hainsworth, Robert, 105
Hair, Barbara, 439
Hale, Aaroct Alma, 79, 431
 Arden, 65
 Eliza, 101
 Geralee, 369
 Ira, 471
 Jennie, 369
 Joyce, 65
 Kliss, 79
 Mark, 79
 Olive, 431
 Quentin, 369
 Quentin Val, 369
 Tonia, 369
 Vietle, 471
Hall, Annie, 148
 Annie Selina, 264, 393
 Audrey, 315
 David, 273
 Donna, 273
 Dora, 304
 Gerald, 376
 Geraldina, 376
 James, 315
 Jessie, 454
 John C., 393, 304
 John R., 290
 Kenneth, 290
 Mabel, 78
 Pedigree, 394
 Ralph, 273
 Sharron, 273
 Warren, 148
 Wealthy, 343
 Wm. Edwin, 454
 Wm. Elmer, 384
Halman, Jacqueline, 87
Halverson, Mary, 325
Hamilton, Cathleen, 427
 Harold, 427
 John, 427
Hamlon, Joan, 454
Hammer, Sarah, 116
Hammon, Elizabeth, 36
Hammond, Jana Lee, 206
 Jo Ann, 206
 Lyndon, 206
 Sophronia, 34
 Wayne, 205
Hampton, Erma, 292
Hancock, Lydia, 448
 Ruby, 357
 Victoria, 283
Hanks, Nancy, 397
Hanover, N. Y., 22, 460, 462
Hansen, Alden, 46
 Ann, 215
 Barbara, 444
 Benton, 444
 Beverly, 46
 Boyd, 215
 Caroline, 153
 Charlotte, 388
 Chester, 46, 49
 Chester Edwin, 46
 Christian, 108
 Clestina, 215
 Dora, 108
 Erma, 464
 Glenna, 444
 Hannah, 209
 Hans Christian, 390, 440, 388
 Helen, 212
 Howard, 153
 Jackie Lee, 215
 Joan, 444
 John, 214, 215
 John P., 273
 John Riley, 46
 John R., 53
 Joseph, 46
 LaPriel, 168

- Lawrence, 273
 Leona, 306
 Leonard, 444
 Lynda, 439
 LynnRay, 439
 Marilyn, 273
 Martha, 390
 Michael, 46
 Milton, 273
 Mary, 46
 Norma, 439
 Olaf, 153
 Paula, 439
 Peter, 440
 Regina, 215
 Robert, 172
 Robert E., 172
 Ruby, 99
 Sara Alta, 108
 Stanley, 214
 Terry, 46
 T. Peter, 440
 Viola, 108
 Zolddrma, 55
Hanson, Anna M., 287
 Gerda, 149
 Grace, 174
 Maxine, 153
 Neils, 287
Harbertson, Pearl, 78
Hardin, Douglas, 425
 Kenneth, 425
 Michael, 425
Harding, John, 168
 Richard, 425
Hardman, Mildred, 448
 Parley, 448
Hards, Glen, 184
 Michael, 184
 Steven Jon, 184
 William, 184
Hardy, Alice, 291
 Bruce, 290
 Carolyn, 290
 Caroline, 477
 Dennis, 384
 George R., 290, 291
 Grant, 290
 Inez, 390
 John, 373
 Joyce, 193
 Leonard, 384
 Lloyd, 290
 Lucy, 203
 Lucy Mary, 81, 83
 Martha, 99
 Nettie, 373
 Nora, 81
 Paul, 384
 Sharilynn, 290
 Sharron, 290
 Virginia, 215
 Vonda, 303
Harding, Connie, 168
 Dee, 168
 Esthma, 341
 Hugh Earl, 168
 John, 167
 Judy, 168
 Kay, 167
 Margaret, 387
 Mary, 220
 Robert, 269
Harrington, Jessie, 64
Harkey, David, 435
 Donald, 435
 Jana, 435
 Joe, 435
Harker, Neil, 95
 Rebeckie, 95
 Tamra, 95
Harman, Amy, 451
 James, 393
 James L., 393
 Linda Lee, 393
Harmison, Fanny, 200
Harmon, Daniel, 269
 Ray, 277
Harndon, Mildred, 172
Harper, Bobby Jean, 433
 Harry, 381
 Loenard, 477
 Margaret, 65
Harrell, David, 442
 Jannie, 442
 Lerry, 442
 Leslie, 442
Harris, Ada, 193
 Amy, 189
 Ann, 227
 Avis, 188
 Berne, 189
 Bernice, 188
 Bonnie, 189
 Carol Ann, 188, 189
 Chester, 188
 Chris, 189
 Cleola, 105
 Coleen, 188
 Dale, 189
 Daniel, 90
 David, 227
 David A., 188, 197
 David R., 188
 Dee Stanford, 90
 Dianne Joy, 347
 Donna Lee, 188
 Earl Duane, 188
 Earl Slade, 188
 Enid, 189
 Emily Ann, 189
 Ferron, 189

- Florence, 473
 Freddie Vee, 189, 197
 Gary, 188
 Gerald, 189
 Harold, 344
 Helen, 356
 Henry, 448
 Jacelyn, 90
 Jeanine, 189
 Jim Dwight, 189
 Jimmie W., 188
 John D., 188
 John S., 188
 Joseph, 188
 Julie, 189
 Karen, 188
 Kenneth, 294
 Kenneth Leo, 189
 Kevin, 189
 Lana, 188
 Lany Dale, 294
 LaVerna, 67
 Lenard, 344
 Letha, 90
 Linda Nell, 188
 Lloyd S., 189
 Lloyd, 189
 Lorrie, 189
 Lovell, 189
 Lynn, 344
 Mabel, 448
 Madeline, 189
 Mell Vanieeve, 189
 Melvin, 189
 Merle, 188
 Muriel, 189
 Nancy, 189
 Nadra, 190
 Oressa, 189
 Orris, 189
 Otto W., 188
 Paul, 347
 Reah, 189
 Ruthellynn, 189
 Shirley Ann, 189
 Stephen Dee, 188
 Steve, 189
 Tharwin, 189
 Thomas D., 188
 Thomas E., 188
 Trudy, 189
 Verden, 294
 Vicike Lynn, 188
 Vivian, 105
 Wendell, 188
 Harrisburg, Utah, 251
 Harrison, Arego, 432
 Bonita, 95
 Cindy Jo., 432
 Deba K., 76
 Edwin, 426
 Gino, 432
 Henry, 95
 Kenneth, 432
 LaRene, 426
 Norman, 432
 Harrop, Debra Kay, 124
 Dorothy, 124
 Edith, 124
 Frank, 124
 LaRae, 124
 Sally Kay, 124
 Samuel, 124
 Steve, 124
 Hartman, Claire, 181
 David, 181
 Douglas, 181
 Darwin, 181
 Emilius, 181
 Michael, 181
 Hartquist, Jennette, 317
 Harvey, Alvin L., 367
 Dale, 367
 Dennis, 367
 Denzil P., 366
 Donald, 366
 Donna, 367
 Edwin, 367
 Evelyn, 367
 Franklin B., 366
 Franklin W., 366, 367
 Gary, 366
 Gerald, 367
 Johan, 366
 John, 366
 Kindred E., 366
 Kirk, 366
 Lee Anne, 366
 Leonard, 367
 Lisa, 366
 Lorel, 366
 Lorie, 366
 Mary, 366
 Randy Lee, 367
 Ray M., 366
 Richard, 367
 Robert, 367
 Stephanie, 367
 Vaughn, 367
 Vicky Lynn, 367
 Harwood, Amelia, 450
 Darrel, 132
 Darrel Rae, 132
 Darrel V., 132
 Patricia, 132
 Richard, 132
 Haskins, Frederick, 328
 Thomas, 328
 Hastings, Archie, 365
 Edwin, 366
 Florence, 367
 George, 366

- Harvey E., 367
 Hyrum, 365
 Iva May, 366
 Joann, 367
 Joseph, 365
 Nellie, 367
 Sara, 367
 Sarah Alvira, 366
 Virginia, 367
 William, 365
 Zelda, 367
Hatch, Danard, 164
 Elaine, 163
 Eldon, 163
 Floyd, 176
 Geroldine, 177
 Hanson Leon, 164
 Janice Lee, 164
 John, 177
 Joseph, 176
 Josephus, 163
 Kathy Lynn, 164
 Luella, 163
 Marba, 163
 Marion C., 163
 Michael, 164
Hathaway, Adith Mae, 480
 Brent, 67
 Cinderella, 134
 Claude, 211
 Clayta, 197
 David, 204
 Dennis, 49
 Elmo, 67
 Irvin, 197
 John Wm., 49, 211
 Judith, 49
 Kirk, 67
 Lavrel, 207
 Lowell, 49
 Marsha, 67
 Mary, 209
 Sandra, 67
 Selina, 204
 Stanley, 67
 Susan, 49
 Warren, 273
Hawks, Amos, 324
 Byran, 324
 Cheri Lynn, 324
 Clarence, 324
 Dollie, 324
 Eardley, 324
 Eugene E., 324
 Eugene Ellis, 324
 Gary, 324
 Gerald, 324
 Isabelle, 51
 James, 324
 Joanne, 324
 Karen, 324
 Lee Ann, 208
 Morgan, 208
 Rhonda, 324
 Richard, 324
 Ronald, 324
 Ruby, 202
 Sterling, 324
 Steven, 324
 Yvonne, 324
Hawkins, Norma, 53
Hawley, Eugene, 159
 Ida Jean, 159
 Michael, 159
 Robert, 159
Haycock, Alma W., 321, 325
 Velma, 321
Hayden, Robert, 155
 John Robert, 155
 John Rodney, 155
 Linda, 155
Haws, Edith, 349
 Martha, 144
Heard, Alice, 132
Hearmann, Harold, 268
Heath, Ada Margaret, 292
 Delores, 436
 Jed, 292
 Lesa, 436
 Nathan, 436
 Nathan Joe, 436
Heaton, Faye, 358
 Ira Hoyt, 358
 Warren G., 153
Hebdon, Jay, 307
Heder, John Earl, 333
Hedelus, Mary, 441
Hefner, John, 427
Heideublut, Louise, 397
Heigert, Crag, 128
 Keith, 128
 Lawrence, 128
 Rany, 128
Heiner, Jill, 456
 Randall, 456
 Robert, 456
Hellner, Joyce, 128
Hengen, Veeda, 304
Henderson, Chester, 184
 Nedra, 184
 Martha, 373
 Ruth, 395
Hendricks, Albert, 208
 Allen W., 205
 Della Jane, 208
 Donald, 204
 Gae, 204
 Joy, 205
 Judy, 204
 Kent, 204
 Lucille, 204
 Ludeen, 205

- Nancy, 205
 Peggy Ann, 205
 Reed, 204
 Sheila, 204
 Verl, 205
 Verla, 205
 Vicki Helen, 205
 William, 204
 Zed Allen, 205
 Zeddie W., 204
 Zola, 205
Hendrickson, Arlo Dean, 128
 Deborah, 130
 Donna, 128
 Douglas, 128
 Frank, 128
 Gail, 128
 Heather, 128
 Howard, 130
 Jessie, 128
 Melville, 128
 Michelle, 128
 Nola, 128
 Ronald, 128
 Vera, 128
 Willis, 128
Heninger, Doris, 77
Henley, Jennie, 194
Henninger, Nelson, 130
 Robert, 130
Henrie, Una Malinda, 215
 Paul, 215
Henriod, Beatrice, 390
Henry, George, 220
Hensley, Joe Jackson, 388
 Paul, 388
 Paula, 388
 Porta, 388
 Ted Cody, 388
Henstra, Anne E., 88
Herbst, Emma, ??
Hermansen, Caroline, 172
Hepworth, Bernice, 319
 Beth, 319
 Clara, 315
 Connie Lynn, 319
 Eleanor, 344
 Emily, 319
 Grace, 319
 Harold, 319
 Iola, 319
 James Henry, 319, 320
 James Hyrum, 319
 June Alma, 319
 Julia Gae, 319
 Lester, 319
 Mahala, 384
 Malinda, 373
 Melvin, 319
 Michael, 319
 Oren, 384
 Orlando, 319
 Richard, 319
 Roma, 319
 Squire, 319
 Thornton, 373
Herkimer, N. Y., 24
Herrick, Ross, 476
Herron, Eric Jesse, 185
 Lana, 185
 Linnie, 185
Heward, Alma Melvin, 357
 Florence, 356
 Grant, 356
 John E., 408
 John P., 356
 Louis R., 357
 Lourie, 357
 Lynn, 356
 Margaret, 408
 Marilyn, 356
 Nephi Enos, 356
 Nephi P., 356
 Russell, 356
 Sharon, 356
 Steven, 356
 Sylvia, 356
 Thomas, 356
Heyborne, Dee Stubbs, 384
 Floyd, 219
Heyer, Cynthia, 473
 David, 473
Heywood, Colleen, 395
 Dorothy, 393
 Gardiner, 393
 Jo Ann, 393
 LaMar, 395
 Maurine, 395
 Robert, 395
 Roger, 395
 Roland, 393
 Steven, 395
 Vinella, 395
Hiatt, Bernice, 207
 Bonnie, 319
 Carol Ann, 319
 Rex Leon, 319
 Lamoyne, 319
 Louise, 112
 William, 112, 207
Hickenlooper, William, 28
Hickerson, Clarissa, 446
Hicks, Elaine, 425
Higbee, Edwin, 146, 303
 Gena, 146, 303
Highley, Bret, 100
 Clarence, 100
 Debora, 100
 Dennis, 100
 Franklin, 100
 Gloria, 100
 Jerry Ray, 100

- Kent, 100
- Kevin, 100
- LaRen, 100
- Rex Van, 100
- Michael, 100
- Steven, 100
- Taunya, 100
- Highsmith, Danny, 285
 - Jerry, 285
 - LeRoy, 285
 - Linda, 285
 - Shannon, 285
- Hill, Bessie, 95
 - Carol, 95
 - Elizabeth, 103
 - Ernie, 481
 - Fred, 481
 - George, 356
 - Gregory, 396
 - Jay Nelson, 95
 - John, 95
 - Marian, 356
 - Matthew, 95
 - Ronald, 396
 - Teddy, 81
 - Wayne, 95
- Hillam, Arnold, 72
- Hillman, Lynn, 204
- Himes, Bernice, 436
- Hinchcliff, Elizabeth, 94
- Hinkle, George, 237
- Hinckley, Gerald, 370
 - Harold, 83
 - Keith, 370
 - Kenneth, 370
 - LaRue, 83
 - William, 370
- Hinshaw, Wm. Wade, 225, 230, 231
- Hinton, Atkins, 367
 - Carl Rae, 474
 - Camilla, 367
 - Dianna, 474
 - Earl John, 474
 - John R., 474
 - Sally Ann, 474
- Hirschi, Alfred H., 303
 - Annette, 302, 145
 - Bill C., 303
 - Blaine, 302, 145
 - Bradford, 145, 302
 - Brett, 146, 302
 - Brain H., 303
 - Bruce, 303
 - Candi, 146, 304
 - Cheryl, 303
 - Clark, 304
 - Clayton, 301, 302
 - Courtland, 146, 303
 - Daniel, 302
 - Danny C.,
 - David, 370
 - David Milo, 370
 - Dee Ana, 304
 - Dean, 370
 - Diana, 370
 - Diane, 304, 146
 - Dixie, 145, 302
 - Doris, 370
 - Emille, 303
 - Fenton, 370
 - Garland C., 303
 - Geniel, 304
 - George, 302
 - Gerald, 304
 - Glenna, 304
 - Glenwood, 304
 - Gottlieb, 301
 - Gwynne, 303
 - Henry Leo, 145, 301
 - Howard, 303
 - Iva, 304
 - Jan Rand, 304, 146
 - Jeana, 302, 145
 - June W., 304
 - Karma, 303
 - Kay Lynn, 303
 - La Von, 302
 - Lois, 370
 - Lorna, 303
 - Mark, 304
 - Maxine, 370
 - Melville, 303
 - Melville Y., 146, 303
 - Michael, 145
 - Milo, 370
 - Nelda, 303
 - Rae, 145, 302
 - Robin, 146, 303
 - Roma S., 146, 303
 - Ruby, 304
 - Tayna, 145, 302
 - Victoria, 145, 302
 - Warren G., 301, 303
 - Warren T., 146, 304
 - Warner T., 146, 304
 - Wm. Henry, 145, 146, 301
 - Zelda, 303
- Hislop, Marjorie, 171
- Hjort, Cleo, 137
 - Don Leo, 135
 - George, 135
 - William, 135
- Hoadley, Setha, 376
 - Calvin, 376
 - David, 376
 - Frederick, 376
 - Randall, 376
- Hoogland, Carolina, 458
- Hobbs, Edith, 213
 - Edith Ann, 166, 173.

- Hodder, Eugene, 423**
 James, 423
 Mark, 423
Hodgson, Daniel, 110
 David, 110
 Henry, 110
 Jesse, 110
 Kent, 110
 Kerri, 110
 Renee, 309
 Shelley, 110
 Sheryl, 110
Hodson, Blen H., 99
 Cathy, 99
 Clara, 75
 Dean, 99
 Deborah, 99
 George, 99
 John, 75
 Nancy, 99
 Thelma, 99
 Thora, 99
Hoehn, Frank, 183
 Gregory, 183
 Pamela, 183
 Paul, 183
 Theodore, 183
Hoffman, Carl, 468
 Eldoca, 473
 George, 468
 John, 473
 Nelda, 387
 Roy, 468
Hogan, Viola, 471
Hoggan, Jessie, 306
Hoge, William, 95
 Ruby, 95
Hogge, Lola, 72
Holbrook, Allen, 78
 Dora, 78
 Douglas, 78
 Eugene, 78
 LaVonna, 78
 Lawrence, 78
 Mary Lou, 78
Holgate, Ruth, 188
Hollinghead, Mary, 218
 Nelson S., 218
Holm, Arthur, 101
 David, 101
 Emil, 101
 Joseph, 101
 Paul, 101
 Robert, 101
 Shirley, 101
Holmberg, Richard, 371
Holmes, Frankie, 130
 John, 130
Holohan, Mary, 116
 Rollie, 116
Holt Family, 272, 377
- Honey, Brent, 383**
 Curtis, 383
 Joseph, 383
Hooker, Lucy, 76
 Simon, 76
Hooper, Ann Sharp, 84
 Arvilla, 84
 David, 84
 David W., 83
 Itha, 84
 John W., 83
 Lois, 84
 Louisa, 214, 215
 Maurine, 84
 Myra, 84
Hopkins, Charles, 471
 David, 433
 Debra, 433
 Earl, 433
 Ernest, 433
 Gerald, 433
 Harold, 433
 Kenneth, 433
 Mary Ida, 83
 Sandra, 433
 Stephen, 433
 Sue Z., 465
 Verner, 433
Hope, Allison, 180
 Elenora, 180
 John H., 180
 John W., 180
 Jon Andrew, 180
 Marjorie, 46
 William, 180
Hopper, Charles, 184
 Raldo, 184
Hoppie, Calvin D., 325
 William, 324
Horsley, Albert, 154
 Donna, 154
 Douglas, 154
 Erma, 154
 Herman, 154
 Howard, 375
 Jeanne, 375
 Kathleen, 154
 Linda, 375
 Lola May, 154
 Maureen, 375
Horton, Wesley, 318
House, Lesley, 469
 Margaret, 311
Houston, Harry Clark, 279
Hover, Maud, 448
Howard, Adline L., 113
 Alma Lou, 68
 Amanda M., 94-107
 Ann, 36
 Annie, 68
 Arthur, 113

Audrey, 68
 Barbara, 36, 130
 Beatrice, 67
 Bernice, 46
 Betty, 49, 55
 Beverly, 110
 Bill C., 41
 Blanch, 107, 110
 Blaine, 41
 Bonnie, 49
 Brett, 55
 Brad E., 132
 Bruce, 113
 Burgess, 65, 68
 Busby, 67
 Boyd, 67, 110
 Carole, 108
 Charles, 52, 108
 Chere Ann, 124
 Cleo, 108
 Cloeine, 51
 Dale, 67, 110
 Darlene, 132
 Daniel, 30, 147
 David, 36, 124
 Dean, 68
 Deborah, 124
 Della, 110
 Dennis, 67, 110
 Don Carlos, 59, 64
 Don E., 67
 Donetta, 132
 Donna, 113
 Dora, 108
 Doreen, 46
 Dorothy, 65
 Dorrell, 51
 Downa, 134
 Elizabeth, 41
 Edward, 36
 Elva, 128
 Emma, 110, 124
 Erma, 130
 Eva, 67, 110
 Fay, 132
 Fern, 132
 Florence, 111
 Gaye, 108
 George, 36
 Glen, 67, 130
 Garth, 65
 Grace, 53
 Grant, 36, 108
 Gregory, 132
 Harriet, 113
 Hilda, 64
 Hugh, 41
 Hyrum, 46
 Ira, 67, 110, 108-113
 Iris, 67
 Jay, 55

John, 49, 51, 124-134
 Johnnie, 113
 Joseph, 46, 49, 112, 134
 Judy, 110
 Julia, 68
 June, 41
 Kay Lynn, 108
 Larry, 134
 Laura, 112, 134-137
 Laurel, 68
 Lawrence, 46, 52, 67
 Lea, 68
 Lee M., 65
 LeRoy, 108
 Leo Orlando, 108
 Linda, 41, 58, 113, 134
 Leola, 58
 Lerwell, 68
 Lloyd, 112
 Lola, 110
 Lotita, 130
 Lois, 49
 Loy A., 110
 Loy Kim, 110
 Loy R., 55
 Lucine, 110
 LuJean, 110
 Mack A., 113
 Madge, 69
 Margaret, 41
 Marge, 67, 110
 Mark, 41, 67
 Marjorie, 113
 Mary, 52, 113-123
 Matilda P., 59
 Max L., 68, 108
 Merlin, 69
 Merrill W., 65
 Mervin, 36
 Michael, 46, 110, 52
 Michelle, 46
 Mildred, 111
 Milenda, 124
 Minerva M., 53
 Minerva P., 72-83
 Minnie, 124
 Monna, 51
 Mont C., 65
 Myron, 49
 Nadyne, 51
 Naomia, 68
 Neil Jay, 46
 Nell, 67
 Neva, 110
 Nuel L., 55
 Pamela, 124
 Patricia, 51
 Pauline, 36, 52
 Quilden, 68
 Randy Lee, 113
 Ray C., 41

- Rexford, 67, 110
 Richard, 36, 284
 Rita, 51
 Robert, 124, 134
 Robin, 68
 Robyn, 110
 Ronnie, 113, 132
 Rose, 49, 36
 Ruth, 67
 Sarah, 69
 Sharen, 108
 Sevola, 108
 Shirley, 36
 Steven, 68
 Susan, 67
 Susette, 110
 Sylvia, 108, 110
 Tama, 110
 Terrill, 58
 Terry, 132
 Thelma, 67, 110
 Tirza D., 83-93
 Tirza E., 36
 Valeria, 113
 Velma, 124
 Veneda, 46
 Verl, 130
 Vera, 108
 Verrel, 132
 Viola, 141
 Viola Vilate, 35, 41
 Virgil G., 65
 Wilford, 67
 Wm. Alfred, 65, 110
 Wm. Carlross,
 Wm. John, 124
 Wm. Riley, 32, 35-137, 140, 141
 Wm. Riley, Jr., 36, 52
 Wilma L., 113
 Zora, 112
 Howell, Celesta, 347
 Chiphane, 347
 Emma Ann, 76
 Omer, 347
 Howells, Harriet, 270
 Howe, Gerald, 445
 Linda, 446
 Loren, 446
 Lois, 287
 Rex, 445
 Howlett, Arthur, 372
 Richard, 372
 Verl, 372
 Howrin, Annie, 434
 Walter, 434
 Hoyt, Aleta, 295
 Anthony, 295
 Darwin, 295
 Delos, 295
 Elaine, 295
 Geraldine, 295
 Hannah, 398
 Josiah, 295
 Joseph, 295
 Kenneth, 295
 Kent, 295
 Mary, 363
 Norman, 295
 Randell, 295
 Rodney, 295
 Roma, 295
 Tony, 295
 Vincent, 295
 Virginia, 295
 Hubbard, Lettie, 478
 Huber, Duane, 463
 Joseph, 285
 LeRoy, 462
 NaDean, 462
 Patricia, 463
 Sandra, 462
 Sedenia, 285
 Steven, 463
 Hudson, David, 398
 Steven, 398
 Valley, 20
 Huff, Deloris, 99
 Mary, 88
 Huffaker, Thelma, 190
 Hughes, Donna, 99
 Georgia, 99
 Harold, 99
 Henrietta, 358
 Jennie, 385
 John, 282
 Karen, 161
 Kathleen, 282
 Mary, 169
 Sharon, 99
 Hull, Agnes, 160
 Cohloe, 275
 Jovita, 274
 Leone, 275
 Luanna, 275
 Willard, 274
 Hulsey, Karen, 298
 Kass, 298
 Reed, 298
 Humphrey, Carolyn, 111
 Craig, 111
 Donna, 111
 Douglas, 111, 406
 Gerry, 111
 Howard, 107, 110, 111
 Irene, 215
 Kathrine, 64
 Linda, 111
 Lorenzo, 110
 Morris, 406
 Mona, 111, 107
 Randy, 111
 Steven, 111

- Thomas, 406
 Vance, 111
Hunsaker, Bonnie, 92
 Jacqueline, 92
 Myla, 376
 Reuel, 92
 Weldon, 92
Hunt, Carla, 156
 Ann Elizabeth, 178
 Annie, 189
 Barbara, 195
 Bertha, 186
 Connie, 470
 Dale, 107
 David, 107
 Donald, 470
 Don La, 107
 Douglas, 107
 Forest, 156
 Jefferson, 186
 John, 194
 Judy, 470
 Leola, 195
 Loretta, 194
 Nathan, 156
 Reva, 291
 Sharon, 195
 Wallace, 107
 William, 194
Hunter, Dennis, 296
 Edward, 412
 Richard, 296
 Valarie, 296
Hunting, Deloris, 176
 Deyon, 176
 Gladys, 176
 Glenavere, 176
 Lauri, 176
 Lawrence, 176
 Mary, 176
 Nathan, 176
 Rueben, 176
Huntington, Aileen, 269
 Garn, 318
Huntsman, Cary, 203
 Chryle, 203
 DeLas, 203
 DeLora, 203
 Emma, 203
 Glenna, 203
 Jeffrey, 203
 Jesse, 166
 John, 203
 Kelly, 203
 Kerry, 203
 LaMar, 203
 Laurel, 203
 Patricia, 203
 Peggy, 203
 Renee, 203
 Richard, 203
 Reckie, 203
 Ricky, 203
 Robert, 203
 Sandra, 203
 Shauna, 203
 Terrell, 203
 Verlon, 203
 Virginia, 203
 William, 202, 203
Hurd, Molly, 298
Hurley, Gary, 166
 Meredith, 166
 Mitchell, 166
Hurricane, Utah, 301
Hurt, Marjorie, 283
Huskinson, John, 103
 Josephine, 103
 Mary, 103
Hutchason, Gladys, 178
 Louis, 178
Hutchens, Ella, 481
Hutchenson, Zetty, 68
Hutchins, Nadean, 456
Hutchinson, Melvin, 441
 Peggy, 441
 William, 441
Hutchison, Betsy, 430
 David, 430
Hutchson, Elizabeth, 95
Hyatt, Gary, 153
 Lynette, 153
 Rhy, 153
 Vicki, 153
Hyde, Joseph, 424
 Martha, 423
 Orson, 241

I

- Indian War (1866), 254**
Ingham, Lucille, 268
Irban, Miklos, 477
 Sheila, 477
Irving, Myrtle, 68
Isaacson, C. M., 377
Isaak, Gayle, 124
 Charles, 124
Isom, Kate, 386
 Wilma, 385
Ison, Elizabeth, 399
 Margaret, 296
 Sarah, 396
Ivie, Alfred, 185
 Annette, 186
 Arden, 185
 Arden E., 185
 Bernice, 185
 Dustin, 192
 Emily, 186
 Franklin, 185
 Jessie, 192

- John, 186
 Joseph, 192
 Karen, 193
 Katherine, 185
 Kent, 186
 Lewis, 185
 Linda Lee, 186
 Marilyn, 186
 Mary, 185
 Perry, 193
 Roosevelt, 186
 Shirley, 186
 Thomas, 192
 Wanda, 193
- J
- Jacaway, Edith, 321
 John, 321
 Jackson, Alice, 283
 Arnetta, 213
 Barkley, 212
 Berne, 213
 Betty, 212
 Carroll, 396
 Ellen, 213
 Floyd, 211
 Garold, 396
 Geraldine, 396
 Glen, 212
 Glendon, 212
 Gloria, 396
 Ida Ruth, 212
 James, 211
 Keith, 328
 Jennie, 210
 John, 283
 Juanina, 213
 Lawrence, 213
 Lillie, 391
 Lyle, 328
 Marilyn, 211
 Marvin, 212, 213
 Merrell, 212
 Montie Jo, 212
 NaDora, 213
 Pearl, 212
 Percil, 213
 Rayla, 213
 Reed, 212
 Reva, 212
 Samuel, 211
 Scott, 328
 Sharon, 212
 Una Loy, 396
 Jakku, Elizabeth, 436
 Jamaica, West Indies, 411
 Jameson, Charles, 363
 Dorene, 363
 Harold, 219, 374
 Richard, 219
 Samuel, 374
 Janasson, Beda, 101
 Janes, Henrietta, 331, 355
 Jans, Mary, 423
 Jaquez, Pauline, 188
 Jardine, Isabelle, 101
 Jares, Georgia, 197
 John, 197
 Jarrell, Bell, 77
 Jarvis, Grace, 354
 Jay, Earl, 176
 Kenneth, 176
 Jeffries, Dennis, 121
 Kenneth, 121
 R. Allen, 121
 Thomas, 119
 Jeff's, Carele, 397
 Lorenzo, 205
 Myrtle, 205
 Jenkins, Fern, 198
 Hallie, 216
 Jarad, 119
 Jay, 76
 LaRene, 458
 Leonard, 119
 Richard, 119
 Susan, 119
 Terry, 119
 Vernon, 119
 William, 119
 Jennings, Cyrus, 299
 David, 301
 Harriet, 301
 Henry, 256, 299
 Lydia, 301
 Paul, 301
 Pedigree, 300
 Robert, 301
 Ruby, 301
 Jensen, Aldon, 221
 Ann Etta, 404
 Arden, 111
 Barbara, 293
 Calvin, 116
 Carol, 320
 Christine, 111, 172
 Cindy Lee, 170
 Cristine, 111
 David, 356
 DeLaine, 221
 DeNeice, 118
 Dennis, 111
 Ealo Jean, 221
 Estella, 355
 Eugene, 79
 Francis, 172
 Frankie, 111
 Goldie, 329
 Ida, 200
 James, 293, 355

- Kaylene, 172
 Lars, 79
 Louie, 103
 Martha, 110
 Merrill, 328
 Niels, 329
 Pearl Mae, 344
 Phyllis, 356
 Richard, 386
 Robert, 170
 Sarah, 445
 Steven, 170
 Teresa, 170
 Thelma, 296
 Wanda, 452
Jentzsch, Alva, 323
 Arthur, 323
 Boyd, 324
 Brooke, 323
 Carl, 323, 324
 Celeste, 323
 Constance, 323
 Donald, 323
 Donayn, 323
 Eugenia, 323
 Francis, 323
 Geraldine, 323
 Harley, 323
 Hilda, 323
 James, 324
 Jeannette, 324
 Joseph, 324
 Kale, 323
 Kevin, 323
 Larry, 324
 Leland, 324
 Lesley, 324
 Marilyn, 324
 Matthew, 323
 Neda, 324
 Penny, 323
 Ramona, 324
 Raymond, 324
 Richard, 324
 Ronald, 324
 Rodney, 324
 Sherry, 323
 Tamney, 324
 Winston, 323
Jeppesen, Minnie, 311
Jeppson, Thomas, 471
Jersild, Carrie, 304, 146
 Hans, 146, 304
 Harold, 303
 North, 304
 Jessup, Barbara, 456
 Jewkes, Florence, 432
 Johansson, Sune, 189
 Johanpeter, Deborah, 470
 Kenneth, 470
 Terry Lee, 470
John, The Revealer, 243
 Velma, 153
Johnson, Albert, 118
 Alice, 385
 Alton, 167
 Ann, 177
 Anna, 196
 Annie, 59
 Benjamin, 75
 Bette, 453
 Beverly, 76
 Bonita, 275
 Carry, 215
 Carrie, 309, 116
 Carol, 451
 Carolyn, 275
 Carl, 149
 Catherine, 426
 Celia, 276
 Charlotte, 49, 134
 Dawna, 452
 Della, 167
 Dessa, 153
 Diana, 118
 Don, 77
 Dora, 148
 Earl, 76
 Edwin, 451
 Elsie, 68
 Ethel, 68
 Gerda, 149
 Grace, 384
 Greta, 75
 Hugh, 167
 Ida, 315
 James, 200
 John, 59, 275
 Julia, 121, 276
 Kathryn, 77
 Kermit, 118
 LaNetta, 304
 Larry, 76, 118
 Lawrence, 76
 Lee Edwin, 451
 Lena, 75
 Lester, 53
 Lewis, 53
 Lois, 433, 354
 Lucille, 205
 Lynn, 275
 Marcellus, 384
 Margaret, 330
 Marguerite, 285
 Marilyn, 275
 Marsha, 76
 Martha, 457
 Melba, 168
 Mona, 76
 Neal, 118
 Newton, 148
 Orson, 451

- Paul, 275, 276
 Permillia, 76
 Pete, 116
 Peter, 285
 Ray, 451
 Rella, 200
 Robert, 53
 Sharon, 53, 405
 Shirley, 167
 Steven, 118, 451
 Van, 451
 Wanda, 76
 Wayne, 53
 Zelda, 167
 Johnston, Arlene, 78
 Audrey, 46
 Carol, 78
 Gloria, 78
 Henry, 78
 Lynne, 78
 Larry, 78
 Roger, 78
 Jolly, Farrell, 105
 Lois, 390
 Mona, 467
 Jordan, Arthur, 132
 Dorothy, 272
 Edith, 274
 Elliot, 272
 Gail, 132
 Glenn, 272
 Henry, 121
 Jack, 272
 Janice, 273
 Jeffery, 132
 Julia, 272
 Marvin, 273
 Norma, 272
 Owen, 65
 Pamilla, 121
 Patrick, 121
 Patricia, 132
 Richard, 121
 Rodney, 121
 Ronald, 272
 Stephen, 273
 Stewart, 272
 Vance, 121
 Jorgenson, Arden, 196
 Beth, 196
 Bonnie, 196
 Burton, 196
 Charles, 196
 Corl, 196
 David, 196
 Dee Ann, 196
 Eric, 196
 Ethel, 196
 Eulene, 196
 Frederick, 196
 Howard, 196
 Larry, 196
 Lyle, 196
 Maren, 390, 388
 Thelma, 421
 Thora, 196
 Valerie, 196
 Jones, Ada, 309
 Alvin, 306
 Barbara, 472
 Benjamin, 237, 240
 Bessie, 160
 Carma, 397
 Charles, 306, 471
 Clarence, 116
 Charlotte, 370
 Clynn, 397
 Dallas, 307
 Deloris, 116
 Dessie, 309
 Diana, 471
 Donald, 116, 472
 Earl, 116
 Eddie, 397
 Edwin, 309
 Effie, 333
 Eileen, 116
 Ervin, 116, 397
 Ethel, 270
 Eugene, 151
 Fern, 428
 Garth, 309
 Gregory, 151
 Henrietta, 347
 James, 397, 471
 Janice, 307
 Jean, 321
 John, 270
 Joseph, 116
 Joy, 116
 LaVelle, 397
 Layne, 151
 Leah, 311
 Lenroyne, 307
 Leslie, 472
 Linda, 472
 Lou Ella, 271
 Lucy, 203
 Lynn, 397
 Madge, 307, 395
 Margaret, 112
 Mary, 116, 270, 307, 315, 317, 422
 May, 270
 Melvin, 472
 Michael, 309
 Onie, 317
 Perry, 116
 Philetus, 306, 309
 Nelda, 397
 Nellie, 309
 Norman, 321

- Ralph, 116
 Ramona, 46
 Raymond, 472
 Rena, 307
 Richard, 116
 Ruby, 471
 Shirleen, 116
 Shirley, 471, 472
 Squire, 112
 Steven, 397
 Thelma, 481
 Thomas, 307, 311
 Vernessa, 307
 Vida, 331
 Vinnona, 397
 Wanda, 472
 William, 270
 Winnie, 309
 Josephson, Daniel, 207
 Emma, 213
 Joe A., 432
 Judd, Carol, 188
 Frank, 188
 Luie, 454
 Mary, 307
 Justet, Eugene, 373
 Hyrum, 373
 Jerry, 373
 John, 373
 Roma, 373
 Justice, Christy, 177
 Darian, 177
 Dennis, 177
 Indra, 374
 James Laural, 177
 Mildred, 374
 Randell, 177
 Wylie, 374
 Jutz, Grace, 69
- K
- Kaney, John, 401
 Kanesville, Iowa, 249, 301
 Kay, Sylvia, 214
 Kaysville, Utah, 141
 Keele, Sarah, 227
 Thomas, 227
 Keeton Family, 197
 Keith, Sarah, 155
 Kelleys, 176, 309, 370, 462
 Kenneys, 470, 471
 Kennedys, 190, 198, 304
 Kerr, 84, 475, 477
 Kerschisnil, 130
 Kline, 270
 Kidd, 200, 474
 Killpack, 218, 396
 Kimbell, Heber C., 246
 King, 59, 274, 197, 314
 Kirk, 283
 Kirtland, 22, 222, 410
 Kleiman, 291, 382
 Kline, Colo., 177, 444
 Klingonsmith, 409
 Knight, 15, 72, 183, 218, 274, 463
 Korns, 169
 Krouse, 431
 Kress, 471
 Kuester, 453
 Kunz, 215, 344
- L
- Labarn Family, 439
 Lafon, 99
 LaGoy, 426
 Lake, 130, 458
 Lake View, Utah, 416
 Lamb, 154, 349, 439
 Lambert, 295
 Landis, 197
 Landon, 201, 202
 Langford, 88, 475
 Langston, 315, 301, 369, 434
 LaPharste, 381
 Larsen, 75, 144, 20, 325
 Larson, 75, 46, 214, 322
 Lawrence, 309, 317, 404
 Lawson, 377, 431, 472
 Lavallee, 426
 Leary, 296, 398
 Leatham, 272
 Leavitt, 159, 303, 384
 LeBaron, 317, 349, 385
 Lecheminant, 209, 210
 Ledgere, 321
 Leeds, England, 278
 Lee, 53, 167, 188, 303, 318, 463-479
 Lect, 128
 LeFever, 397, 405
 Leger, 327
 Leifried, 90
 Lemche, 314
 LeRoy, N.Y., 30, 222, 410
 Lewallen, 269
 Lewis, 55, 155, 422, 429
 Liberal Party, 417
 Liberty, Mo., 223
 Limb, 360
 Lincoln, Abraham, 233
 Lloyd, 105, 273, 456, 479
 Lobato, 183
 Logozzr, 124, 125
 Long Valley, Utah, 253
 Longer, 442
 Longson, 440
 Loone, 84
 Lope, 188
 Lord, 175
 Lords, 172
 Lothrop, 431, 432

Loto, 465
 Lott, 278, 282, 347, 349
 Louisville, Ky., 234
 Love, 86, 75, 210, 347
 Loveless, 456
 Lowe, 81, 130, 119, 249, 432-435
 Luker, 339
 Lumsden, 293
 Lundberg, 295
 Lusk, 210
 Lybert, 163
 Lyman, 270, 271, 290, 301
 Lyons, 186, 221
 Lythe, Lucy, 188

M

Mabey, 474-478
 Macgowan, 422
 Mackay, 456
 MacNider, 193
 Madsen, 144, 284, 282, 414
 Mahan, 307
 Mallea, 105
 Maloney, 317, 322
 Mangum, 318, 298, 464
 Marchant, 210
 Marsh, Thomas, 239
 Manning, 84-88
 Mantel, 473
 Martin, 172, 183, 454-457
 Martindale, 95, 457, 478-9
 Martineau, 334, 357
 Mariger, Lawrence, 423
 Marker, 276
 Marshall, 400
 Marson, 275
 Mason, 118, 366
 Massey, 463
 Masters, 191
 Masterson, 220
 Mathis, 173, 198
 Matlock, 132
 Matthews, 95, 453
 Mauchley, 392
 Maxwell, 192, 198
 May, 49, 121, 188, 440
 Mayer, 155, 293
 Mayo, 476
 McAllister, 310, 379, 408
 McArthur, 68, 108-113
 McBride, 191-197
 McCable, 77, 480
 McCart, 432
 McCrea, 282
 McDaniel, 406, 446-7
 McDonald, 65, 156, 369, 425
 McDowell, 68, 283
 McFarland, 452
 McGavin, 55
 McGoff, 421

McGriff, 274-5
 McGuire
 McIntosh, 456-7
 McKelvy, 190
 McKenna, 151-427
 McKenzie, 209, 436
 McKeon, 389
 McKinney, 160, 184
 McKnight, 159, 160
 McKowen, 169
 McLain, 159
 McLane, 68, 213
 McLean, 170
 McLeod, 144, 159
 McLaughlin, 270
 McLoughry, 378
 McMahon, 275
 McMurray, 456, 478
 McMurrin, 419, 423
 McMurtrey, 324
 McNinch, 175
 McOmber, 334-336
 Maid of Iowa, 243-4
 Meakem, 472
 Mecham, 468
 Mechiam, 439
 Meek, Nellie, 199
 Meikle, 201, 206-7
 Mellen, 321
 Melton, 273
 Mendenhall, 373
 Meredith, 180
 Merrill, 164
 Mertel, 204
 Meurhead, 128
 Meyer, 216, 314, 428
 Mickelsen, 213
 Mickelson, 155, 101, 176
 Middleton, 86, 386, 422
 Mildon, 77
 Millard, 268, 269
 Miller, 68, 76, 105, 116, 128, 130, 132, 154, 121, 184, 205, 214, 244, 269, 270, 207, 360, 441, 428, 469, 475
 Miles, 307, 400
 Millett, 77, 145, 221, 363, 349, 376-379, 406, 407, 408
 Mills, 77, 151, 395
 Minersville, Utah, 29, 218
 Mississippi River, 246
 Missouri Mobs, 239-243
 Mitchell, 172, 174, 230-1, 275, 295, 434, 450, 473
 Mob Violence, 239
 Mohler, 391
 Monse, 468
 Monson, 68, 84, 86
 Montgomery, 166, 276
 Montrose, Iowa, 31, 148, 161, 177
 Moody, 145, 364

Moon, 78, 204, 207
 Moore, 101, 198, 307, 366, 387
 Moran, 370
 Morgan, 81, 161, 171, 184, 190, 192,
 299, 320, 433, 474
 Mormon Battalion, 247
 Mormons, 237
 Morrill, 381, 385
 Morris, 291, 321, 368, 372, 391, 422,
 454
 Morrison, 435
 Morse, 119
 Mortenson, 52, 195, 309, 349
 Mosely, 210
 Muckel, 76
 Mueller, 480
 Muir, 219
 Mullen, 103
 Mullens, 269
 Mulliner, 480
 Munoz, 81
 Munro, 46
 Munson, 155
 Murdock, 76, 205, 428
 Murisso, 278
 Murphy, 208, 272, 423
 Murray, 164-167, 219, 441
 Murri, 205, 211
 Musser, 306, 454
 Murzyne, 268
 Myers, 177, 235, 298, 406

N

Nabvonne, 381
 Nadauld, 137
 Naef, 160, 161
 Napier, 370
 Nasar, Carline, 465
 Nash, 224, 450
 Nashville Branch, 23
 Nauvoo City Charter, 245
 Illinois, 18, 268, 411, 460, 461
 Legion, 243, 245
 Legion Band, 27
 Police Force, 245, 246
 Temple, 27
 Nay, 154, 207, 209, 295, 467
 Naylor, 422
 Neal, 111
 Nebeker, 322
 Nedrow, 210
 Neibour, 105, 205
 Neill, 283
 Neiss, 354
 Nelson, 76, 119, 134, 175, 185, 193,
 216, 296, 317, 327, 328-9, 376,
 377, 441, 442, 479
 Nesbit, May, 277
 Neville, Nancy, 309
 Newbold, 108, 330

Newey, 79
 Newman, 168, 453
 Newton, 193, 194
 Nicholas, 77, 183
 Nickel, Zina, 166
 Nielsen, 135, 173, 202, 437, 439
 Nielson, 79, 378, 454, 464
 Nilsen, Margaret, 421
 Noblett, Martha, 198
 Noffinger, 399
 Noland, Frances, 425
 Nolen, 216
 Nonacott, Katharyn, 113
 Noorda, 298
 Nordyk, Joseph, 397
 Norman, 92, 435
 North Bend, Utah, 347
 North, Elda, 88
 North Fork, Neb., 249
 North Ogden, 140, 200
 Norris, 158
 Norton, Arnold, 174
 Novak, 274
 Notti, Anna, 290
 Nuffer, Annie, 88
 Nugent, 168, 325
 Nunes, Catherine, 99

O

Oakley, Idaho, 461
 Mildred, 178
 Oaks, Jean, 166
 Obery, 76
 O'Brien, 203, 473
 Ockerman, 171
 Oelschlager, Verna, 390
 Ogden, Utah, 268
 Ogden, 371
 Ohms, Alvin, 169
 Ohr, Beverly, 272
 Oldfield, 272, 273
 O'Leary, 274
 Olds, Lucille, 294
 Olhieser, Veronica, 197
 Oliver, Sarah, 198
 Olschewski, Erick, 423
 Olsen, 46, 99, 148, 201, 389
 Olson, 186, 204, 216, 447
 Omaha Indians, 247
 Oman, 59, 437
 O'Neil, 476
 Orgill, Emma, 273
 Orme, Iva, 208
 Ornard, Betty, 297
 Orr, Elizabeth, 451, 453
 Orton, 191, 219
 Orynik, Annie, 128
 Osborn, 90, 198
 Ostberg, LaValda, 168
 Ostergaard, 284

Osterhout, 273
 Ostling, Kenneth, 374
 Ott, 156
 Overman, 225
 Overstake, 186
 Oviatt, 356
 Owen, 325, 343
 Owens, 196, 318, 372, 367, 474

P

Pace, 244, 322, 421
 Pack, Mary, 436
 Page, 169, 146, 404
 Paige, 397
 Painter, Martha, 272
 Paletsus, 46, 116
 Palmer, 81, 218, 290, 319, 349, 354, 444, 451
 Pameroy, Vera, 204
 Panburn, Sarah, 22
 Parino, Frances, 465
 Parish of Laxfield, 13
 Parish, 160
 Park, 458
 Parke, 395
 Parker, 84, 88, 183, 203, 211, 274
 Parkin, 167
 Parks, 425, 456
 Parr, 273, 427
 P'arry, 297
 Parsley, Polly, 329
 Parsons, 319, 474
 Pass, 290
 Patriarchal Blessings, 262
 Partridge, 306, 336
 Patterson, 393, 470
 Patton, 160, 240
 Pauley, Richard, 470
 Paxton, George, 328
 Payne, 79, 207
 Peabody, 210
 Peacock, 204
 Pearce, 270, 271, 400, 408
 Pearson (Elias) Family, 148-161
 Pearson, Ephraim, 34, 148
 Pearson (Others), 53, 203, 448
 Peck, 445
 Pectot, 296
 Peden, Farris, 298
 Pederson, 395
 Pedigrees:
 Barney, 420
 Bliss, 289
 Cox, 332
 Crawford, 407
 Dennett, 362
 Empey, 380
 Fisk, 14
 Gee, 466
 Hall, 394

Jennings, 300
 Langston, 316
 Pearson, 152
 Robbins, 179
 Sagers, 21
 Smith, 438
 Stout, 226
 Sweet, 25
 Terry, 345
 Walker, R., 16
 Walker, V., 162
 Warner, 40
 Peeples, 275
 Pehrson, 325
 Pelton, 103
 Pendleton, 307
 Penelope and Indians, 228-9
 Penfield, 169, 176
 Penkerman, 451
 Pepper, 304, 305
 Perdue, 103
 Perkes, 270
 Perkins, 192, 262, 209, 364
 Perry, 59, 171, 198, 203, 288
 Persico, 368
 Person, Anna, 101
 Peterlin, Colleen, 432
 Peters, 134, 469
 Petersen, Rex, 157
 Peterson, 59, 72, 86, 87, 101, 112, 116, 134, 186, 210, 217, 284, 321, 322, 328, 393, 421, 425
 Petty, 153, 370, 406
 Pelton, 302
 Phelan, Maxine, 128
 Phelps, 76, 105
 Phifer, Sophie, 205
 Phillips, 81, 218, 299, 301, 315, 371, 374, 392, 425
 Phyer, Sophie, 105
 Pickering, Ruth, 365
 Piemonte, Mary, 426
 Pierce, Bessie, 356
 Pierce, Genealogy, 13
 Pierone, 480
 Pierson, Sandra, 194
 Pile, Mary, 429
 Pilling, Edna, 279
 Piper, Lucy, 210
 Pipitone, 184
 Pitchfork, Mary, 440
 Piter, Larry, 76
 Pitkin, Gary, 218
 Pitt, 450
 Pitts, 278-284
 Platt, 75
 Pleasant Grove, Utah, 33, 34, 139, 161, 251
 P'line, 434
 Pohl, 59, 64
 Poland, 472

Pollard, Pearl, 306
 Polygamy, 412, 414, 461
 Pond, 121, 445
 Poole, Margaret, 202
 Pope, Neva, 196
 Poppleton, 354
 Port, Garnetta, 477
 Porter, 216, 272, 306, 315, 360, 479
 Posey, Marjorie, 195
 Posie, 189
 Postma, Rena, 167
 Poston, 77
 Potter, Julie, 203
 Potts, Virgil, 209
 Poulton, 455
 Povey, Barbara, 457
 Powell, 41, 51, 78, 108, 399, 434
 Pratt, 307, 372, 411, 419
 Preece, 58, 59, 153, 170
 Prentiss, N., 469
 Prescott, 374
 Preston, 75, 76
 Prestwick, Lyn, 309
 Prews, Sarah, 372
 Price, 184, 190, 363, 446
 Pridemore, Darlene, 398
 Priest, Betty, 434
 Prince, 159, 228, 229, 363
 Prisbrey, 159, 160, 384
 Proctor, 156
 Prophet Kidnapped, 243
 Pruitt, 153, 433, 434
 Pulsipher, 409
 Punter, Sarah, 401

Q

Quaker Genealogy, 225
 Quilter, Bobbie, 406
 Craig, 406
 Lorenzo, 406

R

Raddey, Warren, 183
 Radford, 128
 Radmall, Elizabeth, 176, 382
 Ralls, LaVerne, 367
 Ralphs, Twila, 167
 Ralphsnyder, Pearl, 198
 Ralugh, 307
 Rammsey, Naida, 276
 Ramus, 269, 270
 Ranck, 327-8
 Randall, 472
 Raney, 148
 Rants, Mary, 392
 Rasmussen, 212, 295, 343
 Rawlins, 425
 Rawlinson, 287, 404, 405

Ray, 159, 220, 303, 349, 354
 Raymond, 426, 440, 448
 Rayson, Elle, 103
 Rea, Charles, 199
 Read, 84, 99, 100
 Readington, 404
 Readman, 52
 Reagan, 469
 Reber, Mary, 369
 Recken, 436
 Rector, Viola, 159
 Reed, 183, 272, 295, 320, 358, 425²/₁₀, 429
 Reeder, Vadie, 67
 Reesor, 161
 Reeve, 319
 Reid, 160, 271, 287, 311
 Reilly, 288
 Remington, 164
 Renawden, 186
 Renfro, Ida, 398
 Reson, 216
 Reynolds, 67, 69, 158, 464
 Rhinhardt, Theresa, 79
 Rhodes, 160, 200
 Rice, 91-2, 100, 119, 411
 Rich, 17, 237, 422, 462-3
 Richards, Thomas (Family), 20-217
 Richards, 65, 327
 Richardson, 220-1
 Richardson, (Edmund), 331-334
 Richardson, 322, 349, 399
 Richins, 163, 339, 465
 Richman, 168, 103
 Ricks, 64, 436
 Ricks (Artel), 339
 Riddle, Drexel, 467
 Rider, Rachel, 320
 Riding, Maude, 294
 Rigby (Family), 214, 215
 Rightmire, 67
 Rilly, Mary, 401
 Ringer, 172
 Robb, 173, 404
 Robbins, 77, 164, 166, 167
 Robbins, Emily Ann, 34, 177-199
 Roberts, 110, 166, 189, 103
 Roberts, 203, 395, 444
 Robertson, Donald, 176
 Robey, Mary, 339
 Robinson, 112, 194, 170-173, 278, 291, 329, 333, 202, 404, 441
 Robison, 278, 282
 Rockville, Utah, 256, 258
 Rockland, Mo., 23
 Rockland Lake, N. Y., 320
 Rogers, 195, 248, 436
 Rohner, Fanny, 268
 Roland, Stella, 84
 Rolf, Ida, 166
 Romine (Family), 467, 468

Romrell, 69, 207
 Roper, 328, 401, 467
 Rose, Adelaide, 33-35, 200-217, 32
 Rose, Ralph, 32-35, 200-217, 140
 Rose, 31, 146, 319, 112, 207
 Roser, 377
 Ross, 78, 79, 170, 176, 200, 439
 Rothwell, Harry, 52
 Rotundo (Family), 53
 Round, 15, 17
 Roupe, Larry, 159
 Roush, Nellie, 399
 Rowbury, 174, 414
 Rowe, 77, 396, 432, 461
 Rowen, Naomi, 433
 Rowland, Shirley, 164
 Rowley, 144, 408
 Royball, Tona, 428
 Rozella, 302
 Ruby, Rosina, 375
 Rucker, 323
 Rude, 475
 Ruesch, 307, 315, 317, 370-1, 378, 384
 Rudolph, 108
 Ruff, 183, 301
 Rumsey, Mildred, 208
 Rush, Mary, 103
 Rushton, Wilma, 292
 Russell, 84, 125, 156, 291, 306, 363, 349, 451-453
 Russo, 279 (Amelia)
 Ryset, Violet, 101

S

Sacramento, 290
 Sager, Jeannene, 467
 Sageraborn, Mary, 441
 Sagers, Amanda Melvina, 460-481
 Sagers (Family), 419-459
 Sagers, Johannes, 22
 Sagers, John, 20-23, 26, 27, 30, 222, 260, 139, 410, 460
 Sagers, Lery, 22
 Sagers, Mariah, 23, 27, 26, 222, 223, 248, 285, 460
 Sagers, Marion, 446, 455, 457
 Sagers, W. H. H., 410-418, 419-459
 Saint George Temple, 27, 241
 Saint Louis, Mo., 462
 Saint Joseph, Mo., 248, 285
 Salisbury, 396, 430
 Salo (Family), 68
 Salter (Family), 271
 Sanchez, Sadie, 184
 Sandy Rock, N. J., 223
 Sandy, Utah, 257, 268
 Sampson, Clarence, 430
 Sandall, 323, 329
 Sander, 336, 374

Sanders, 169, 207, 367-8, 382, 398
 Sanderson, Ellen, 211
 Santibanez, Graciela, 49
 Sapp, Evelyn, 439
 Sargent Family, 364, 365
 Saunders, 52, 78
 Savage, 219, 368
 Saville, 481
 Sawyer, 227, 284
 Saxton, 299, 303
 Schaal, 59, 149
 Schafer, Arthur, 196
 Schcedegger, Lena, 101
 Schilling, Ivan, 216
 Schmidt, 275, 344, 347, 473
 Schmultz, Anna, 194
 Schenectady Families, 22
 Schoettler, Chris, 421
 Schrenk, Judith, 76
 Schrieber, Emily, 453
 Schroder, Al, 184
 Schroeder, Clara, 473
 Schodler, Debra, 198
 Joe, 198
 Joseph, 198
 Robin, 198
 Schofield (Family), 94-108
 School of Prophets, 256
 Schuldies, 202
 Schyart, Elva, 185
 Scipio, Utah, 34
 Scuate, R. I., 13, 14
 Scorrille, Eliz, 108
 Scott, 225, 292, 323, 354, 367, 370, 473
 Scow (Family), 204
 Scroder, Mathilda, 355
 Scrowther, Burk, 212
 Searle, George, 161
 Seeley (Family), 64
 Segler, Mattis, 384
 Siefke, Elva, 320
 Seiger, 221
 Shell, Sarah, 195
 Serrano, Josephine, 53
 Sevarson, 455
 Severe, 177, 451-457
 Sevey, Martha, 156
 Seward, Ella, 119
 Sewell, 68
 Seymour, 360
 Shafter, 358
 Shamhart, Helen, 83
 Shangles, Alta, 457
 Shakespeare, Dona, 390
 Sharate, Eliza, 219
 Sharp, 83, 309, 423, 451, 457
 Shaub, 276
 Shaver, Catherine, 20
 Shaw, 92, 275
 Shellen, Wesley, 365

- Shelley, Idaho, 148
 Shelley Family, 397
 Shelton (Family), 155
 Shepherd, 156-159, 292
 Sherrell, 329
 Shettler, 454
 Shewell, Martha, 323
 Shipp, Clara, 324
 Shirts, Jane, 174
 Shields (Family), 440, 446-453
 Shinn, Robert, 381
 Shirley, 180, 196, 275
 Shivlev, Arthur, 178, 180
 Shoenwald, Ilse, 452
 Shoemaker, 92
 Shoell, Emily, 164
 Shosted, 64, 209
 Showalter, Jessie, 107
 Shumway, Carl, 185
 Shupe, Frederick, 77
 Shurtliff, 288
 Shurtz, Josephine, 105
 Sick, Florence, 78
 Siddoway, 171, 347
 Siler, Samuel, 468
 Silver Creek, N. Y., 15, 222, 248
 Silvers, 276, 481
 Silverthorn, 75
 Simper, 169, 170
 Simpson, 88, 99-101, 294, 205, 428
 Sims, 421
 Simmons, 212, 321, 426, 434, 439, 469
 Simon, 281, 282
 Simons, 284, 355
 Simonson, Elva, 301
 Sinamark, Carrie, 146
 Singleton, 105, 116, 295
 Sizemore, 472
 Skeena, 292
 Skelton, 415, 448
 Skeritzsy, Nate, 469
 Skougard, Kathleen, 408
 Skouson, 339
 Skow, Eliza, 440
 Slack, 296, 371, 384
 Slade (Family) 188-195
 Slagle, 173
 Slater, 78, 454-5
 Slaugh, 167
 Slayter, 399
 Sloan, 86, 469
 Smallwood, 367
 Smart, 471
 Smellie, James, 171
 Smelser, 463
 Smethurst, Joyce, 395
 Smith (Early), 49-198
 Smith, 203-295
 Smith, Anna, 227, 232, 241
 Smith, Bp. Charles, 264
 Smith, George A., 31, 461
 Smith, Joseph (Prophet) 223, 238, 245, 266, 411, 412, 460
 Smith (Sagersline), 437-460
 Smith (Gee line), 470-480
 Smith (Stout line), 380-389
 Smyth, Susannah, 13
 Smouse, 186, 192, 193
 Snarr, 299, 430
 Snow, 183, 304
 Snyder, 154
 Soda Springs, Idaho, 416
 Solosky, Frank, 469
 Sommer, Ronald, 440
 Sommers, Mary, 146
 Sorensen, 201, 325, 363, 446-7
 Sorenson, 311, 325, 327, 363, 444, 446
 Southam, 168
 Southcombe, 435
 Southerland, 95, 269, 320
 Svedin, Anna, 156
 Southward, 368
 Southwick, Ruby, 121
 Spadafare, Mary, 116
 Spafman, Annie, 110
 Spance, 103, 307
 Sparks, Sandra, 204
 Sparleder, Robert, 329
 Spencer, 290, 295, 297
 Spendlove, 317, 324, 384, 393
 Sperry, 75, 76
 Spillard, Janet, 481
 Spinhoward, Alpha, 339
 Spirit World, 141
 Sproul, Gwendelyn, 399
 Squires, Bryant, 59
 Stadhough, Manor, 13
 Stafford, Alice, 167
 Staggs, 212, 432
 Stoker, 90, 107, 110, 299
 Staley, 205
 Stallings, Lottie, 194
 Stanger, Sherna, 77
 Stanley, 204
 Stantibanez, Jesus, 49
 Stanton, Permalia, 36
 Staples, Ann, 364, 285
 Stapley, 306, 385
 Stark, 154, 155
 Starkie, 173
 Staton, Mamie, 160
 Stears, 173, 174
 Steckler, 397
 Stedtfeld, 272
 Steel, 164, 416, 451
 Steele, 161, 195, 404-5
 Steinschneider, 181
 Steffen, Robert, 367
 Steiner, Robert, 321
 Stenger, Antonia, 297

- Stengerfield, N. Y., 148
 Sterling, 310-1
 Stephen, 318
 Stephens, 15, 158, 469
 Stephenson, 72
 Sterry, Hannah, 13
 Stevens, 161, 189, 287-8, 377-8, 439, 450
 Stevenson, 68, 119, 198
 Stewart, 128, 154, 191, 200, 217
 Stillwell Genealogy, 229
 Stillwell, John E., 229
 Stikeli, Elizabeth, 322
 Stirling, 145, 360
 Stock, Ida, 173
 Stoddard, Carrie, 211
 Stone, 124, 154, 273, 371
 Storey, 425, 476
 Story, Lula, 212
 Strey, Edward, 286
 Stott, Roscoe, 215
 Stouffer, Chester, 77
 Stout, Abbie, 328
 Abraham, 358
 Achсах, 334
 Afton, 275
 Agnes, 391
 Alan M., 274
 Alfred Fisk, 301-314
 Alfred Fisk, Jr., 304
 Alden C., 391
 Alden M., 391
 Alice, 385
 Alice L., 322
 Allen Joseph, 223-267, 285
 Allen Joseph, Jr., 268-277, 253
 Allen Joseph, 385, 386
 Allen Joseph, 358
 Allen Joseph Fisk, 379-386
 Allen Clair, 386
 Allen W., 381
 Alma, 395
 Alta, 389, 409
 Alvira, 390
 Amanda, 327, 387
 Amanda M. F., 386-393, 251
 Anna, 235, 237
 Anna S. Fisk, 258, 405
 Angelyn, 400
 Annie L., 306
 Ancestry, 223-233
 Archie, 390, 391
 Artemesia A., 272
 Arthur, 396
 Arza, 389
 Asel, 395
 Audrey, 314
 Aureta, 336
 Barbara L., 388
 Barbara T., 311
 Belva, 392
 Benjamin, 230
 Bertine, 314
 Beulah, 360
 Birtha, 277
 Bobby, 396
 Bonnie, 310
 Boneita, 275
 Boyd, 409
 Brian, 400
 Bruce, 314
 Byron, 341
 Calvin, 276
 Cara, 406
 Carl, 274
 Carla, 304
 Carlyle, 357
 Carlyle F., (Dr.), 355
 Carol, 360
 Carol G., 358
 Carrie A., 389
 Carrie S., 310
 Cary, 395
 Charles E., 306
 Charles H., 244, 250, 268
 Charlotte, 389
 Cheryl, 358
 Chester, 400
 Claire, 314
 Clara, 328
 Clarinda, 315
 Claudia, 395
 Clayton G., 395
 Clayton W., 395
 Clement, 328
 Clifford, 276
 Clifton, 339
 Clinton, 311
 Clyde, 330
 Commodore D., 339
 Connie, 406
 Cynthia, 233, 314
 Cyril, 306
 Dale, 330
 Daisie, 331
 Dan C., 306
 Daniel, 343
 Danny, 400
 Daralyn, 306
 Darwin, 400
 David, 386, 392
 David Allen, 274, 276
 David E., 389
 David Fisk, 143, 259, 331-360
 David Fisk, Jr., 331
 David Frederick, 354
 David G., 386
 David L., 392
 David O., 343
 David R., 395
 David W., 347
 Debra, 328

- Deborah, 310
 Delbert S., 329
 Dell C., 409
 Dell H., 395
 Delworth, 395
 Delworth R., 395
 DeMar, 360
 DeNae, 409
 Dency, 392
 Dennis, 409
 Dennis J., 277
 Derby E., 355
 Derryl, 392
 Descendants, 267-409
 Deward, 409, 408
 Dewey, 339
 Dick, 406
 Don Carlos F., 401
 Donald, 339
 Don Morrill, 385
 Donna, 309, 386
 Dorrell, 392
 Dorothy, 304, 347
 Douglas, 322, 395
 Doyle, 322
 Duane, 386
 Edeline, 272
 Edna, 398
 Edith, 321
 Edward, 349
 Edwin H., 406
 Edwin J., 276
 Eldwin, 306
 Elizabeth, 270
 Eliza, 327
 Ellen, 383
 Elmer, 309
 Elsie, 397
 Elton, 408
 Elva, 383
 Emerald Elliot, 400
 Emerald Erwin, 400
 Emerald K., 400
 Emerald W., 267, 347
 Ephraim, 235, 236
 Erma, 306, 360
 Ernest, 311
 Erwin, 320
 Evelyn, 321
 Eunice, 360
 Fern, 381
 Francell, 385
 Francis, 328
 Franklin L., 357, 358
 Garth, 358
 Gary E., 400
 Gary H., 389
 Gary M., 395
 George, 311
 Gerald E., 388
 Gerald M., 385
 Glen Allen, 392
 Glenn R., 329
 Glenn W., 329
 Genevieve, 356
 Gordon, 307, 395
 Grace, 277
 Frandon, 306
 Gregory Lee, 311
 Gregory L., 328, 347
 Grant, 355
 Gretchen, 388
 Grove, Ill., 235
 Gwen, 392
 Hal M., 386
 Harold E., 311
 Harold F., 230, 231
 Harold H., 389
 Havel, 408
 Heber, 386
 Helen, 400
 Helen Beth, 347
 Henrietta, 331
 Holly, H., 354
 Homer B., 314
 Hosea, 27, 233-243, 250-1, 387
 Hosea Afton, 314
 Hosea Fisk, 250, 314-330
 Hosea F. Jr., 320, 321
 Huldah, 257, 264, 401-405
 Idonna, 391
 Inez, 304, 389
 Iris, 321
 Irving W., 347
 Isaac, 233
 Ivie, 396
 Jane E., 328
 Jacob, 242
 Janet, 306
 Janice, 330, 392, 400
 Janis, 320, 395
 Jayne, 354
 Jean, 355
 Jeffery, 310, 358, 339
 Jerry, 385
 Jo Lynn, 400
 Joey, 328
 Joan, 341, 314
 Joanne, 314
 John, 227, 228, 230, 231, 400
 John H. Fisk, 252, 393-400
 John LaVon
 John M., 408
 John V., 321
 Jolene, 389
 JoLyn, 341
 Jonathan, 328
 Joseph, 227, 232-237, 241
 Joseph W., 273
 Juanita, 349
 Judith, 400
 Judy, 391

- Karen, 391, 395
Kari, 354
Kathleen, 276
Kathryn, 389
Keith, 409
Kelly, 389
Kenneth, 275, 276, 395
Kenny, 409
Kevin, 386
Kirtland, 354
Kristina, 360
LaMar, 381
Lana, 395
Lanetta, 276
Lanita, 406
LaRaine, 389
Larie, 328
Larry, 409
Larry B., 395
Larry C., 306
Larry Dee, 392
Larry G., 306
Larry H., 386
Larry W., 400
Laura, 322
Laurie, 358
Lawrence, 277
Lawrence E., 314
Lawrence F., 408
Lawrence K., 392
La Von, 388
Leah, 408
Leland, 399
Leland E., 399
Leland M., 343
Leona Rae, 306
Lewis Wilson, 387-393
Lewis W., 388
Lila, 399
Linda, 321, 360
Linda Joy, 391
Linda M., 328
Linda Rae, 275
Lionel L., 309
Lisa, 328
Lois, 275
Lona Joy, 400
Lora Lee, 275
Lorenzo, 277
Louisa M., 306
Lovietta, 391
Lowell E., 310
Lucy M., 268
Lydia, 236, 393
Lydia M. Fisk, 249, 385, 301
Lyle, 358
Lynn Allen, 385
Lynn Asel, 395
Lynn D., 354
LuAnn, 389
LuJean, 360
Lulu, 406
Mable, 325
Madona, 344
Maida, 406, 409
Marcella, 330
Mark A., 274
Mark H., 358
Mark S., 354
Marilyn, 306, 341
Marion Fisk, 405-409, 259, 266
Marion Gerda, 386
Marion Grant, 389
Marlow, 339
Martha, 304, 385
Martha Ann, 247, 278-284
Martha Sue, 408
Marshall, 400
Mason, 304, 306
Marva, 391
Marvin L., 347
Maureen, 343
Marwood M., 391
Maud, 274
Maxine, 354
Maxwell, 274
Mary Ann, 391
Mary C., 145, 146, 301
Mary Dean, 306
Mary Ellen, 400
Mary Jane, 395
Mary Jean, 314
Mary Joyce, 314
Mary Lou, 409
Mary Mariah, 318, 320, 321
Melvina, 391
Melvina Agnes, 347
Melvin G., 343
Melvin Jay, 276
Merle V., 341
Merrie L., 357
Michael, 386
Michael A., 392
Michael D., 360
Michael J., 358
Michael M., 339
Michele, 310
Mildred, 275
Milton Fisk, 401
Mina, 385
Minerva, 309
Monja, 406
Monterey, 354
Morgan T., 343
Morrill G., 385
Myron, 304
Myron K., 304
Naomi, 389
Nathan, 392
Nathan L., 392
Neil, 329
Nelda, 330

- Nelson, 386
 Norma, 382
 Norma D., 360
 Norma L., 276
 Oral H., 321
 Orlando Fisk, 253, 401
 Orvil, 409
 Orvil F., 409
 Othella, 275
 Owen, 354
 Patricia, 274
 Paul Barry, 395
 Paul Byron, 341
 Paul Fisk, 314
 Paul H., 354
 Paul Reed, 360
 Pedigree, 226
 Peggy, 355
 Peter, 229-232
 Phebe, 306
 Phil, 395
 Phillip, 392
 Platte, 328
 Rae, 409
 Randy, 408
 Rebecca, 235, 391
 Rebecca A. Fisk, 360-379
 ReNae, 360
 Reynold, 408
 Richard, 228-230
 Richard Dale, 329
 Richard David, 339, 306
 Richard Donald, 391
 Richard Hosea, 277
 Richard J., 277
 Richard L., 354
 Richard Lee, 389
 Richard Leland, 399
 Robert Sir, 227
 Robert A., 306
 Robert T., 314
 Rodney, 306
 Roger L., 339
 Ronald H., 321
 Ronald P., 358
 Ronald W., 388
 Rosemond, 306
 Rosina, 391
 Roy S., 330
 R. Dean, 395
 Roma, 400
 Ruby, 329
 Russel, 395
 Ruth, 347, 354, 400
 Samuel, 230, 231
 Samuel, 227, 232, 235
 Samuel E., 341
 Sandra, 329, 400
 Sandra D., 306
 Sara, 400
 Sarah, 235, 381, 386
 Scott, 310
 Sharla, 306
 Sharman, 360
 Sharon, 395
 Shauna, 354
 Sherrell D., 329
 Sherylyn, 392
 Shirley, 304, 310
 Stanford, 391
 Stella, 396
 Stephen, 409
 Stephen B., 320
 Stephen Ray, 395
 Stephen Owen, 276
 Steven, Allen, 328
 Steven D., 341
 Susan, 314
 Susan Gay, 276
 Sue Ellen, 343
 Sylvia, 311
 Sylvia Fay, 277
 Terry, 391, 408
 Terrill L., 354
 Thelma, 274
 Thomas, 322
 Thurlow, 354
 Timothy L., 360
 Toni, 395
 Tracie, 360
 Tracy C., 314
 Tracy Co., 314
 Utahna, 306
 Valora, 400
 Valeria, 343
 Vaughn, 354
 Vaughn L., 354
 Vaun, 409
 Veci De Ann, 395
 Velma June, 314
 Venetta, 395
 Venona, 406
 Vera D., 389
 Verda, 399
 Verle, 306
 Vern Jim, 406
 Vern L., 276
 Vernon W., 343
 Vesta, 273
 Vickie Rae, 389
 Victor, 311
 Violet Vilate, 277
 Virginia Lee, 329
 Virginia Viola, 276
 Walker Fish, 310
 Wallace D., 400
 Walter D., 390
 Walter H., 393
 Walter M., 390
 Wayne D., 354, 482-513
 Wayne O., 354
 Wealthy, 393

Weldon, 310
 Wendell S., 355
 Wendell S. Jr., 355
 Wesley, 277
 Wesley Reid, 358
 Wilford, 329
 Willard Fisk, 408
 Willard R., 347
 Wynn, 400
 Yvonne, 314, 400
 Zelma, 381
 Stowers, 454
 Strain, Motes, 204
 Stratton, 100, 371, 383, 385, 412,
 409, 461
 Strawderman, 474
 Strazza, 425
 Strey, Terri, 286
 Stringham, 360, 409
 Stringer, Rouie, 101
 Stromer, 277
 Strong, Merle, 95
 Stroup, Elizabeth, 387
 Stuart, William, 478
 Stubblefield, 275
 Studtt, Barbara, 307
 Sturdevant, 183, 184
 Styles, Sarah, 366
 Suckodolski, Lois, 286
 Sugar Creek, Iowa, 247
 Suiter, 95
 Sullivan, 46, 147, 311, 307, 471
 Summers, 59
 Sunset, 144
 Sward, 75
 Swainston, 76
 Sweeney, 112, 374
 Sweet, Amy, 22-30, 222, 218, 139,
 260, 410, 460
 Asel (Asa), 22, 24
 Griffin, 26
 Henry, 26
 John, 24, 28
 Swensen, 64, 99, 319
 Swenson, 84, 211, 452, 455
 Swift, Norah, 275
 Swin, Mary, 87, 88
 Swindlehurst, Amelia, 286
 Switzer, John, 299
 Sylvester, Nell, 406
 Sylvia, Mary, 478
 Syrett, Myrtle, 87
 Syster, 475

T

Tacy, 274
 Tahahaski, Chieko, 153
 Tait, 294, 363
 Talbert, 189
 Talbert, Arlene, 269

Talbot, Geneva, 319
 Tall, Cora, 79
 Tanner, 189, 292, 311, 458
 Tardoff, Annie, 375
 Tatro, 86
 Tayler, Alfred, 373
 Alice, 95, 306
 Anna, 378
 Barbara, 221
 Bryan, 181
 Buddy, 105
 Clara, 441
 Delbert, 221
 Dennis, 450
 Danny, 192
 Don, 105
 Donna, 105
 Edwin, 221
 Ella, 84
 Ellen,
 Elsie, 189
 Florence, 88, 372
 Frank, 166
 Fred, 421
 Glenn, 192
 Jesse, 105
 John, 105, 166
 John B., 372
 John E., 441
 Joyce, 184
 June, 105
 Linda, 373
 Louise, 166
 Lucy, 130
 Mark, 441
 Marta, 221
 Melva, 105
 Michael, 421
 Nancy, 435
 Randy, 192
 Raymond, 221
 Robert, 166
 Roma, 373
 Ronald, 450
 Ronland, 221
 Vivian, 88, Zina, 78
 Teent, 369
 Teeples, Julia, 105
 Teerlink, 336
 Teesen, Jennie, 197
 Tegner, 463, 464
 Temple Dedication, 259
 Work Begins, 259
 Templeton, Agnes, 437
 Tennant, 459
 Tervort, Ruth, 293
 Terry, Albina, 148
 Alveretta, 404
 Alyse, 145
 Amanda, 404
 Arma, 145

- Arthur, 145
 Barbara, 144
 Betty, 290
 Briten, 145
 Candy Sue, 404
 Carlo Jo, 144
 Carlson, 144
 Chaleh, 404
 Charles, 404
 Courtney, 145
 Craig, 144
 Curtis, 404
 Dale, 404
 Darwin, 145
 David, 144, 290, 301, 303
 Debra, 145
 Dorothy, 144, 471
 Elizabeth, 356
 Ellen, 144
 Elma, 290
 Elmer, 290
 Elva, 290
 Evelyn, 147, 404
 Fae, 144, 147
 Fauna, 145
 Gaylene, 404
 George, 146, 401
 Gertrude, 145, 301
 Gevane, 404
 Grace, 401
 Hortense
 Huldah, 401
 Irene, 404
 Jacob, 401
 James, 145, 263, 290, 287, 343, 404
 Jane, 401
 John, 286, 290
 June, 146
 Kathy, 144
 Keith, 144, 401
 Kelland, 145
 Kyle, 144
 Lillie, 287
 Lina, 144
 Linda Lee, 144
 Lois Ann, 404
 Loraine, 401
 Lorna, 146
 Madge, 401
 Mollie, 147
 Mariah, 146
 Marion S., 404
 Marvin De., 144
 Mark, 404
 Mary Jane, 263, 343
 Mary Marcia, 144
 Melvina, 286, 287
 Muriel, 144
 Myralee, 404
 Nathan, 404
 Nathan H., 401
 Norma, 290
 Norman, 290
 Orra Mae, 146, 303
 Othella, 147
 Paul, 144
 Parshall, 146
 Pedigree, 345
 Rebecca, 144
 Robert, 401
 Rose, 391
 Sara Ann, 288
 Sibyle, 145
 Steven, 290
 Tera Lynn, 145
 Vera, 381
 Vila, 145
 Vonda, 290
 William, 404
 Yvette, 145
 Thacker, Gilbert, 90
 Thatcher, 90
 Theobald, 292, 371, 384
 Thiederman, 79
 Thomas, Georgia, 212
 Thomas, Carol, 195
 Charles, 480
 Donna, 325
 Doris, 188
 Eileen, 325
 Evelyn, 189
 Florence, 282
 Floyd, 286
 Franklin, 195
 George, 325
 Herman, 195
 Jack, 480
 James, 325, 480
 John, 195
 Lennis, 286
 Luella, 176
 Margaret, 325
 Mary, 86, 395
 Martha, 163
 Maude, 59
 Milton, 195
 Orval, 282
 Ruth, 467
 Verne, 195
 William, 148
 Thompson, Barbara, 67
 Carol, 207
 Charles, 277
 Douglas, 385
 Edmund, 65
 Eunice, 77
 Glen, 207
 Hyrum, 385
 Ida, 158, 321
 Janet, 385
 Karen, 385

Mable, 118
 Margaret, 366, 367
 Oliva, 368
 Rachel, 65, 110, 445
 Sandra, 385
 Wayne, 77
 William, 385
 Thorne, Mary 72
 Thorley, 406
 Thornhill, Jewett, 208
 Thornton, 148, 181, 363, 376
 Thorp, Evelyn, 75
 Thorpe, Florence, 272
 Thorum, 422
 Thounenell, Patricia, 197
 Throckmartin, Effie, 292
 Thurston, 357, 381
 Tissis, Luella, 385
 Timothy, 144
 Times and Seasons, 19
 Timpe, Betty, 344
 Tindal, Josie, 334
 Tinnin, Lois, 193
 Titmus, 79
 Tippetts, 83
 Titt, Martha, 318
 Toad, Bertha, 472
 Tobiassen, Mary, 177
 Tolman, 90, 470, 477
 Tooley, 59, 186
 Townsend, 128
 Townsley, Ursula, 273
 Topping, Verna, 270
 Tracy, 100, 339
 Torjussen, Talma, 464
 Tranter, 160, 161
 Trappen, Margaret, 477
 Trask, 139, 142, 402,
 Trautwein, 293
 Traves, Phyllis, 432
 Trease, 107
 Trehal, 366
 Trescott, Harriet, 205
 Tresner, 46
 Trijillo, 77, 164
 Trujillo, Ordella, 465
 Troseth, Sandra, 293
 Trotter, 433
 Tucker, 13, 173, 356
 Tullar, 434
 Turley, 408
 Turnbough, 160, 319, 384
 Turngren, Henry, 101
 Tuttle, 191, 286, 468
 Twede, Hazel, 336
 Twin Groves, Idaho, 200
 Twitchell, Stella, 445
 Tuzon, 480
 Tyler, 77, 334
 Tyner, 174

U

Udy, 329
 Ulan, Jennie, 432
 Uliman, 68
 Ulrich, 381
 Unruh, 100
 Unthank, 296, 406
 Utah War, 251

V

Valberg, Mable, 111
 Valkenine, Harold, 79
 Van Akin, 64
 Van Ausdeln, Gail, 475
 Vanderpool, Russell, 105
 Van Dryse, Florence, 366
 VanHaueter, 78
 Van Hook, Thelma, 277
 Van Komen, 422, 423
 VanLeuvean, Henrietta, 372
 Van Louvern, Cora, 400
 Van Orden, 173
 Van Schaar, 84
 VanSickle, 105, 107, 111
 Van Wagoner, 309
 Van Wookum, 77
 Varney, Abigail, 285
 Vario, 320
 Vaughn, Betty, 478
 Vauquellin, Anne, 229
 Ventura, Frances, 310
 Verdi, 279
 Vernal, Utah, 34, 161
 Very, Lucy, 360
 Vest, 173, 174
 Vickery, 132
 Viles, 183
 Vingness, Clarice, 86
 Vinton, Harry, 428
 Virgin, 217, 371
 Voss, 421
 Vosses, 377

W

Waack, Isabel, 181
 Wade, 101, 197, 389
 Wagner, 72, 90, 118, 309
 Wagstaff, Pearl, 174
 Waite, 167, 406
 Waldran, 116, 118, 214
 Waldron, Lucy, 430
 Walkenhorst, 92
 Walker, Agatha, 310
 Alice, 477
 Alma, 322
 Arlea, 185
 Augustus, 294
 Belva, 185

- Bette, 322
 Beverly, 322
 Braden, 303
 Carl Ann, 195
 Charlene, 194
 Charles, 118
 Cecil, 303
 Cindee, 185
 Clara, 303, 328
 Clell, 185
 Colleen, 185
 Daniel, 194
 Darlene, 195
 Debbi, 185
 Dixie, 185
 Dorotha, 322
 Earl, 195
 Elden, 146, 303
 Elizabeth, 322
 Elouise, 185
 Erma, 119
 Floyd, 322
 Franklin, 194, 195
 Gary, 471
 George H., 322
 Glen, 194
 Grady, 195
 Owen, 194
 Hanson, 161
 Harriet, 195
 Henrietta, 154
 Hosea, 322
 Howard, 471
 James, 471
 Jan Shirley, 303
 Jane, 195
 Jay E., 322
 Jay N., 195
 Jay R., 471
 Jeanette, 185
 Jerry, 185
 Jesse, 184, 194
 Joan, 195, 322
 John, 15, 195
 Judith, 195
 Judy, 185
 Karl, 322
 Kerri, 185
 Kleis, 322
 Leo, 194
 Leonard, 195
 Leslie, 322
 Linda, 185, 195
 Marjorie, 283
 Marc, 303
 Marsha, 185
 Mollie, 202
 Monte Dale, 185
 Myrna, 195
 Nancy, 322
 Ned S., 322
 Nellie, 194
 Orson, 322
 Rhoda, 15, 138, 222
 Ralph, 322
 Randolph, 471
 Raymond, 194
 Reed, 322
 Rela, 322
 Riley L., 184
 Riley LaMar, 185
 Sherrel, 185
 Shyrlee, 185
 Simeon, 328
 Steven, 195
 Sylvia, 322
 Udeene, 322
 Verda, 185
 Verlyer, 194
 Victoreen E., 34, 161
 William, 184
 Wyer, 185
 Wall, 274, 324
 Wallace, 192, 277, 291, 368, 400, 424
 Wallen, May, 95
 Wallis, Ivy, 275
 Walmer, 269, 270
 Walser, Amelia, 333, 339
 Walters, 156, 274, 452, 458
 Walton, Betty, 307
 Wamsley, Esther, 169
 Wanner, Pauline, 75
 Warburton, 462, 458
 Ward, 112, 121, 268, 299, 388
 Warden, 195
 Wardle, 175, 177
 Waring, 268-270
 Warner, 153 (Matthew family)
 Warner, 188, 275, 478
 Warner, (Luther-Tirza), 32, 34, 36
 Warner, Wm. L., (family), 347
 Warnock, Barbara, 184
 Warr, Alan, 456
 Warren, 190
 Washburn, 185
 Washington, Utah, 285
 Watkins, 426, 448
 Watson, 51, 208, 236
 Watts, Eliza, 86
 Weaver, 79, 204, 207
 Webb, 368, 370, 465-7
 Webb, Samuel (family), 322-325
 Webb, (Simon-Harriet), 301
 Webley, 439
 Webster, 296, 366, 442
 Weeden, Herbert, 219
 Weger, Wilhelmine, 339
 Weggeland, Danquart, 216
 Weiss, 366
 Welch, 178, 301, 320, 397
 Welker, 67, 211, 401
 Wellington, 468

- Wellman, 111
 Wells, 192, 479
 Werbrick, Jacqueline, 160
 Werghall, Alpha, 476
 West, 86, 213, 425, 464, 472
 Westbrook, 194, 279
 Western, 290, 405
 Westover, 215, 458
 Wharton, 408
 Wheatley, Agnes, 76
 Wheaton, 412, 413, 419, 430, 431
 Wheeler, 193, 202
 Wheeler, Richard S., 141
 Wheelwright, 75
 Whipple, 389
 Whitaker, 446-7, 480-1
 White, 72, 124, 156, 180, 288
 White, 383
 White, Alma (family), 458
 Whitehead, 327
 Whitelaw, Margaret, 447
 Whiteley, 132, 186
 Whitman, Annie, 124
 Whitmer, David, 238
 Whitmore, 95
 Whitney, 303
 Whitson, 183, 184
 Whittle, 69, 111, 296, 431
 Wickard, Vonnice, 159
 Wicker, Pearl, 445
 Widdison, 88
 Wideau, Gertrude, 324
 Wight, Lyman, 237, 244, 411
 Wilcox, 84, 149-153, 211, 315-318
 Wilber, Huldah, 15
 Wilhelm, 200
 Wilker, Louise, 49
 Wilkerson, Fred, 476
 Wilkmsn, Rebecca, 363
 Willard, 107
 Willden, 186-190, 192
 William, *The Conqueror*, 224
 Williams, Alice, 65, 206
 Barbara, 100, 219
 Blodwin, 64
 Cecil, 81
 Craig, 78
 Daisy, 212
 Deanna, 65
 Dorothy, 77
 Dorris, 65
 Edna, 287
 Eliza, 430
 Emory, 81
 Frank, 77
 Gae, 452
 Gladys, 36
 Gomer, 65
 Gordon, 65
 Hattie, 155
 Helen, 77
 Hope, 279
 Hyrum, 77
 Iona, 208
 James, 81, 473
 Janet, 78
 Jessie, 184
 Joan, 193
 Joseph, 78
 Joyce, 65
 Letticia, 363
 Lodasca, 77
 Lucille, 46
 Lyman, 212
 Mark, 65
 Marva, 65
 Michael, 473
 Mildred, 65, 77
 Nevada, 210
 Noah, 36, 65
 Phyllis, 424
 Raul, 77
 Ray, 210
 Raymond, 210
 Reese, 77
 Richard, 77, 174
 Robert, 77
 Roger, 24
 Roland, 78
 Spence, 219
 Susan, 473
 William, 100
 Wilma, 65
 Williamson, Golda, 83
 Willis, Barbara, 191
 Charles, 53
 Donna, 191
 Florence, 168
 Frances, 355
 Henry, 355
 Hugo, 191
 James, 53
 John, 53
 Larry, 191
 Mable, 186
 Patricia, 191
 Ray, 191
 Robert, 191
 Rosa, 191
 Saraah, 288, 480
 Vicki, 191
 Wilmington, Ohio, 233
 Wilmoth, Clarence, 105
 Wilson, Ann, 224, 225
 Alvira, 387
 Alfred, 275
 Betty, 301
 Clifton, 396
 Colleen, 399
 Craig, 396
 David, 163
 Dennis, 396

- Douglas, 396
 Gladys, 399
 Hannah, 385
 Helen, 86
 Iddo, 399
 Henry, 208
 Jacqueline, 275
 Janet, 399
 Jilene, 399
 John, 275
 Keith, 329
 Lenora, 396, 397
 Leon, 399
 Linda, 276
 Margaret, 166
 Mary, 154
 Melba, 163
 Mona, 397
 Morris, 396
 Nancy, 64
 Mina, 208
 Paul, 399
 Robert, 225
 Sarah, 225, 382
 Steven, 329
 Syble, 156
 Thelma, 193
 Thomas, 166
 Valarie, 329
 Willard, 397
 William, 329, 396
 Wiltermood, Louise, 464
 Wisby, Omer, 269
 Wise, 53, 273
 Wiser, Alice, 204
 Witherrow, 347
 Windows, Deon, 454
 Wingate, 84, 86
 Winn, 169
 Winslow, Watson, 224, 225
 Winterquarters, 247, 278
 Winters, 59, 64
 Wolf, 108
 Womack, 105, 275
 Wood, Adrian, 134
 Allen, 398
 Beulah, 134
 Bobbie, 134
 Craig, 176
 Debra, 398
 Donald, 398
 Doryl, 175
 Dwane, 397
 Dennis, 397
 Earl, 398
 Frances, 195
 Gail, 398
 Howard, 134
 James, 134, 398
 John, 397, 408
 Jowane, 397
 Judy, 134
 Larry, 397
 Laura, 368, 398
 LeGrand, 397
 Lloyd, 272
 Mark, 65
 Marla, 135
 Mary, 419, 446
 Nanette, 135
 Philo, 398
 Reva, 397
 Rex, 480
 Robert, 397
 Ronald, 398
 Ruth, 134
 Sandra, 134
 Sharron, 176
 Shirley, 398
 Susan, 398
 Theo, 397
 Valden, 398
 Vergene, 363
 Verlyn, 408
 Warner, 134
 Willard, 480
 William, 397
 Wourth, 368
 Woodbury, 309, 383, 397
 Woodfleda, Mable, 119
 Woodhead, Eva, 421
 Woodhouse, 119
 Woodruff, Wilford, 242, 246
 Woolfe, Cassie, 212
 Woolsey, Caren, 59, 58, 319, 158
 Woolley, 302, 422
 Woods, 159, 427
 Workman, 170, 174, 330, 303, 393, 377
 Worrell, 95, 213
 Worthen, 218, 309
 Wright, Alma, 111
 Angus, 422
 Ardis, 399
 Arkley, 130
 Barbara, 422
 Blaine, 296
 Bob E., 130
 Bonita, 174
 Bryant, 296
 Bud D., 296
 Carma, 296
 Clarice, 130
 Craig E., 130
 Darrell, 395
 Dennis, 399
 Diana, 395
 Elaine, 296
 Frances, 320
 Golden, 399
 Geraldine, 111
 Ginella, 395

Grace, 398
 Grant, 370, 395
 John E., 320
 John M., 320
 John V., 320
 John W., 320
 Judy, 320
 Joseph H., 295
 Joseph T., 296
 Lora, 399
 LaWren, 399
 Leana, 95
 Leila, 296
 Lilly, 296
 Linda, 130
 Luke, 422
 Marcellis, 399
 Merle, 399
 Mona, 296
 Nelda, 296
 Ora, 399
 Richard, 422
 Ricky, 395
 Ronald, 320
 Ronda, 320
 Samuel, 399
 Sherma, 395
 Sherry, 320
 Sherry, 399
 Stephan, 399
 Susan, 296
 Thayne, 399
 Velma, 274
 Wren, Lester, 388
 Wrentham, Mass., 13
 Wynn, Warren, 429

Y

Yeaman, Andrew, 478
 Hazel, 478
 Yergenson, Axel, 297
 Karl, 297
 Lily, 297
 Melbourne, 297
 Verl Dee, 297
 Yong, Afton Ann, 148
 Afton Lee, 421
 Alan Joel, 425
 Andrew, 18
 Arlene, 427
 Barbara, 421
 Barney H., 426
 Bernice, 427
 Beth, 290
 Brigham, 246, 248, 250, 412,
 251, 414
 Brigham B., 426
 Buster, 107
 Charles, 107
 Chris, 426
 Claire, 419
 Clarence, 427
 Clifford, 270
 Colleen, 173
 Constance, 425
 Curtis, 426
 Darlene, 270
 David B., 427
 David B., 427
 David W., 427
 Della, 428
 Dennis, 428
 Devin, 428
 Dianne, 427
 Don E., 107
 Donna, 421, 423
 Douglas, 426
 Duane, 427
 Dugal, 173
 Edward, 399
 Edwin, 423
 Ellen, 427
 Elwood, 421
 Flora, 426
 Florence, 427
 Florence L., 423
 Francis Lee, 419
 Frank, 428
 Frankie, 428
 Genevieve, 428
 George, 424
 Glenn, 429
 Gordon, 428
 Gordon, 428
 Grant, 427
 Hallie, 107
 Harriet, 422
 Harold, 428
 Helen, 423
 Henry, 422
 Howard, 427
 Ivy, 422
 Jack, 427
 James L., 321
 James R., 427
 Jay, 426
 Jerry, 154
 Jessie F., 424
 Jessie G., 424
 Joan, 427
 Joel, 425
 John Ray, 148
 John W., 426
 Joseph A., 425
 Joseph M., 423
 Joseph Ormal, 424-429
 Joseph O., Jr., 424
 Joseph W., 148, 427
 Josephine, 424
 Joyce, 154

- Judith, 425
 Julia, 68
 Julie K., 422
 June, 422
 Kaye, 425
 King, 422
 Kirk, 154
 Lawrence D., 53
 Lawrence L., 53
 Lance, 427
 Laura, 422
 Le Roy, 419
 Lester, 107
 Lester Lee, 107
 Lillian, 423
 Linda, 427
 Linda Lou, 107
 Lloyd, 154
 Lois, 426
 Luella, 422
 Lydia K., 399
 Malinda, 185
 Margaret, 424
 Manta, 149
 Marlynn, 428
 Marsha, 426
 Max Adebort, 427
 Mary, 419
 Mary A., 297
 Mary Eveline, 422
 Mary Evelyn, 421
 Mary Lola, 421
 Mary Felt, 429
 May K., 154
 Meridith, 99
 Michael E., 99
 Michael J., 427
 Myrtle, 428
 Nellie, 330
 Nellie B., 428
 Norma, 424
 Ormal, 428
 Parley Q., 422
 Patricia, 425
 Platt, 148, 149
 Raymond, 426
 Raymond P., 426
 Reed W., 425
 Richard F., 107
 Richard W., 427
 Robert B., 107
 Robert C., 107
 Robert E., 423
 Rodney Lee, 107
 Roland J., 427
 Royal A., 427
 Royal B., 419, 423
 Royal C., 427
 Royal P., 419
 Ruby H., 425
 Sarah, 29, 220
 Sarah E., 429
 Shelia, 425
 Sheron, 148
 Silver H., 429
 Sonora, 427
 Steven, 427
 Tracey, 107
 Vaun, 148
 Vern W., 148
 Virginia, 421
 Wave, 148
 Willard, 428
 Wm. Henry, 270
 Worthy, 427
 Yonk, Ardell, 347
 Yorgensen, Anna Vee, 146, 304
 Yost, Herbert, 95
 Yost, Karen, 95
 Yost, Vernon, 95
 Youngberg, Calvin, 371
 Dixie Joan, 371
 Ronald, 371
 Vickie, 371
- Z
- Zemke, Cleo, 473
 Dorthy, 473
 Ernest, 473
 Zetta, 473
 Zick, Clarence, 103
 Marilyn, 103
 Stephen, 103
 Zink, Darlene, 381
 Pamela, 381
 Vivian, 381
 Zion's Camp, 22, 27, 222, 223, 237,
 248, 411, 416
 Zion's Redemption, 223
 Zirker, Brenda, 440
 Eugene, 440
 Kenneth, 440
 Kent, 440
 Zorger, Noel B., 202
 Noel R., 202
 Noel W., 202
 Ramona, 202
 Zufelt, Albert G., 191
 Catherine, 191
 Clem, 192
 Clyde, 191
 Dennis, 197
 Dewey, 192
 Dick, 154
 Don, 154
 Ella, 148
 Floyd, 192
 Gary, 154
 Glenn, 154
 Gregory, 197
 Guyanne, 191

Henrietta, 149
 Henry, 148
 Henry A., 148
 James F., 189, 197
 James S., 197
 Joseph, 198
 Julia Ann, 156
 Klea, 197
 Kolen, 197
 Laura, 153
 Leah, 197
 Lola, 154
 Michael E., 191
 Michael J., 189
 Michael James, 197
 Oral, 198
 Oren, 197
 Pamela, 192
 Patricia, 192
 Penelope, 191
 Ralph, 154
 Rhoda, 154
 Riley, 154
 Reuben, 191, 196, 197

Ruby Ann, 196
 Stephen, 197
 Sylvia, 154
 Teresa, 197
 Teddy Earl, 101
 Valvan, 197
 Verda, 197
 Vicki, 192
 Warren, 191
 Zugetter, Louise, 421
 Zugg, Darlene, 149
 Zundel, Milton, 112

—End—

Note—After completing the letter "J" I discovered the index would become too bulky if the detailed index were continued. Accordingly, drastic eliminations were made in the interest of space.

—The Author

April 3, 1960

OSDEN GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
 370 - 22nd St. - Ogden, Utah 84401